EUROPEAN ARTS Weekend Times section Page 18

No 64,298

IES FRIDAY APRILY

he that The Last Shand Up

8 - 10 3.00 Sesume Street

in a 10 filteen to 600. Impropries at 70

intrathan Russ

of Markets

es de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania

F . 3 . 3

and commence of the

. . .

general egyelen. P**arkin**erin

HARLENG.

近海 カア ある

SERVICE AND SERVIC

स्तर्भावा स्थापना इत्यापना स्थापना अनुभावा विश्वस्था

AND THE PERSON NAMED IN

.

Service of the servic

Service :

g quinte de las la color de

SATURDAY APRIL 4 1992

MARC ASPLAND

Looking for balance: Paddy Ashdown's promise to vote down Labour's tax proposals could win the Liberal Democrats votes from disaffected Conservatives

The party could benefit in

two ways from its resistance

to Labour's tax plans. First,

the Liberal Democrats believe

it will reassure Conservative

waverers who have been

tempted to vote for them, but

who might otherwise be

frightened back into the Tory

camp for fear of Labour's tax

plans. They also think that

middle-income electors who

have been contemplating vot-

ing for Labour, despite fears

about Mr Smith's tax plans,

will now want to support the

Liberal Democrats in the

hope that the third party will

act as a restraining collar on

Labour in a hung parliament.

polls expected to show Labour's lead trimmed and with

the country on course for a

hung parliament, Mr Ash-

down and his colleagues be-

lieve that they can continue their recent advance. They

think that John Major's at-

tack on them, as a Trojan

Horse party which would let Labour into Downing Street,

might backfire on the Tories

by encouraging more tactical

voting.
In his interview with The

Times. Mr Ashdown is care-

ful not to give any impression that the Liberal Democrats

could do a deal only with

Labour. He says that they

disagree with Labour on vir-

tually every aspect of econom-

ic policy. He makes it plain

that his party accepts the case for highly flexible labour mar-

kets and therefore rejects La-

bour's national minimum

Mr Kinnock yesterday in-

Continued on page 20, col 8

Election 92, pages 9-12

Peter Riddell, page 16

Leading article, page 17 Letters, page 17 Pound fails, page 21

sisted that his latest moves on

wage.

With the weekend opinion

Ashdown would veto Labour's top tax plans

By Robin Oakley, political editor

LABOUR will be unable to introduce John Smith's tax package, including the removal of the £21,060 ceiling on National Insurance payments and the introduction of a 50p rate of income tax, unless Neil Kinnock wins an overall majority next Thursday.

In a move which could have a considerable effect on voting behaviour. Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democraleader, confirms today in an interview with The Times that

Doctors back trusts

Bafta enquiry

The British Academy of Film and Television Arts is investigating the voting for last week's awards after four of the seven drama series judges said they voted for GBH rather than the winner, Prime Suspect. Page 2

Maxwell order

An American businessman has been ordered by the High Court in London to pay E7 million to the administrators of Robert Maxwell's private companies Page 21

INDEX

| Births, marriages. | |
|--------------------|---------|
| deaths | |
| Crossword | |
| Leners | |
| Obituaries | |
| Sport | . 30-31 |
| Weather | 21 |
| WEEKEND TIME | 5 · · |
| | |
| | |
| European arts | |
| Concise Crossword | 11 |



LABOUR will be unable to introduce John Smith's any Labour finance bill introduce package, including the removal of the £21,060 get tax package.

The Conservatives would be bound to vote against any such bill, so a minority Labour government would find it virtually impossible to push through the shadow chancelor's plans in their present form. A minority Labour government would be forced to reconsider phasing in its National Insurance changes or introducing the 50p tax band for employees earning \$40,000 or more.

The Liberal Democrats believe that the Labour tax package would wreck Britain's economic recovery by removing incentives for the middle management, who will be a key factor in helping the country to emerge from the recession. Mr Ashdown says that Labour is "entirely wrong" in suggesting that it can pay for its planned spending increases entirely from the new tax band and the 9 per cent rise in National Insurance contributions for those earning £21.060 or

"Imposing 59 per cent tax rates incorporating NICs at £40,000 is very bad news indeed," he said. "In particular hitting middle management, not just middle-income earners, with a 49 per cent tax rate at £27,000 is very bad

Mr Ashdown said his party would "seek to use our influence and bargain very hard indeed" to resist Labour's proposed tax increases. The Liberal Democrats are in favour of removing the National Insurance ceiling, but they want to merge the tax and NI systems, graduating tax increases so that the middle-income earners will not be



Jason Donovan awarded £200,000

By Ray Clancy

JASON Donovan was yesterday awarded £200,000 damages in the High Court against a magazine that suggested he was homosexual and a hypocrite who lied about his sexual preferences.

The award to the Australian actor and pop star came in spite of one of the strongest warnings to date from a judge to a jury not to go "over the too".

The Face, which has a readership readership of more than 300,000, is now under threat of closure. The publication also faces costs estimated at £200,000. Last night Richard East, Mr Donovan's manager, said that the singer had brought the action to clear his name not to close the magazine and he would begin discussions with the publisher aimed at saving the

publication.
The award came after a five-day trial during which Mr Donovan, aged 23, said in the witness box that he was not a homosexual although he believed that everyone should be free to lead their own sort of life.

During his summing up. Mr Justice Drake told the jurors to remember that Mr Donovan's hurt had lasted less than a year and would end with their verdict. He said there were people "out there" with injuries that could never be put right.

Gay slur. page 3 commander of the former

Bookies forecast bumper weekend

By John Goodbody, sports news correspondent

AN EXPECTED crowd of 60,000 will brave a chilly afternoon to watch the Grand National at Aintree today on a weekend of important sports events that is expected to produce a record turnover for the bookmakers. The National usually attracts bets of £70 million but William Hill said yesterday that with the general election, Boat Race and FA cup semi-finals also taking place, the record was likely to be broken.

William Hill is expecting

heavy Grand National betting on the topically-named Party Politics, now 14-1, while Ladbroke is offering 55-1 against Party Politics winning today and Labour gaining an overall majority in the election. Docklands Express, ridden by the champion jockey Peter Scudamore, is

expected to start favourite.

The day is expected to be dry, with the winds less fierce than yesterday and security will be increased for the race, which is likely to be watched on television by 16 million people in Britain and 350 million worldwide. Last year, animal rights demonstrators delayed the start for eight minutes and yesterday they

marched to the Liverpool course protesting against National Hunt racing.

Oxford, who have won 15 of the last 16 Boat Races, will start 4-7 favourites for the 138th Boat Race, which begins at 2.35pm. The BBC will be televising the Grand National and the Boat Race today, and tomorrow will screen the FA cup semi-finals between Liverpool and Portsmouth at Highbury and Norwich and Sunderland, which will be the first semi-final to be played at Hillsborough since the 1989 disaster.

Today, much of Scotland and Northern Ireland will be dry and bright early on, but a little rain will spread to many places later. Wales and the west of England will be dry and bright with some sunshine, but eastern England will have a lot of cloud and there will be a chance of showers.

On Sunday, England and Wales will be dry and bright and a little milder. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be mostly cloudy and there will be rain later.

Forecast, page 20 Sport, pages 30-36

Yeltsin warns Ukraine over Black Sea Fleet

FROM MARY DEJEVSKY IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT Yeltsin appeared yesterday to raise the stakes in his dispute with Ukraine, threatening to place the Black Sea Fleet under Russian command if Ukraine acted unilaterally to "change its status". He also sent Aleksandr Rutskoi, his vice-president, to the fleer's base at Sevastopol in the Crimea.

Mr Yeltsin's statement, transmitted by Tass, constituted an indirect response to one made by President Kravchuk earlier in the week, when he gave a warming that Ukraine wanted a sufficient portion of the fleet to ensure the country's security. Admiral Vladimir Chemavin, the

Soviet fleet, said Ukraine planned to keep 90 per cent of

Russia and Ukraine have disputed its ownership since the break-up of the Soviet Union, with Russia insisting that most of the 300 ships should remain under Commonwealth command, as "strategic forces" and Ukraine disputing the term strategic and claiming sufficient

ships to form a national navy.

Mr Yeltsin's warning came
as he was engaged in intense
political manoeuvring on the
eve of the Russian Congress
of People's Deputies, which
opens on Monday.

Tough congress, page 15

Salaries in advance beat the shadow budget

By David Young

MORE than 5,000 high earners in advertising and merchant banking last night received pay packets containing their entire salary for next year. The move was designed to avoid their having to pay higher rates of income tax if Labour wins next week's election.

One merchant bank employee who

One merchant bank employee who has signed a loyalty clause entitling him to a bonus of £500,000 on January 1, 1996, was paid the full amount in advance. Tax was deducted at the current 40 per cent higher rate to escape any increase under a Labour government

which could be in force by 1996.
Stockbrokers James Capel, Credit
Lyonnais-Laing, Smith New Court, and
Salomon Brothers, the American securities firm, have already brought forward
bonus payments to avoid any tax rises.
Several other finance houses have
admitted that they paid out bonuses

this year in gold to avoid having to pay higher employers' National Insurance contributions on the earnings involved and allowing employees to defer tax payments until the gold is sold. BhS, the retail group, has also brought forward bonus payments for about 50 of its senior managers so that they could receive them before the current tax year ends tomorrow.

The pay-in-advance schemes were drawn up by tax advisers after a study of Labour's "Shadow Budget." The advertising industry has been especially concerned about Labour's tax proposals because of its high number of earners in the £50,000 to £100,000 bracket. A single person earning £50,000, not uneusual in London advertising circles, would be £3,500 a year worse off under Labour's tax proposals.

David Marks, an accountant and partner in Arthur Andersen, financial consultants to companies in the media.

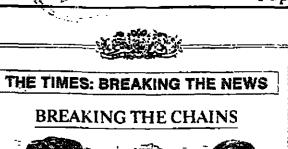
merchant banking and finance, has been the brains behind many of the schemes. They are perfectly legal, because the 1989 Finance Act makes tax payable on the date salaries are paid rather than over the period they cover.

The payments are however, irrevers-

The payments are, however, irreversible if the Conservatives win the election. But the high earners involved take the view that higher taxes under Labour are more likely than lower taxes under the Tories. Mr Marks said: "A lot of people will be very badly hit by the higher tax rates. The advertising industry will be hit particularly hard by Labour's proposed changes because so many earn significantly more than the national average. As a London-based industry, salaries are higher and it is not renowned for being prudent with its money when it is earning it, so a lot of people have a great deal of debt.

people have a great deal of debt."
The Confederation of British Industry
Continued on page 20, col 1







and Terry Waite, who have each emerged from incarceration to find new problems at home. In Saturday Review, Valerie Grove talks to Waite and finds a man searching for a fresh role; and on page 23. Martin Waller profiles Ronson as he prepares to sell £1 billion in propeny to meet his debts

BREAKING THE RULE



In 1642, Oliver Cromwell and Charles I took their argument over sovereignty and parliamentary privilege to the battlefield. The Times is marking the 350th anniversary of the English revolution with a travelling exhibition, and Weekend Times today details many other events commemorating the civil war. Meanwhile, Saturday Review ponders what a decade of fighting did to the national character

BREAKING THE BANK



The taxman isn't always the enemy; sometimes he's simply the referee upholding the rules. In Weekend Money on page 25, we see how families can play the game to avoid paying more than they need — and give tips on what wise investors should do hetween now and polling day to safeguard their savings

BREAKING THE MOULD



In this vital week for the future of Britain, Times columnists will be pointing the way forward. With Matthew Parris to make you laugh, and Peter Riddell and Ivor Crewe to make you think. The Times offers an unrivalled service up to the election and beyond. There has never been a more important time to keep our wits about you

| | I C A | mini |
|----|-------------|-------------|
| | | FS A LEIÇA. |
| | 1 | 0 |
| | | 1 |
| -7 | · 1 1 2 103 | |
| | (0) | |
| | | |
| | | ~ |

Small in size, big in performance - the first fully automatic ultra-compact camera with a LEICA lens: the ELMAR #3.5/35mm.

The mini will put fun into your snap-bots, quality into your photographic notes.

The new LEICA mini - an ideal gift for the entire family.

From £199 (RRP) inc. VAT.

See your LEICA dealer now.



Tue- Leica Camera Ltd. PO Box 10, Buntingford.
Herts, SG9 9BT (Telephone 1998 666663).
Please send me details of the LEICA Mini.

| | Lelephone | |
|-----------|---------------|--|
| | | |
| \$driress | | |
| Natric | <u> </u> | |

Judges say voting for TV award was rigged

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

ALLEGATIONS of vote-rigging in British television's answer to the Oscars forced the British Academy of Film and Television Arts yesterday to promise a thorough investigation of the claims at a full meeting of the academy's council on Monday.

Four of the seven members of the judging panel for the best drama series, awarded ten days ago to Granada's Prime Suspect, have written to Bafta to query the verdict. claiming that they voted for GBH, Alan Bleasdale's political drama on Channel 4.

Sir Richard Attenborough, the film-maker, and David Plowright, the former Granada Television chairman, are among senior Bafta members who will investigate the voting procedures. Richard Price, the Bafta chairman. said last night that a preliminary investigation earlier this week shows that the academy's voting regulations were "scrupulously adhered to".

Dispute deepens on Jersey

By RICHARD FORD HOME CORRESPONDENT

A DISPUTE between the government and Jersey parliament worsened last night when the Home Office denied that it had agreed to a six month reprieve for a judge

threatened with dismissal. Home Office officials and Sir Peter Crill, the island's bailiff, were understood to be angered at claims made in Jersey that a decision had been reached that the judge would remain in office for six months so that he could bring his work up to date.

Vernon Tomes, aged 61, a senior judge who, as deputy bailiff is also deputy speaker of the States, the Jersey parliament, has been at the centre of a dispute since he was given an ultimatum to resign. The order was lifted so that a delegation of Jersey MPs could meet Sir Clive Whitmore, the permanent secretary at the Home Office. to discuss the case, which has arisen after complaints about the length of time it had taken Mr Tomes to deliver judgments.

Yesterday, senator Dick Shenton said in Jersey: "Mr Tomes has been allowed six months to bring his work entirely up to date. He will continue in office as Deputy

The Home Office, however. insisted that no decision had been made about the future of Mr Tomes. A spokesman said that officials had listened to the views of the delegation and had promised to pass them to the home secretary.

It is understood that one of the ideas put forward by the delegation was that Mr Tomes be given six months to complete his judgments and then be allowed to choose his own workload.

or the comfort of our passengers who have reserved places on the Waterways

of Russia programme, we have arranged a direct flight into St Petersburg and in doing

so we have been obliged to contract more seats than we require. As a result we have

seas that we have a small number of seats available on each flight on a new programme that we have called 'Rendezvous in St Petersburg'. This series of visits represents a fraction of the normal cost and exceptional

The programme is based on a direct fiveing 737

flight from London Gatwick with a seven-night

stay at the centrally situated that confusingly named) Hotel Moscow, on hed and breakfast, with

These week long journeys have been designed for

the independently minded traveller who will wish

to make their own programme of visits whilst

taking advantage of the new openess and freedom.

to explore the many magnificent and interesting

sights. In the Hotel Moscow local agents will be on

hand to assist in making any or all travel, theatre

We must emphasise that there are only a few seats

on each flight and thererfore reservations can only

be made by making a telephone option on the

number given below, to be followed up by a

completed coupon and deposit. With such

exceptional value we expect demand for these

places to be heavy, so we would advise you to telephone as quickly as possible to avoid

The Hotel Moscow

The Moscow is a large, first-class hotel that has an excellent location on Alexander Newsky Square. The square also houses the main working church

of the city. The hotel is situated next to a metro

station and two stops will take you to the very

centre of the city. Facilities include restaurants

bars, a hard currency shop, bank and post office.

appropriate transfers to and from the airport.

value for money.

and meal arrangements.

Results of the secret ballot were double-checked and Prime Suspect had been declared the winner "in accordance with the votes cast". However, a further investi-

for her starring role.

tor, said: "We have had a

Mr Wise, a television director, is best known for throw-ing Ryan O'Neal off the set of Poor Little Rich Girl, starring Farrah Fawcett, the actor's wife. Mr Devenish is a South African film director, Mr Marks was the producer of a proposed dramatisation of the Guinness affair, and Mr Reid was the former head of series drama at the BBC Mr Exton is a dramatist. Mr Tait is a film executive and Mr Steyn is the Evening Standard's television critic.

Mr Bleasdale, the writer of GBH, said last night: "I don't mind losing in a fair contest. I've had plenty of chances to get used to that in the past. But I can't accept it if cheat-ing is involved." Lynda La Plante, the writer of Prime Suspect, said: "Winning the award was the most important moment of my career. But if it is wrong we should go

for another vote." Bafta has always prided itself on its reputation for impartiality and lack of vested interests in honouring the year's best programmes.

tions come days after ITV companies threatened to pull out of Bafta altogether, complaining that the voting system unfairly limits the number of programmes that can be considered for one of the four nominations in each category. The companies also say the Bafta voting system favours the BBC, a claim that is denied by Mr Price.



Rendezvous

St Petersburg

7 nights from £199.00

gation would be "discussed in detail with all members of the council, including the chairman of the jury concerned". Mr Price said there was no question at present of withdrawing the award from Prime Suspect, for which Helen Mirren also won the best television actress award Tony Byrne, Bafta's direc-

suggestion of vote-rigging. Any incident which means the reputation of the academy is called into question is highly regrettable." The jury members were Archie Tait, David Reid, Clive Exton. Herbert Wise, Mark Steyn. Louis Marks and Ross Devenish. Irene Shubik, the creator of Rumpole of the Bailey and the chairman of the jury, did not vote. The four protesting jurors wished to remain anonymous.

Hatch STORY OF A PROPERTY OF A PARTY OF

Scene of crime: armed police at the TSB branch at Stetford, Greater Manchester, where a female employee locked in a gunman

Gunman flees after clerk locks him in bank

By RONALD FAUX

A MASKED gunman was locked in the bank he was trying to rob yesterday by the young bank derk he had ordered to open the safe. Armed police surrounded the building, but the man

The clerk, a woman aged 22, was confronted by the

COUNCILS trying to com-

pile registers to check who is

paying the proposed council tax will face prosecution, the

data protection watchdog

David Smith, the assistant

data protection registrar, said

that whatever system of local

taxation replaced the com-

munity charge after the elec-

tion, councils would not be

entitled to amass information

Eight councils were prosecuted for contravening the

Data Protection Act after the

introduction of the poll tax

two years ago, prompting the

first sitting of the data protec-

tion tribunal in its six year

history. Although the law spe-cifically permitted the keep-

ing of a poll tax register the

councils were convicted for

keeping non-essential infor-

mation about dates of birth

and the types of houses in

The Labour party and a large number of city council

treasurers have said that the

council tax will not be work-

able without an almost com-

plete register of all people

Michael Portillo, the local

eovernment minister, has in-

sisted that no such register

will be needed for the new tax.

nal of the Chartered Institute

of Public Finance and Ac-

countancy, Mr Smith said

that councils were only enti-

tled to keep information

about individuals if it was

Writing in the official jour-

living in each council area.

which people lived.

said yesterday.

about residents.

raider who pointed a handgun at her when she opened the TSB branch in Stretford. Greater Manchester. She told him that she had no access to the bank's secure areas. He ordered her to open the Speedbank automatic cash dispenser but she told him she could not.

A TSB official in London said that the man then be-

erties where the full council

tax is payable it is difficult to

see the relevance of holding

any personal data beyond the

name and address of the per-

son liable to pay the tax," he

Councils would also be for-

bidden to sell valuation lists to

mailing houses and if they

naires to residents they would

have to specify in detail how

the information would be

Mr Smith said that al-

though his comments related

to the council tax, the princi-

ples also applied to Labour's fair rates plan. "The funda-

mental rule is that local au-

thorities may ask for and keep

only the minimum informa-

tion about each individual

needed to carry out their stat-

A nurse sent to prison for

ten weeks for failing to pay

her poll tax was freed on bail

by a judge yesterday pending a High Court challenge to the

Deborah Clark, an agency

nurse from Stonehouse.

Gloucester, was committed to

prison on March 19 by South Gloucester magistrates after

failing to keep up with a 56 a

remitted £150 of her commu-

nity charge bill and her law-

yers argued that having done

so it was "inconsistent and

unreasonable" to jail her for

failing to pay the balance.

Optional Sightseeing

There are many wonderful sights in and around St Petersburg. A city tour will take in

St Isaak's, the Admiralty, Smolny Convent.

Other excursions include Peter and Paul Fortress, the famous Hermitage, and outside city visits to Petrodvorets and Lomonosov.

Departure Dates & Prices

Includer (lights, accommodation, breaktast, transers, services of local agents. Not included: mstrance £6, visa £17, airport tax £12, tips. Prices subject to change

How to Book

Telephone 071-723 5066 to take out an option.

VOYAGES JULES VERNJE

21 Dorset Square, London NW1 6QG

ABTA 68215 ATOL 883B

r utilizes are open for telephone reservations on Saturdays and Sundays from 9am to 5pm.

Rendezvous in St Petersburg

Pleza had ____ man more caretor ,___ onlyle more --

Tenchoe my chaque for the pay able to Voyages Jule Verne being the deposit of £150 per person and the transacte of £26 per person disarrate (£25 N)

Voyages Jules Verne. 21 Perset Square Lendon NWT

Departure Date ______ Option No. ___

then complete and return the coupon.

£145,(8)

June 7, 14, 21, 28 ..

September 6, 13, 20, 27 October 4.....

Single supplement..

The magistrates had earlier

week payment order.

iailing order.

utory functions," he said.

sent out council tax question-

Councils warned

over tax register

BY DOUGLAS BROOM LOCAL GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENT

came agitated and the clerk calmed him down and told him that, if she could leave the building, she would get the keys. "When she left the branch, she locked him in the building and then ran to call the police."

The armed response unit of Greater Manchester police surrounded the building, but the man had es-

Joyce file

saved from

Paris to

go on view

By Bruce Arnold

A FIFTY-YEAR embargo on

what may be the last signifi-

cant collection of James

Joyce papers is being lifted. The collection will be

opened by Albert Reynolds,

the Irish republic's prime

minister, in a ceremony at

the National Library, Dub-

lin, at noon tomorrow. Ste-

phen James Joyce and Alexis

Leon, grandsons, respective

ly, of Joyce and of his secret-

ary, Paul Leon, are to attend

The papers were rescued from James Joyce's flat in

Paris by his secretary after

the writer had fled the city on

his way to Zurich, which he reached early in 1940, dying there a year later. Joyce had

intended his departure from

Paris to be temporary, and because he had left bills un-

paid, his landlord appropri-

Leon was then arrested by

the Gestapo, and, being Jewish, was interned and shot.

Leon's instructions to the

Irish diplomat, in the event of his death, were to transfer

the two boxes of papers to

the National Library in Dub-

lin, where they were to be held unopened for 50 years

from Joyce's death. It has

taken a further year since the

lifting of the embargo for the

papers to be catalogued and

possessions.

caped through a back window. Nothing was taken. Police and the bank praised the calmness and bravery of the young woman yesterday. Her name was not

disclosed for her own safety.

The official said: "It was a very brave thing to do and she has now begun to realise what might have happened.

unset state and the police are concerned for her safety." Police say that the man broke into the bank through a hole in the roof without

setting off the building's alarm system. He then lay in wait for the bank to open. Police described him as a white male, 5ft 10in, aged 25-35, and of slim to medi-

Bank offers to save unloved landmark

By Craig Seton

A CHAMPION has come forward to save the Rotunda. the unloved landmark in the centre of Birmingham that is facing demolition to make way for a £500 million redevelopment of the city's Bull

ated and auctioned some Ring shopping complex. Lloyds Bank, a tenant at Leon went back to the the base of the Rottmda, apartment on the rue des Vignes to collect documents. wants the bulldozers stopped and is to present plans for the He bought back some other spherical office tower to be property at the auction, and saleguarded and given an exmanaged to deposit the pensive facelift that would inpapers with the Irish minisclude a laser-beam display on ter in Paris, Count O'Kelly. its roof.

The bank concedes that its desire to save the 18-storey building is driven by commercial rather than aesthetic considerations. The Rotunda was completed in the mid-1960s and has become a visual symbol of the city, although the London and Edinburgh Trust (LET), the developer of the Bull Ring site, compares it to a Coca Cola tin.

made available to the public. The handing over of the trance to the proposed new collection was controversial Bull Ring shopping centre, a project it says is one of the Joyce's widow. Nora, and his son. Giorgio. tried to recover most complex being undertaken anywhere in Europe. A public enquiry in stood that lawyers for the James Joyce estate visited Dublin to discuss the con-Birmingham is at present hearing objections to compultents of the boxes. sory purchase orders neces-

Joyce's grandson, who is sensitive about family priva-cy, has been in Dublin this week discussing the papers with Pat Donlon, the chief librarian. It is understood that some remain under embargo, and others may even have been withdrawn.

There is intense interest in the collection. Samuel Beckett was a close friend of Joyce at the time of the latter's association with Leon and went to Vichy with Joyce when the writer left Paris, Then virtually unknown, Beckett has since become a rival in the hall of fame, one of Ireland's most admired authors, and, unlike Joyce, a Nobel prize-winner. Anything connected with him will add to the value of the collection.

However, the collection is unlikely to contain important manuscripts. Most of the important Joyce material is now in the United States.



go ahead. Lloyds Bank, which was founded in Birmingham in 1765, will make its plea for the Rotunda at a

hearing next week and put

forward plans for a £3.8 mil-

lion refurbishment, including a new façade. David Drake, the bank's regional executive director, said yesterday: "From a com-mercial point of view we have a substantial business there that we want to protect. We believe there is no need to demolish the Rotunda. Under our proposals it could be retained and incorporated

within LET's wider plans." He said Lloyds wanted to remain loyal to its customers and stay in that part of the city centre. It was not happy at the possibility of finding temporary offices until the Bull Ring redevelopment was LET's Bull Ring design has

been on the drawing board LET wants the site of the for three years. Local commu-Rounda as the main ennity groups have said that it is not "people-friendly". The city council has not objected to the end of the Rotunda and supports the company's latest proposals for one million square feet of shops to replace the existing complex. They include a 30-storey office facing New Street station to act sary for the redevelopment to as a new landmark.

£10m for boy who survived car crash

A boy stands to receive nearly £10 million damages from a structured settlement if he lives to the age of 70 after suffering severe brain damage in a road accident in 1982 in which his mother was killed.

A High Court judge adjourned a claim last month by Matthew English, aged 15, for negotiations to turn a guaranteed £510,000 conventional lump sum award into a structured settlement giving him an annual inflation-proof investment income for the rest of his life. Yesterday. Mr Justice Hidden approved the award after being told by David Barker. QC, that the boy would receive a £75,000 lump sum with the balance invested.

If he lived to 70, as medical experts predict, he would receive payments totalling E9,608,560. In addition, Matthew will receive £1.100 out of a total of £40.000 awarded over his mother's death. His father, Benjamin English, aged 40, will receive £35,000 and the balance will be split between his sister Rachel, aged 11, and brothers Paul, 12, and Mark, 16.

Matthew and his mother, Irene, aged 30, were knocked down by a car in December 1982. The claim was against the estate of John Hales, of Bungay, Suffolk, who died later from unrelated causes. They were awarded against his insurers. Prudential. The award over Mrs English's death was on the basis that she was two thirds to blame for the accident, near her home at Halesworth, Suffolk, partly because she was wearing dark clothes and was not keeping a look-out.

The settlement means Mr English can return to work as a postman after spending nine years looking after his four children alone. He nursed Matthew through his disabilities, helping him to learn to walk again.

Howerd fears

Doctors were concerned last night about the condition of Frankie Howerd, who is in intensive care, receiving treat-ment for a serious heart problem at the Harley Street Clinic. Mr Howerd, aged 70. was comfortable, but seriously ill, the clinic said. He was taken to hospital on Thursday from his home in London after suffering breathing dif-ficulties. It is understood that he has not had a heart attack.

Cruelty to baby

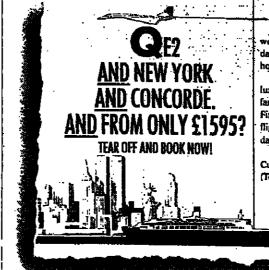
A woman was sent to a psychiatric unit for partly smothering her baby granddaughter on at least 15 occasions. The woman, aged 41, from east London, who cannot be named, put her hands over the baby's nose and mouth when left to look after her, Southwark crown court was told. She admitted two sample charges of cruelty and was sent for assessment under the Mental Health Act.

Thief repents

A German tourist who stole a wooden carving of St John the Apostle from Salisbury cathedral two years ago has returned it with a letter of apology. The letter says that the man did not know how to return the statue without detection, so took it back to Germany. The cathedral placed an advertisement in a German newspaper to let the sender know that the statue had been received.

Killing acquittal Simon James, a plumber, aged 26, of Minchin-hampton, Gloucestershire,

was found not guilty by Winchester crown court of the manslaughter of Alan White, aged 35, also of Minchinhampton, whose stabbed body was found in a lake near Cirencester in May 1989. Earlier, the jury had cleared Mr James, a former heroin addict, of murdering Mr White.



Book before April 30th and get two of the world's greatest travel experiences plus three days in New York in one amazing 8-day holiday at an incredibly low price!

Sail from Southampton in the unrivalled luxury and elegance of QE2. Follow that with famous sights and glittering nights in New York. Finish with a supersonic bang and a Concorde flight home. All from only £1595! 12 departure dates between April and December.

Hurry to your travel agent or contact Cunard at 30A Pail Mall, London SW1Y 5LS (Tel: 071-491 3930) - now!

 $W_{2} \gamma_{ab}$, σ_{ab} . Stand Commons dray to be the Re- $M_{H, S, \mu, \gamma - 1}$ THE SUN

N. CHANCE

the by the first

alon this are,

 $\operatorname{Id}_{\mathcal{C}}(v) = \operatorname{id}_{\mathcal{C}}(v)$

actified to a second agrid of the

Dedi follov fasc In Nap Order Sin not exist. buses rui

time. opera

restauranı laughable midst of t steps Ale Mussoli miniskirt. boots ar A Mussolini

lipglos

Sunday Time

£10m for boy who Survived car crash

110 million damage their to the upon

suffering water ones a second or a second or a study of the second or a second A High Una- look Manhou France as for negotiation, see state a strain to the

Rockly bills to the second first proof mass many hat the near the last day. Mr. Hotel private the day of the told by Don't both that the boy works the State of the state talang treets TATE OF THE STATE 59,508,56 15 200-Martin W. Teaner that of a total of tag

Court 11 tares Berg

English and a second

Registration of the state of

he spile or work his

Rache, used and and are for Paul 12 and Man Manners and his no frence, ages, he with the

distant on 2 Lat of Dep-0982. The community the estate of the He-

Runger Salak &

after the contract of

his insulant Pruintig

No.

ያደው አቸድ **ው**ቸው 41.1 104 MI ik through

save ıark

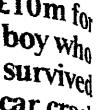
8. E. - D. 25-1

10 10

٠٠٠ ڪي دريو

Killing acqu

Cruelty to bi



of £200,000 for gay slur JASON Donovan was surrounded by screaming teenage girls after being awarded £200,000 damages yesterday against a magazine that sug-

Cheers, clapping and screams resounded to the high ceiling of the High Court in London as the jury announced its decision. Outside the courtroom the teenagers went wild to the sound of chants of "Jason, Jason, we love you".

gested he was a homosexual.

The verdict against The Face, the style magazine that insinuated that the Austra-lian singer and actor was a liar and a hypocrite because he denied he was gay, is likely to lead to the closure of Wagadon Ltd, its publisher.

Nick Logan; managing director, and Sheryl Garratt, its editor, said that they would bring out the May edition but that the title and its sister publication Arena would close unless they could find

THE award against The Face

is likely to be the ruin of the

magazine that created Style

in the 1980s under the stew-

ardship of its publisher and creator Nick Logan.

From humble beginnings,

the magazine grew to be a glossy bible for youth culture

with a worldwide readership

of more than 300,000. Now

the publication is set for an

Mr Logan and Sheryl

Garratt, the magazine's edi-tor, have committed them-

selves to try to find cash from

elsewhere to keep The Face

afloat. But Nick Goldstone, a

despite a large readership.

the magazine had never

made huge profits. A staff of

14 stand to lose their jobs if

the publication company, Wagadon Ltd, folds.

Mr Logan, aged 45, found-

ed The Face in 1980 and

initially ran it by himself. In

1982 he joined up with the

solicitor for the company, said last night that they faced financial ruin. He said that,

equally spectacular demise.

that they faced financial ruin. The magazine will have to pay costs unofficially estimated at £200,000. Mr. Justice Drake granted a stay on the damages pending an appeal on behalf of the magazine.

Donovan wins damages

After the week-long trial, during which-Mr Donovan looked pale and stressed pale and stressed under the strain of talking about his sexuality in court, he emerged smiling surrounded by girls, cameras, police officers and a few be-wildered passers-by.
"I am delighted with the

verdict. The jury's decision totally vindicates me and clears my name of the slur that I have lied about myself. Damages have never been uppermost in my mind," he

Mr Donovan, now starring in the West End revival of Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat, had told the mainly middle-aged jury that he was disgusted by a feature in the magazine in

Losing face over libel bill

By Damian Whitworth

innovative art director Neville

Brody and built the magazine into a handbook for fashion

conscious young people. The magazine spawned a host of

imitations but survived into

the 1990s while others, such

as Blitz, fell by the wayside.
It was able to publish exclu-

sive stories such as this

month's interview with the

rock stars U2 because of the

respect it gained within the

Logan created the

magazine in 1980

August 1991 and a photograph of a fake poster suppos-edly showing him wearing a T-shirt with the words "Queer as Firm printed across it. The magazine argued that the photograph was clearly a composite and readers would not take it to mean that Mr

Donovan was homosexual.

Mr Logan and Miss Garratt said in court that they accepted that Mr Donovan was not gay but insisted that the article was a serious dis-cussion of the issue of "outing", a campaign that began in the United States to expose secret homosexuals. A poster campaign was used to identi-fy well-known public figures without their consent. Evidence heard in court ran from Mr Donovan's sexual preferences to why he put lemon juice on his hair to help

Early on, Mr Justice Drake realised that his courtroom was going to be flooded daily by a large number of teenage

music and fashion world. Ja-

son Donovan himself

described the magazine in his

evidence as very influential and essential reading for him

It was never frightened to

tackle issues on the cutting

edge of young people's life-styles. But taking up the gauntlet of homosexuality

proved to be its downfall.

Miss Garratt always main-

tained in court that the article

was not for or against homo-

sexuals, rather an analysis of

a new poster campaign

aimed at exposing well

known gay people and

about their sexuality.

ovan was homosexual.

and his circle of friends.

girls, all eager to stare for hours on end at their idol. Yesterday he took the unusual step of opening the public gallery at the top of the court. and a court official hurriedly dusted the seats with a tissue before the throng burst in. When the jury returned

Screaming teenagers cheer High Court verdict against style magazine that questioned star's sexuality

after three hours, whitehaired ushers from other courts joined teenage girls clutching their autograph books and each other. Mr Donovan shut his eyes and clasped his hands as silence He looked relieved but still

in a state of shock when the foreman announced the amount of the damages. Mr Donovan turned to grasp the hand of Charles Gray, QC. his counsel and whispered to reporters: "I am just pleased, Outside the courtroom as

gay protesters waved banners and called for him to make a statement in favour of equality for homosexuals, the actor composed himself and read from a prepared statement. "This has not been a case about homosexuality and I resent the suggestion that it was. Everybody should be free to live their lives as they wish. I am heterosexual."

His agent, Richard East, said that Mr Donovan would reply personally to a letter sent to him by Outrage, a group campaigning on behalf of homosexuals. The letter asked the actor to make a positive statement to prevent young people being left with the impression that "it is shameful to be lesbian or gay". It went on to suggest that he should join a march through London in June, perform a concert to raise funds for Aids research and publicly call for new legislation for

equal rights for gay people.

A group of teenage girls from Tunbridge Wells, Kent, prompting them to speak out When she heard about the who spent all week watching their hero in court said they campaign in the United States, she decided to comwere pleased with the verdict mission a piece from Ben Summerskill, associate editor and the damages. Suzannah aged 17, said: "It was right of the gay newspaper. The Pink Paper. She claimed that that he should be compensated for all the damage that he she toned down the article has suffered. I have been folshe did not want to lowing Jason since May and give the impression that Donjust had to come to give him

* Reduced on appeal to 260,000



| Don | ovan anter the case: Da | Thages thave ties | ret been appermost in my nama |
|------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | RECO | RD LIBEL P | AYOUTS |
| Date | Plaintiff · | Award | Defendant |
| 1989 | Lord Aldington | £1.5m | Count Tolstov |
| 1989 | Sonia Sutcliffe | °£600,000 | Private Eve |
| 1987 | Jeffrey Archer | 2500,000 | The Dally Star |
| 1992 | Barney Eastwood | £450.000 | Barry McGuigan/Channel-5 |
| 1987 | : Commander Packard | £450,000 | Eleftheroutypia |
| 1988 | Koo Stark | £300,000 | The People |
| 1991 | Esther Rantzen | £250,000 | The People |
| 1992 | · Vladimir Teinikoff | £240,000 | Madinia Materia di da |
| 1991 | Teresa Gorman | · £150,000 | Anthony Mudd |
| 1002 | Sara Kague | . 6402 000 | New Woman manazine |

Daughter 'was killed for living with lover'

A strict Muslim stabbed his teenage daughter to death because she had left home to live with her boy friend, a

court was told yesterday.

Almas Ahmad broke down the door to the Watford bedsit she shared with her 22-yearold lover and stabbed her 14 times, after going to plead with her to return home. Graharn Parkins, QC, for the prosecution, said.

Mr Ahmad, aged 50, an airport cargo loader, of Wembley, north London, denies murdering his daughter. Farah, aged 19, and trying to wound her boy friend. Shaukat Shah, with intent to cause grievous bodily harm.

crown court that Mr Ahmad. 'a devout and strict Muslim' had become obsessively disapproving of the relationship. here was no dispute that Mr Ahmad had stabbed his daughter. The issue was whether it was murder. The case continues on Monday.

Churchill sale

A cast-off suit from Sir Winston Churchill's wardrobe sold to Madame Tussaud's for £990 at Christie's, South Kensington. The grey pin-striped suit, dating from 1957 and cut for corpulence. was given by Churchill to his private nurse, Roy Howells. Beatrice Boyle, of Christie's, said that Mr Howells in turn gave the suit, along with two cigars, to a friend of similar

Trespass threat

Veterans of the mass trespass at Kinder Scout, Derbyshire, in 1932 have promised new action if the next government fails to allow open access to all uncultivated land. Benny Rothman, aged 80, one of 500 walkers in the Kinder Scout protest, said: "We still have the ability to have mass trespasses if the need arises."

Grant at risk

Labour councillors in Wirral are considering suspending a E64,800 grant to the Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Society in protest at the decision to eject Ying Cheung, aged 27, a cerebral palsy victim, from a concert after BBC microphones picked up noises that she could not avoid making.

Surveyor robbed building society

BY A STAFF REPORTER

A CHARTERED surveyor ing, said that Ward-Lee attended a well-known school latex mask and robbed a building society with a starting pistol. As he tried to escape, Jonathan Ward-Lee, aged 34, was trapped by an off-duty fireman, a woman aged 85, and two security guards.

Ward-Lee, of West Hampstead, northwest London, Thief repell drove to the offices of the Bristol and West society in Yeovil, Somerset, and held up the Bristol and West building society, Taunton Crown Court was told.
Michael Gledhill, defend-

> THE SUNDAY TIMES Dedicated follower of

> > fascism

In Naples, life is sheer anarchy. Order simply does not exist. Trains or buses running on time, banks operating,



tended a well-known school and worked for a London firm as a chartered surveyor on a good salary. Two years before the hold-up he had been offered a job with a rival firm, but rejected it after being assured of his prospects. Nothing happened and in 1991 he owed about

£20,000. A property he had bought with his sister, which they intended to improve and self at a profit, fell in value. His sister was made redundant and the property was repos-sessed. "With the pressure of his job and financial difficulties, he had some sort of breakdown," Mr Gledhill

He took two weeks' leave, then handed over the keys of his company car and walked out without giving notice. He held up the building society after being "pressed on all sides" to pay his debts.

Ward-Lee admitted the

£2,190 robbery and having an imitation firearm with intent to commit an offence. He was jailed for seven years.

Children's home head abused boys

By ADAM FRESCO

A FORMER children's home chief was jailed for four years yesterday for indecently assaulting boys in his care who referred to him as "Dad". Christopher Oldfield was found guilty of five charges at Newcastle upon Tyne crown

Oldfield, aged 49, was cleared of three indecent assaults, and of buggery. During the ten-day trial the court was told how he abused the children, now all adults, after he was given charge of Cleveland council's Elm Tree Farm Community Home at Stockton-on-Tees. The offences were committed between 1977 and 1983, after he invited youngsters to his flat to watch video films, or during holiday trips to his canal cruiser.

Sentencing Oldfield, of Southport, Merseyside. Judge John Johnson said that the abuse was not the worst form of indecent assault, but was still serious. His position as the home's chief officer meant "the gravity is very much increased". Accusations that Oldfield

assaulted youngsters at Elm Tree were made in 1981 and 1983. The allegations were investigated by police and Cleveland social services, but were withdrawn due to lack of evidence."In October 1990, police began another enquiry when a former resident, then aged 21, said that he had been abused by Oldfield. Victims were traced nationwide and Oldfield, an exsoldier, was suspended. Det Inspector Mick Sam-

ple, who led the enquiry, said: "It became quite evident Oldfield would target his victims, spending many hours building up their trust and confidence. Inevitably he targeted and abused the more vulnerable children." Mike Lauerman, Cleveland

social services director, said: "I am sure I speak for everyone in the department when I express deep regret over the incidents brought to light by this case and our sincere sympathy to those young people involved." He added that a national enquiry was examining the recruitment of staff working in residential care.

. 1973 March

Heading for immortality Cramped conditions. and which handled his body after his death, ran out of money in 1972. Only three No legroom. Sweating crew.

(Obviously not a Virgin Atlantic crossing)

When it comes to a comfortable crossing Virgin

Atlantic's Upper Class wins by a good few lengths.

Our First Class Sleeperseats offer more legroom

than other airlines, and with a spacious lounge and bar

on most aircraft you can't help but relax.

And as for the crew, we've an award-winning

team who will ensure you receive First Class treatment

at Business Class fares. So when you're travelling with

Virgin, spare a thought for those who don't have seats

as good as yours. For full details call 0800 747 747 or

see your travel agent.







restaurants closing: any form of consistency is laughable. Into the midst of this chaos steps Alessandra Mussolini, in a miniskirt, knee-high boots and pink lipgloss . . . 9 A Mussolini running for

power in Italy - The

Sunday Times tomorrow

nal lives.

SMALL talk about the freez-**Nick Nuttall** ing of heads and bodies would normally be considered to win few friends at reports on group of people all parties but the topic will hoping to be the raise hardly an eyebrow at a gathering in east London everlasting life and

The party, to be held at a flat in Wapping, is to cele-brate the 25th anniversary of peculiar party the freezing of James H. Bedford, a psychology professor from Glendale, California. who died in 1967 and became the first man to be cryonically suspended in

hope of life eternal. All the party-goers have signed up to have either their whole bodies frozen when they die, a service costing nearly £75.000. or just their heads, for about £35,000. Eventually, when science has advanced sufficiently, they expect to be awakened, cured of whatever killed them, and start new and possibly eter-

Alcor in 1982. Mike Perry, its "patient soul of a very

Before any can step into the future, however, scientists will have to clone on new or even more glamorous bodies to the ones that were jetti-soned in the late 20th and early 21st centuries.

The Wapping celebrations are to be mirrored in New York and at the Marriot hotel, near Ontario airport, California. The Californian celebrations will take place 45 minutes' drive from Alcor Life Extension, the company that offers the "suspension"

The company that professor Bedford originally joined,

bodies were rescued, one being that of the late professor, who was transferred to

caretaker", says that after 25 years Americans still remain Sceptical about cryonics. Only 21 bodies and heads are stored and the 300strong membership is unlikely to increase greatly. In Britain, where the org-

anisation started in the late 1980s and where membership is about a dozen, there has been some progress. The organisation now has a £230,000 centre, for treating members and crating them up for a flight to California. The organisation's activi-

ties have even been featured in a BBC Schools documentary programme aimed at teaching children about the laws of thermodynamics.

AŞADOUR GUZELIAN

New jail will give inmates keys to cells

BRITAIN'S first privately run jail, where prisoners have keys to their cells but not to the front door, begins operation on Monday. The Wolds remand centre on Humberside will take up to 50 prisoners from courts in South Yorkshire next week.

It will build to a maximum of 320 male remand prisoners of all types except the most dangerous, Category A. The £5 million annual contract from the Home Office to run the £32 million jail, 12 miles west of Hull, was won last year by a specially formed division of the Group Four security company.

Jim Harrower, chief execu-

tive of Group Four, said yesterday that it wanted to produce a "secure but humane" environment. He believed that the experience of running the jail would put his company in the best position to win the contract for the next prison to be privatised Blakenhurst. near Redditch. Hereford and Worcester, which is double the size of Wolds and will hold convicted as well as remand prisoners.

Stephen Twinn, director of Wolds, a post equivalent to

Paul Wilkinson reports from the first private prison, which opens its doors to 'consumers'

from next week remember that the prisoners here are not guilty and we can only subject them to the minimum of restrictions. We have planned to get rid of avoidable frustrations. We are breaking with a prison regime of 200 years of ill feeling, broken promises and frustrating tradition."

Mr Twinn, one of only five of the 160 staff recruited from the Prison Service, added that the inmates were as much the company's customers as were taxpayers and the courts. "They are, after all, the direct consumers of our service and it is my experience that they are often first in the queue at the customer complaint desk." The prison has single cells,

each with a lavatory. Rob Foggo, unit manager responsible for overseeing the cell blocks, said that giving each prisoner a cell key would

provide privacy. "No other prisoner will be able to enter his cell if he so wishes." The locks can be over-ridden by staff when necessary, and the prisoner is still contained by locked outer doors to the

Staff, who will be called prison security supervisors rather than prison officers, will wear uniforms more akin to hotel staff: light grey trousers, matching clip-on tie, white shirt and black blazer with the Group Four logo. All will wear identity badges and the use of first names is

Wolds has six blocks with cells built on two levels around an oblong recreation area. Inmates will be able to spend all their waking hours outside their cells, from rising at 6.25am to lights out at 11pm. Up to two hours can Each block has three tele-

visions and a video for recording late-running programmes. There is also a pool table, soft seating and a dining area where meals are brought on heated trays from a central kitchen. The supervisor in charge of each block eats the same meals as the prisoners, in the same dining



Open-door policy: Andy Wainwright, 'custody supervisor', at Wolds remand prison yesterday

area. Catering and medical services have been sub-contracted to private operators. Prisoners will be able to elect four meals a day, in-

cluding porridge for breakfast, from a weekly menu. There is a choice of two dishes for each meal, plus a vegetarian dish for lunch, tea and supper. Two qualified chefs and a baker head the cater-

Other facilities include a gymnasium and games hall. Humberside council is providing staff to run education programmes, and there will be probation officers on full-

time duty. Once inside the brown and red brick 17ft walls, topped by an overhanging anti-climb "beak", there is only an occasional reminder of security: primarily, the 19ft mesh fences with razor wire barriers on top, which divide the compound. Inside the blocks, there are more doors

The cells have been fur-

nished with pastel coloured duvets and bedding, matching the paintwork, and towels and toothpaste are

Mr Twinn proposes a compact with the prisoners. In return for good behaviour. there will be extra privileges such as additional visits or increased recreation time. On the other side of the coin, there is a forbidding segregation block. One floor houses prisoners such as alleged sex offenders, kept apart for their

own safety, while the other holds the punishement wing. including an unfurnished 10ft square room, minus even a bed, for the worst offenders.

Mr Twinn said: "We are offering a safe, efficient and cost-effective service. We will deliver not because we have discovered the Holy Grail but because we have gone round the world and looked at the best of practices everywhere. This is the best there

Increase

in women

priests

BY RUTH GLEDHILL

RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

NEARLY half of the world's Anglican churches have women priests, according to

Of 33 autonomous governing churches and provinces

in the Anglican Communion,

13 have women priests and 14 have women deacons.

Worldwide, there are two

women bishops, 1,342 women priests and nearly 2,000

women deacons. America has 1,031 women priests, the highest after Canada, which

.Five churches and provinces, including southern and

central Africa, the West Indies and Scotland, will decide within two years whether to

ordain women priests. The

Church of England, which in the Archbishop of Canter-

bury, Dr George Carey, has the primus inter pares, or first among equals of Angli-

can primates, will decide at

general synod in November.

at in London, said: "The Church of England is the mother church and is highly

respected among all the Anglican churches. We did this survey in response to the

number of enquiries we were

There are nearly 70 million members of the Anglican

Communion in 164 coun-

tries. They worship in about 64.000 congregations, al-

though the total number of

receiving.

Jim Rosenthal, of the Anglican Communion secretari-

figures disclosed yesterday.

Oil men's helicopter forced to land

An investigation began vesterday into how a North Sea helicopter, like one that crashed north-east of Shetland last month with the loss of 11 lives, suffered engine trouble after leaving an oil workers' "flotel". The pilot made an emergency landing on a nearby platform halfway between Orkney and Norway.

Yesterday's incident involved a Super Puma helicopter with 17 passengers and two crew minutes after it left the Port Regency flotel in the Miller field. The pilot reported trouble with an engine and sent a Mayday signal, but made a single-engine landing on BP's Miller platform. 180 miles off Aberdeen.

The emergency happened on the day of a memorial service in the Kirk of St Nicholas. Aberdeen, for those killed when a Super Puma crashed while ferrying them from the Cormorant Alpha platform to

a flotel during a snowstorm. The aircraft in vesterday's incident was also operated by Bristow, which later said that senior managers were in-specting it. BP said that the pilot had to shut down an engine five minutes after take-off. A rescue operation involving RAF and coastguard helicopters began after radio contact was lost. A preliminary report by the Air Accident Investigation Bureau into last month's crash found no mechanical failure.

Hoaxer traced

An Irishman who gave the operator his address in a bomb-hoax call was out on probation for two years yesterday by magistrates at Uxbridge, northwest London. Sean Flynn, aged 21, of Northwood, north London. was extremely drunk when traced, Irene Bhadressa, for

Bail penalty

the prosecution, said.

The Central Criminal Coun has ordered that Joop Alberts, a UN diplomat. forfeit £10.000 bail security after his Dutch-born son, Petrus Alberts, aged 23, failed to appear on a charge of start-ing a £250,000 fire at the Schiller University in south London.

M3 protest

Six protesters arrested in February after chaining themselves to equipment used to iemolish railway bridges (o) the M3 extension at Twyford Down. Hampshire, will not face charges, police said yest-

Port extended

A £3 million, 240-yard quay opened yesterday on the Great Ouse at King's Lynn. Norfolk, by Associated British Ports doubles the size of ship that can use the port.

Keats theft

A life-size marble bust of the poet John Keats has been stolen from Hampstead Parish Church in north London.

Scientists aid plants that are feeling blue

By Alison Roberts

BLIGHTED pansies and ravaged roses may one day be able to tell us, if we had not noticed, that they are feeling under the weather. Scientists have inserted a gene from a jellyfish into a tobacco plant to create a variety that glows blue when in trouble.

A team at Edinburgh University has extracted a tiny amount of DNA from a glowing jellyfish found in the Pacific and inserted it into tobacco, potato and a type of cress. Higher than normal levels of calcium in stressed plants react with a protein made by the gene to produce a faint sky-blue light, detectable by a hand-held sensor.

The development could help farmers. Stress caused by wind or frost can be disastrous and the careful positioning of special plants could indicate when a crop is suffering. Higher levels of stress trigger greater emissions of light, although it is not visible to the human eye.

Marc Knight, leader of the team, whose research is reported by the New Scientist, said: "Indicator plants could work as sensors for various stimuli. The beauty of it is that these plants tell the farmer the plants are in danger before the damage is done." He said that there has been enthusiasm from other scientists. "This is very new and we are only just looking at what it could be used for.

Dr Knight gives an assurance that daffodils are not about to develop triffid-like habits. "None of the plants that have been made have been released, not that they are dangerous. We are strictly governed by the genetic manipulation rules," he said.

Hop down to WH Smith and see who's starring in our Easter Parade.



Able And Are Are Are Are Are Branch B



Truckers - Terry Pratchett



Spider! (Cent Uc)..





Never Ending story II (Cert U)



Rudvard Lipling-How The Leopard Got His Spots

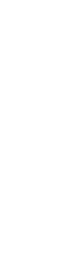
and Other Stories - Only

from WH5mith (2 other hipling videos also available) (Cert U)......£7.99









Learn to Read and Write with Rosie & Jim - Stories and Rhymes (Games & Songs also available)£7.99



WWF Hottest Matches - Only

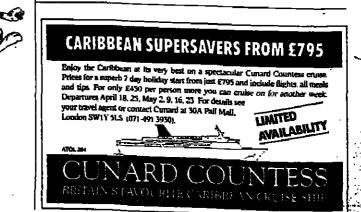
from WHSmith£14.99



Look Who's Talking Too



There's more to discover at WHSMITH



TURDAY APRIL

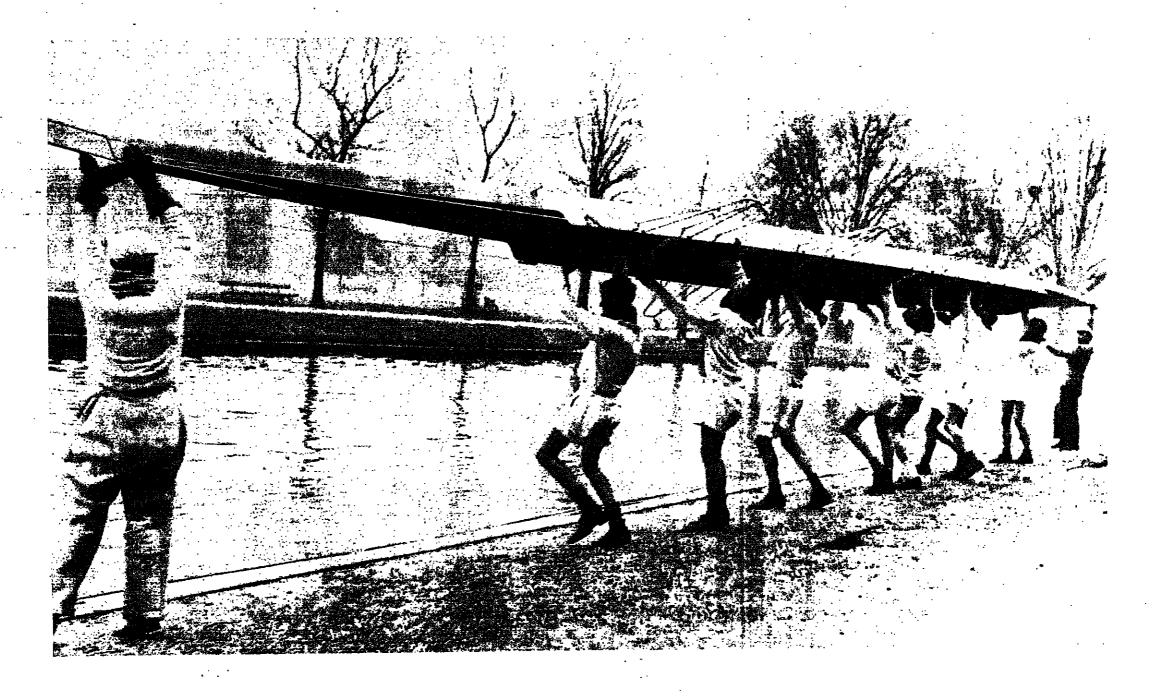
and wine. Summered Runas

men

sts

Oil $m_{e\eta_{i}^{\prime}}$ helicopte forced to land An inventor of the Selection of the Sele







to Oxford and Cambridge. Putney to Mortlake. 2.30pm, Saturday 4th April.

Hoaxer tract

Keats then

entists aid plan t are feeling b

Its time

to invest

chidren.

Labour will invest an extra £600 million in raising education standards and modernising schools.

Labour

TO JOIN LABOUR OR TO MAKE A DONATION TO HELP OUR CAMPAIGN, PHONE 081 200 0200.

THE TIME!

ca is

By RICHARI

A BUSINESSMAN to prove that he is it a conviction for its placific devices of the Land. The Land, that the Land, rused that the Land, rused that the Land, and eather to the appeal one that it could not be His case was heef the Times last yet. Mr Berry was chelmsford cross 1953 of making a device for an anyone the Chown made electronic were designed in rooms in the continuous to the Land Land adapted pour to the appeal pour to the appeal pour to the appeal pour to the continuous app

with Mr Justice of Clums and Judge, said that by right for the first to refer the matter and the case there is an ordinary at Mr. Berry, at Bramerton, who fought for a secondary at this first the arguments there arguments there arguments there is a secondary to the work ment but his or reinstated, when appealed, to the Lords, When M.

tiewine the case

Berry imp

making bo

Fe

Television
from 1 A
and white
Lice
Card pay

You Conseque appropris day of the licence e

and white 2. If y towards on the lacurrent with an old and

Witterly in:

based premiv

Explosives case man is granted new appeal

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

A BUSINESSMAN fighting to prove that he is innocent of a conviction for making explosive devices is to get a

second appeal hearing.
The Lord Chief Justice,
Lord Lane, ruled yesterday
that the case of John Berry should be heard again, in spite of an earlier judgment by the appeal court in 1990 that it could not be reopened. His case was highlighted by The Times last year.

Mr Berry was convicted at Chelmsford crown court in 1983 of making an explosive device for an unlawful purpose. The Crown said that he made electronic timers that were designed for use by terrorists in the construction of

Lord Lane acted after the home secretary requested the appeal court to consider reviewing the case again. The Lord Chief Justice, sitting with Mr Justice Macpherson of Cluny and Mr Justice Judge, said that it was entirely right for the home secretary to refer the matter to the court

and the case should be heard as an ordinary appeal.

Mr Berry, aged 54, of Bramerton, Norfolk, has fought for a second hearing because at his first appeal no ruling was made on two of his three arguments against conviction. He won on one argument but his conviction was reinstated when the Crown appealed to the House of Lords. When Mr Berry tried



Berry: imprisoned for making bomb timers

to get the case relisted in 1990, Lord Justice Watkins, the deputy chief justice, ruled that it would be extraordinary if the appeal court could overturn the Lords' decision.

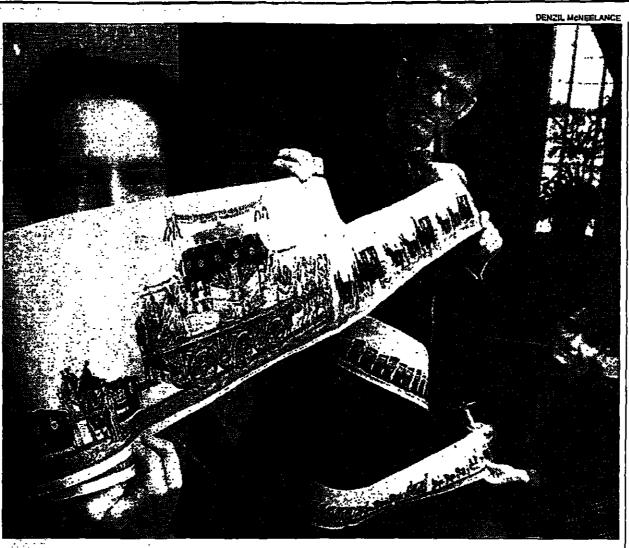
Lord Lane said yesterday that it was not necessary to examine in detail the reasons why the court refused to relist the case. The difficulties in Mr Berry's case had been caused by the "mistake, if indeed a mistake it was", made at the original appeal hearing, when the court made no ruling of two of Mr Berry's three grounds of appeal.
Outside the Law Courts.

Mr Berry, who was released from prison on parole last week after serving part of a six-year sentence, said: "I am delighted at the decision. Everything is now pointing in the right direction and, as it will be a full appeal, we will bring forward new evidence

to prove my innocence."
At Mr Berry's trial it was said that he had been associated with Geoffrey Smith, a businessman, in the export of the timers to the Middle East for terrorism. Mr Smith, who faced the same charge as Mr Berry, was cleared after a retrial.
In Mr Berry's first appeal.

which he won, he argued that the English courts had no jurisdiction over an offence to be committed in the Middle East, that the judge had wrongfully refused to order further details of the Crown's case, and that the verdict was unsafe because terrorism had not been defined during the

The appeal court overturned the conviction after accepting the first argument. but it made no decision on the other two points. While the Crown's appeal to the Lords was being heard. Mr Berry left the country because he suspected that the law lords would restore his conviction. He was expelled from Spain 1989 and resumed his sentence, which was cut from eight to six years in 1990.



Long and winding road: Phillips auction staff Juliet Drysdale, left, Richard Lloyd and Alexandra Eccles-Williams with a 67ft print of Wellington's funeral procession, expected to fetch up to £2,500

Synthetic 'herb' drug may beat malaria

BY NICK NUTTALL

A MAN-MADE version of a Chinese herbal drug may offer a powerful treatment for malaria, research indicates.

Scientists have been testing the drug, a crude natural version of which has been used in China for more than 2,000 years, on people with early onset of malaria. When used with another malaria drug it appears to cure all victims, the scientists say.

The research, described in

The Lancet, has been done in Thailand, where malaria kills up to 4,000 people a year and where resistance to standard drugs is rising. Researchers tested artesunate, made from qinghaosu, a man-made der-ivative of a substance found in the herb Artemisia annua, the anti-malarial properties of which were rediscovered

20 years ago.
Of 39 patients given arresunate, followed by mefloquine, a last-resort malarial drug, all were cured in 28 days, their blood free of malarial paras-ites. Eighty-one per cent of patients on mefloquine alone were cured and 88 per cent of those on artesunate alone.

Villagers drink to water victory

VILLAGERS who boast the best cup of tea in Britain have won the right to keep their private water supply free from chlorine.

A public enquiry by the environment department has backed the residents of Rampisham against West Dorset council, which had insisted that their water, supplied from an underground spring, be chlorinated. In-stead, the village will be allowed to use an ultravioler treatment that will not affect the taste.

At the enquiry in January, residents admitted to the department's inspector that their water occasionally failed to comply with European Community safety rules, but opposed any move that would change its taste. The inspector's report says that there is no evidence that the water has produced any

harmful effect. Tina Hayward, sub-post-master of Rampisham, said yesterday: "It's great news for the village that we can still get our water with no nasty additives, and the tea will best hints and the tea. will taste just as good as

Television Licence **Fee Increase**

Television Licence fees were increased with effect from 1 April 1992. The new fees are £26.50 for black and white and £80.00 for colour.

Licensees who use the Direct Debit or Credit Card payment schemes should note the following.

ANNUAL PAYMENT BY DIRECT DEBIT OR CREDIT CARD

Your next licence will be issued at the new rate. Consequently your account will be debited with the appropriate amount on or immediately after the first day of the month following that in which your current licence expires.

MONTHLY INSTALMENTS BY DIRECT DEBIT

1. If your current licence expires at the end of March 1993, then the monthly instalment will now be 1/10th of the new fee, ie. £2.65 per month for a black and white licence or £8.00 per month for colour.

2. If you have been paying monthly instalments towards your next licence based on the old fee then, on the last day of the month prior to that in which your current licence expires, your account will be debited with an amount equal to the difference between the old and new fees, ie. £1.00 for black and white or £3.00 for colour. Thereafter instalments will be based on the new fee as in '1' above.

QUARTERLY INSTALMENTS BY DIRECT DEBIT

When your current licence expires, your quarterly instalments towards your next licence will be based on the new fee, ie. £21.25 (£20.00 plus £1.25 premium payment) per quarter.



won't until you Car Magazine ROVER

Recently, the experts at Car Magazine completed a 50,000 mile, 14 month, long-term test of the redesigned, re-engineered Rover Metro.

Other of their comments included: "The improvement was astounding - enough to take it to the top . . "

And: "Long-term Metro ownership ought to be as painless as it is pleasurable." And: "We sang its praises . . ."

For more information call 0800 52 10 20

Call, free, for details of your Rover dealer and a brochure on the Rover Metro.

Or cut out the coupon. It could easily lead to some very positive comments of your own.

| | 0753 696005. | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--|
| Title Mr | Mrs Miss | امائها سيس | 9 | BLOCK CAPITALS PLE |
| Surname | سحسب | | . | - |
| Address | للبلسا | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | Postco | de <u></u> |
| Home Tel | Ng. (inc. \$TD co | ساسسا (88 | | , t., a de |
| Current (| er (Make/Mode) | I) <u></u> | | 4.4444444 |
| Registra | ion No ——— | | .ikely to Chang | o (Ministry Lands) |
| | | | | |
| | | 37 | • | |

rediscover it

CAR SHOWN: METRO 1.4 GT 1 16+ CATALYSI, 210,903 B4. CAR TESTED BY CAR MAGAZINE, INOVEMBER 1991: METRO 1 45L 5 DOUR, 210,480 78 PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS PRICE EXCLUDES 2490 COST OF ROAD TAX NUMBER PLATES, DELIVERY TO THE DEALER AND FREE OFFICIAL SERVICING JUP TO BUT NOT INCLUDING 12.000 MILES/12 MONTHS SERVICE: NATIONWIDE CAR HIRE THROUGH BRITISH CAR PENTAL. TEL 0203 218166. FUR 142 FREE SALES PLEASE TELEPHONE PROTERNATIONAL LINE CON PART 134 334

SCHOOLSTAND CORSES (...... BUSINESS AND BASE BROWN SECTIONS OF THE CORP. CORP.

The State education system is crumbling through lack of Government investment.

The size of classes is growing. Schools are literally falling down. The teaching profession is demoralised. And our children are less well educated than their European contemporaries.

The Government can change the curriculum, can encourage schools to opt out, can make empty statements about choice,

but ultimately the problem is underfunding. Investment in education is investment in this country's future.

That's a lesson this Government still needs to learn.

You can choose a better future. Make sure you do.



On other pages Peter Riddell Leading article. Pound falls...

ELECTION 92

Commander Paddy scents success in the air

Robin Oakley takes a close and critical look at the Lib Dem leader's claim to agree and disagree equally with Labour and the Tories

PADDY Ashdown has had another good war. Election campaigns are about pushing your party's subjects to the top of the agenda and here we are on the last weekend with all three parties talking about proportional representation and Labour flirting openly with Liberal Democrat consensus politics. As he puts it: "For Neil

Kinnock or John Major it is sudden death: whoever wins, wins, whoever loses, goes." But he can be a winner either way. "We can take advantage of any situation." he says. Really? Isn't that a merely

tactical claim to reassure wavering Tories that he is not, as Mr Major suggests, the door-keeper to let Labour into Number 10? How could he in a hung parliament shore up a Conservative administration that, having watched a 100plus majority melt away, would be perceived as having lost an election? The Liberal Democrats have voted with Labour 17 times out of 20. Is not Labour, as Mr Kinnock intimates, their political soulmate?

Not so, says Mr Ashdown. Of course they have voted more often with Labour: "We are part of the opposition." But if 39 per cent of his party would prefer a deal with Labour, so 39 per cent too would prefer a deal with the Tories. It would be "very, very difficult" being seen to rescue Mr Major, "but it won't then be a Tory government, it will be a

partnership government". And when I asked him where his party parted company with Labour, the response was emphatic: "On every point of economic policy we differ substantially from Labour.'

Mr Ashdown says: "We see an attack on monopolies, the fostering of competition as a cardinal point. We see the need for the establishment of an independent central bank. We accept the need to track back as fast as we can to

balanced budgets, with borrowing back within five years to a lower point than that proposed by the Tories. We accept that monetarism has a part to play as well as Keynesianism. While Keynesianism may be appropriate at some points of the cycle like we're in now, you can't give a Keynesian stimulus to the economic unless it is balanced by a very tough long-term anti-infla-

Liberal Democrats, he in-sists, accept the case for highly flexible labour markets and therefore reject Labour's national minimum wage. The point is to tackle poverty, but we think it is totally the wrong instrument."

It is quite a catalogue. But the key electorally may be the Liberal Democrat leader's pledge that his party would vote against any Labour finance bill removing the earnings ceiling on national insurance contributions and introducing a 50p top rate of tax at £40,000 a year.

Mr Ashdown's party is not against removal of the national insurance contributions ceiling, wanting the tax and national insurance systems merged. But he says: "Labour is entirely wrong in seeking to pretend that it can fund its. programmes from high rates on higher earners."

He adds: "Imposing 59 per cent tax rates incorporating NICs at £40,000 is very bad news indeed. In particular, hitting middle management, not just middle income earners with a 49 per cent tax rate at £27,000 is very bad news." The electoral invitation to

vote for Paddy to put a collar on Labour in a hung parliament is clear. But would either Neil or John think of lifting the phone? Mr Ashdown admits that "if you are a military commander you plan to the worst circumstances". They may not. But he argues that a Tory leader who had lost a 100 majority;



On the up: Paddy Ashdown at a rally in Rochdale with Sir Cyril Smith, the former MP, and Liz Lynne, the Liberal Democrat candidate

a Labour leader whose party had failed for the fourth time running to win an overall majority, would have a problem of legitimacy. And if another party leader

does put 10p in the phone box, what figures on his shopping list? It came out in this order: PR and constitutional change. Scottish and Welsh parliaments. Education as a spending priority. An economic system strong on competition and tax rates that will allow economic recovery. An independent central bank as cornerstone of that anti-inflationary policy. More investment in public services than the Tories had provided. And much more "participation" in Europe. "The sticking plaster of opting out was specifically pre-election. I don't think John Major will have difficulty getting out after if he wants to." Any deal, he says, will not be another Libiab pact. That would not offer the stability the country needs. His party too needs practice in the "disciplines of collective decision-making". And Mr Ashdown rejects the thought that they could not afford an early second election: They could fight an election on much slimmer resources than the big two, which will be bankrupt, he

Two years ago the Liberal Democrat leader said: "I would sell my grandmother for a bit of definition." And for the first time in many years a third party is fighting a British election with a distinctive ramp of policies, on Europe, on the environment,

One of their deverest gambles has been the "one penny on your tax to pay for better education". Mr Ashdown cares about education. But there was calculation too. "I was determined," he says, "to attach at least one bread-andbutter issue to us." But are

• Politics is the art of deciding what you have to do and then persuading people to go along with it 🗩

they not trying to have it both ways, claiming the credit for taking tough decisions then building in the get-outs?

They please environmentalists by promising to increase petrol taxes but compensate those in rural areas. They promise to stop housing market distortion by ending mortgage interest tax relief, but say that no one who has it now will lose his or her relief. Unfair, says Mr Ashdown.

"Politics is the art of deciding what you have to do and then persuading people to go along with it." he says. But reforms such as increasing petrol taxes and ending mortgage tax relief cannot be introduced overnight. And they have anyway suffered in rural areas because the Tories have exploited their line on petrol tax.

On regional assemblies an item in the Liberal Democrat platform no longer being emphasised - he concedes the lack of demand as yet. The way forward, he suggests, is an enabling bill defining rights of regions and of national government so that some areas could go ahead while the Home Counties

might choose never to do so.

As he sat cross-legged in the cushioned warren at the back of his battle bus, I asked Mr Ashdown finally about the Liberal Democrats' reputation as the Mr Cleans of politics. Was that not somewhat phoney when their opponents call them the dirtiest ighters of all on the ground?.

Show him the evidence of dirty tricks since he became leader, Mr Ashdown challenged. He had insisted on his party fighting clean "to the point where we were in danger of looking over-pious and over-righteous". They might have "crossed the threshold on that a bit too far in this election ... I don't want to be the Saint Paddy of British politics".

> Unlikely star, page 12 Peter Riddell, page 16 Leading article, page 17

Kinnock taunted by Tory gibes

By Nicholas Wood **POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT**

THE Conservatives aimed a fresh blow at Neil Kinnock's leadership qualities last night in a party election broadcast that provoked a "dirty tricks" dispute.

The Labour leader was cast as an unprincipled man. His features were shown spinning like a revolving door to convey the message that, after his somersaults over nationalisation. Europe, devolution and nuclear weapons, he could not be trusted.

Such gibes are all part of campaigning and more can be expected in the next few days. But what upset Labour was an invitation for viewers to telephone the party's headquarters. The Tories were trying to jam its switchboard and sabotage its campaign for the night,

said an official. The Conservatives appeared to have engineered the spat to draw attention to their film. They also complained privately that Labour supporters had deluged central office with phone calls after their defence broadcast earlier this week.

As the prime minister privately voiced his contempt for the Labour leader and his campaign confessions of past error, Kenneth Baker mounted an assault on the "swaggering boyo" un-masked at Labour's extravagant rally in Sheffield on Wednesday night.

The home secretary said that for the first time in the campaign the artfully con-trived sobriety of the "prime minister in waiting" was cast aside and the real Mr Kinnock was on show.

In a speech in Chepstow last night, Mr Baker branded the Labour leader a 'demagogue", preaching to a baying home crowd the socialism that has otherwise been banished from the Labour campaign.

6 I would say Neil Kinnock, to get into Downing Street, would boil his granny down for glue ?

- Jim Sillars, deputy leader of the Scottish National Party

⁶ I'd nominate him for the Greta Garbo award for the leader that wants to be aione 🤊

– Norman Tebbit on Paddy Ashdown

He does have the air of a chicken pecking at a lot of corn on the ground when he is speaking? — Norman Tebbit on Neil Kinnock

Simple people use them ? Neil Kinnock on soapboxes

Gladstone had a soapbox, Churchill had a soapbox and they were both elected prime minister ? – John Major

The Tories would rather have a Labour government in this country than give you fair votes

and justice in the ballot box 9 - Paddy Ashdown

⁶ Anyone who thinks constitutional reform can be decided on a moment's notice ought not to pick up the phone. It's worth more than 10p in the box

and two minutes consideration ? - Roy Hattersley

John Major isn't going down the pan and neither am I ? - Michael Heseltine

Labour does not rule out referendum

Kinnock sets timetable for reform debate

BY JILL SHERMAN POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

NEIL Kinnock yesterday ruled out legislation on electoral reform in the first Queen's speech of a Labour government. He disclosed, however, that the party's enquiry into electoral reform now to be extended to include representation from other parties - would be completed within a year.

The Plant Committee was set up 18 months ago to investigate the need for changes in the electoral system. Speaking on Radio 4's World at One, Mr Kinnock said he would invite other parties to join the committee immediately after the election, but denied this would delay the committee's deliberations.

He made it clear, however, that no recommendations would be pushed through without a clear mandate. Although he has not ruled out a referendum he said he would prefer a general elec-tion mandate, effectively deferring legislation to a second

Asked on Newsnight if a referendum might be held after the year

the Plant Committee published its recommendations he said: "I think it is quite possible."

He criticised Paddy Ashdown for insisting on an un-dertaking for legislation in the next parliament when no party had a mandate for a form of PR.He also said that any proposals "must have reasonable proof of leading to a better system of representa-tion of Britain and a better government in Britain. If these criteria are not met any changes would not be suc-cessful".

He denied that his new emphasis on consensus government was a contingency plan for a hung parliament.
"We will be seeking consensus — not only to add to our majority, which would be useful - but in order to ensure that there is a new direction of government; a firm, strong government, of course, but a more open and accountable government that tries to win further support on the basis

BBC2's Mr Kinnock has never been enthusiastic about electoral reform in the past and

does not favour the PR system of single transferable vote backed by Mr Ashdown, which he fears could favour minority right-wing parties. The momentum for changing the Westminster system has followed Labour's pledge to introduce a from of PR - the additional member system -

for the Scottish parliament. He said he was open to the possibility of a Scottish parliament, formed under a new Labour government, becoming totally independent if the Scottish National Party achieved an overall majority, although such an event belonged to "political science fiction".

Earlier he defended his right to change his mind on issues such as nuclear disarmament. Speaking in Southampton, he said: "I actually think that people in a democ-racy respect a leader who will say I haven't been right all the way down the line. I have no monopoly of wisdom. If you have been wrong, acknowledge it and then get things right. It is much better than pushing on with ultimate fol-lies like the poll tax."

Labour 'would bring a slump'

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE prime minister yesterday prepared the ground for a sustained anti-Labour onslaught during the final days of the election campaign when he said that a Labour overnment would plunge Britain into a slump.

He coupled a renewed warning to Liberal Democrat supporters that they might be letting in Labour with an expression of scorn at both parties over the prospect of a deal between them on electoral reform.

"What a show of confidence," he declared on the cricket ground at Meopham. Kent. "One week before the election they start cuddling up to the Liberal Democrats

for support. It is like leaning on candy floss." With the Conservatives'

most senior strategists now acknowledging that the polls are unlikely to show them in a clear lead before the election. Mr Major intends to concentrate in the remainder of the campaign on highlighting what he says is the choice between recovery under the Conservatives and slump under Labour.

He is to repeat his warnings that voting Labour or Liberal Democrat will have the same result. a Kinnock-led government. Yesterday he said proportional representation led only to "weak government, government by backstairs deal, government by smokescreen". Tomorrow he will make a direct appeal to wavering voters with advertisements in the Sunday newspapers setting out his personal vision for Britain.

Although the prime minister accepts that the polls are close, and has detected an irritation and frustration among some Conservative supporters about the recession, he has told friends that he is confident of winning the election next week.

Tory canvass returns are reported to show some slippage from the 1987 vote but the Conservative vote is said to be solid and strong.

HALIFAX OFFINORE ACCOUNTS, A SAFE RETURN FOR THE enlightened investor.

Invest offshore with Halifax International (Jersey) Limited and be safely guided by one of the leading lights on the financial scene.

Based in the Channel Island of Jersey, our two complementary Halifax International accounts have all the security' you'd expect being backed by the world's biggest building society.

First, there's Halifax Deposit International, our variable rate instant access account. Interest/ is paid half yearly and the rates are tiered so / you can really maximise the return on your investment. With this account you can set up/ standing orders, direct debits and have your interest paid directly into your bank account in the UK, Channel Islands or in a number / of overseas countries.

Or, you may choose to invest in Halifax Fixed Rate International.

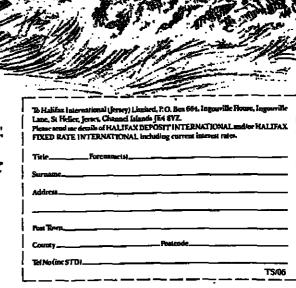
As the name implies, the interest rate is fixed for a period of 12 months from the day we receive your funds.

Both accounts have a minimum invest ment level of £10,000 and give you the option

Of course, coming from a subsidiary of Halifax Building Society your capital is absolutely secure; and you can expect competitive rates. Also, being offshore you won't have any UK tax deducted."

If you would like more detailed information ring our Halifax International Jersey Helpline on 0534 59840. Or send in the coupon.

For an investment opportunity that's as solid as a rock, you can trust Halifax International to show you the way.





without is undertain.

estion is investigated

Covemanda

Constituency profiles: close fights in rural Scotland and Welsh valleys

SNP forces Fairbairn to try harder

BY BEN MACINTYRE

LOOK of anguish passed melly across the face of Sir Nicholas Fairbairn yesterday is a muddy ewe backed into his immaculate tartan trews. He prodded it gently forward, as one might a recalcitrant

The Conservative candidate for Perth and Kinross, celebrated for his eccentric sartorial habits and exhibitionist tendencies, seemed out of place at the Perth cattle and sheep market as he passed through the throngs of weather-worn farmers — a peacock in a chicken coop.

This was an uncharacterisically subdued Sir Nicholas, with little of his accustomed flamboyance, at a stage in the electoral campaign when one would expect him to be showing off as if there were no tomorrow. This is because, with the SNP seriously threatening his 5,676 majority.

PERTH AND KINDOW 1987 result: N H Fairbaim (C) 18,716 (39.6); J M Fairlie (SNP) 13,040 (27.6%); S Donaldson (L/All) 7,969 (16.9%); J W McConnell 7,490 (15.9%). Conservative majority:



- or rather next Thursday — is a distinctly uncertain prospect. Roseanne Cunningham, the Glasgowbased lawyer who is the SNP candidate, has been effectively chipping away at Tory support and even Sir Nicholas's closest advisers now admit that the vote is likely to be

"extremely close".

After a brace of pre-lunch whiskies in the Round House bar, away from the mingled odours of manure and bacon baps, much of the old charm and chutzpah returned to the veteran politician with the panache of a Beau Brummel "I'm completely confident. I've been all round the constituency. I have a large personal following, and I'm known everywhere I go."

As if to prove the point, a tall man in a waxed jacket passed and remarked: "My son's going to be in touch, Nicky, he needs you to sign his shotgun licence."

The general election in this constituency has a markedly local feel to it. A taxi driver pointed out that the Labour party was ahead in the polls according to the gentleman that does the talking on the

telly [Robin Day]", but added, "there's no danger of that here." Neither Labour nor the Liberal Democrats are expected to do well and the battle between the Tories and the SNP has focused almost exclusively on a single issue: Scottish nationhood. Sir Nicholas, Jacobite by

tradition but unionist by con-viction, is adamant: "Scottish independence would be an unmitigated disaster for this constituency. The people will be taxed out of existence at five different levels." After dis-cussion, he agreed that an independent Scotland would not have to pay British tax, but concluded that four taxes were bad enough. "The farm-ers are scared witless of what would happen under the SNP. Businesses would just take down their tents, like the Arabs, and steal away to England."
Certainly some of the farm-

ers in this predominantly ru-ral area fear that, as an independent nation, their livelihood might be threat-ened. Stewart Cameron, who farms 400 acres, said: "They think that we will get into Europe straight away, but there's no guarantee."

The long-term cultural and political effects of independence. Sir Nicholas says. would be still more dangerous. "If you split a fused people, the unionists would never forgive the destroyers. You would have in-built antagonism of a permanent nature: a Yugoslav situation; an Irish situation."

For a man who makes much of his 1,200-year-old Scottish roots, he is contemptuous of Scottish culture. "Look at the food — oatcakes, haggis, broth — it's all peas-ant fare. This was a peasant country before the union."

For Rabbie Burns he has even less time, recalling an occasion when he was asked to recite a poem at a Burns Night supper and strung together a litany of Gaelic-sounding nonsense. "Not a single person objected, and I got hundreds of letters afterwards complimenting me on Burns phenomenon is a bombastic fantasy. Practically nobody really reads the stuff, and fewer still understand it."

Many of the more eccentric elements in Sir Nicholas's political past have been jetrisoned - the suggestions that victims of Third World famine and disaster should be issued with contraceptives rather than aid, that Olympic athletes should be encouraged to overdose on steroids. that !abour's "scruff bri-gade" should seriously attend to their wardrobes - and Britain's most extrovert MP has found himself in the position of having to campaign rather harder, and more seriously, than is quite comfortable.



Socialist free spirit enjoys the battle

THE wind from the valley had a cutting edge and Bar-bara Bente wondered whether she had been wise to put out her geraniums. She was also fussing about buying "proper" milk as her guest might not like semi-skimmed She need not have worried. for he took his coffee black and talked so seamlessly, it was cold before he finished it.

Although the mane is thinner now. Michael Foot, the man who once challenged for the highest post in the land. needed no introduction as he walked into the lounge of her house in Croes y Ceiliog, on the border of the Monmouth constituency. He was accompanied by Dizzie. his Tibetan terrier, and followed a little later by Huw Edwards, who overturned a 9,350 Tory majority to capture the seat in the May 1991 by-election.

Here, side by side, were the two faces of Labour: the old free spirit and the member of

BLAENAU GWENT 1987 result: M M Foot Taylor 4,959 (11.5%); D I McBride (L/All) 3,847 (8.9%); S Morgan (PC) 1,621 (3.7%). Labour ma-jority: 27,861 (64.4%)

the new model army. Mr Edwards was dressed in the obligatory dark doublebreasted suit. the red rose a splash of colour on his lapel

Mr Foot, who contested and lost the seat in 1935 had about him the appearance of a man who had just completed a rather strenuous orienteering course. His yellow cane clashed with his beige windcheater, which clashed with his thick jumper, which clashed with his green striped shirt, which clashed with Dizzie's red lead.

Some of the 20 people packed into the comfortable lounge were floating voters, and one woman even admitted to having voted Tory. Mr

Gary Mond's chances this

Foot, the old warhorse, was not fazed. Since first being elected in 1945 as MP for Plymouth he has fought many tough battles. His time as Labour's leader ended with the terrible drubbing of 1983, but the tongue has lost none of its silver.

He dealt eloquently with the issues of the day - health. education and devolution but could not resist referring to the days when he was just a boy. In one hour, he mentioned his hero, Aneurin Bevan, ten times. He remembered great gatherings before the television age, when halls were packed. Now he welcomed the televising of parlia-ment, as he thought the press was beyond salvation.

Mr Foot told a man who threatened to vote for the nationalists unless he was given an elected assembly that a Labour victory would provide one. On proportional representation, he said there was a need for an open debate on the election process. Again,

his memory enabled him to make a telling point. "I could never understand why the Liberals didn't introduce it when they had a majority." Later, in the street of a

council estate, he claimed he had no regrets about not becoming a prime minister. Neil Kinnock can do a far better job than I could have done. Next week, the horror we have had for 13 years is going to roll off our backs. There will be huge relief. There will be a new spirit in

Mr Edwards, whose victory is said to have prevented Mr Major from calling an election last year, was sure he would retain the seat. Mr Foot can be even more confident that the 27,000 majority he gained in 1987 in Blaenau Gwent will be held by the Labour candidate.

When the fight is over, Mr Foot, aged 78, will concentrate on writing a biography of H.G. Wells. He will not be going to the Lords.

Hustings iokes are wearing a bit thin

Robin Oakley finds that the hecklers are ahead in laughter polls

When a questioner at yesterday's Conservative press conference announced himself as from Living Marxism. party chairman Chris Patten could not resist suggesting: "I didn't know it still was." Back come the reporter con-Back came the reporter concerned: "It's more alive than your election campaign." That round to the left.

The jokes in this cam-paign have had to come from the press and the hecklers. The politicians have little humour left.

There are exceptions. Gordon Brown, the shadow trade secretary, making a warm-up speech for Neil Kinnock in Glasgow, speculated aloud on what would happen to some of the Con-servative candidates well known in the Commons whose defeat he predicted. Michael Forsyth would re-turn to the world of PR. Bill Walker, the gliding enthusiast known to fellow MPs as Biggles, would be "off to the wide blue yonder". And Sir Nicholas Fairbairn. QC. known to take a dram, would be "back to the Bar".

Political humour has long tended to be of a destructive nature and this election is no exception. Thus we have had Norman Lamont on Anthony Hop-Silence of the Lambs by asking electors: "Isn't it enough to have one Welsh-man who's terrified half the country?

Mr Kinnock suggested that Michael Heseltine "put the con into Conservative" and the prime minister "put the er er into Conservative".

Sometimes jokes are used as a deflection. When a platform full of Tory politicians they had ever made mistakes, Mr Heseltine said:
"I'm humble enough to
agree I've made mistakes."
He added: "And politically. acute enough to know I've forgotten what they are."

hushed audience of hacks yesterday: "I have to tell you of a change of strategy in the remaining days of our campaign" (Sheila Gunn writes). As journalists shot forward over their notebooks, the Liberal Democrat campaign director went on: "Paddy has dropped the orang usan joke."

in at the birth of the orang utan - and required to sit through its repeated airings - the news lightened our hearts. But in a campaign sadly bereft of humour. maybe Messrs Ashdown and Wilson have made their first major slip.

A visit to Cyril, who was not at all confused

It has to be said that Mans-field took Michael Heseltine in its stride. "Well I saw this face," said a shopper to a friend, remarkably calmly, "and I said, I said, 'I know that face," but I weren't sure, like, that it were 'im. So I didn't stop. I mean what with the bread still to get, and there's only so many hours in The media have been filled, recently, with breathless ac-

ounts of the hustle and shove of the staged visits of political household names to obscure marginal constituencies. What media people omit to mention is that the hysteria is caused by the media people themiselves Regulars at the Swan looked up as Mr Heseltine

entered - "Ooh! There's Tarzan - you know, the one on Spitting Image..." - giggled, and got on with their lager and crisps. Only at the door was there evidence that a politician can still arouse passions. An old gent sat, muttering through clenched teeth: "'Ope 'e chokes on 'is soup. Wait till that booger cooms 'aht. I'm gonna give 'im one wi' me stick." Within, Mr and Mrs Hes-

eltine crouched over plates of steaming breaded scampi trying to talk politics while big fluffy microphones waved amund their mouths and the TV lights kept their scampi

Heseltine was talking to Gary Mond, the Tory candidate for the most marginal seat in England. Labour's majority is 56. Mr Mond. a

CAMPAIGN SKETCH MATTHEW PARRIS



Heseltine: campaigned in Mansfield yesterday self-effacing man with pebble and the other on the nub of

the argument. "and bring

Scargili back." He looked up

triumphantly at his audience.

They understood. Enough

said. The scampi continued

In normal circumstances.

given the anti-Tory swing,

its journey.

plasses, was delivering a careful, but rather complicated resume of Labour's plans to manoeuvre the UDM out of existence. Mansfield is UDM country. "Ah," interrupted Heseltine, scampi poised at lip, one eye on the camera

time could be written off as hopeless: but Mond's opponent, the incumbent Labour MP. Alan Meale, is not a normal circumstance. Meale is a phenomenon: in Mond's view an unpopular one. I called on the phenomenon.

Mr Meale has not been an MP for long, yet, if such honours were within his gift. he would already have promoted himself to the rank of general, decorated himself for valour, knighted himself, and made himself lord mayor of Mansfield. Bravado is his middle name. If he inhabited a western frontier town he would be Sheriff Meale. If would be Boss Meale, and if Mexico were his stomping ground El Numero Uno, El Gran Meale, or just El Jefe would not come amiss. In a car with a flashing orange light on top, this man knows Mansfield, is known by Mansfield, lords it mightily over Mansfield and - contrany to what the Tories believe - I suspect that Mansfield rather likes it. His office, in a redbrick corner shop, sports a

huge Commons portcullis on the window. A presentation bouquet of red roses, a gift to Mr Meale, adorns the generously proportioned Meale desk: and upon the walls are many signed photographs of Mr Meale with other world celebrities. "Meale was the guy who killed Jack Ruby," is

one of his favourites. 'Where shall we go?" he notes from my office about constituents wishing to be visited. There is a man," (let us just call him Cvrill "who has had a stroke and is confused. He may vote Labour. My note says: 'Ignore the Tory poster on his window."

There is Mr Northam. 'His wife has dementia.' Or there's Mr Roy, who's against pirate minibuses. 'May vote We chose Cyril, the con-

fused one with the Tory post-"We'll soon have that off his window," said Meale in what I should like to, but cannot describe as a caring voice. Cyril lives alone in a bungalow and at 70, a retired serviceman, he was struggling. Meale told him the Tories would privatise the NHS and that there were only a quarter as many nurses as before". He told the old man he'd return after the election and sort out his pension problems. I had the impression Meale would keep his word. "Now, no more Tory posters," was Meale's parting remark, more a command than a request, "Barbara will bring you some nice Labour ones this afternoon."

Cyril had only one political worry to discuss. "How can either party pay for all these promises." he asked, in trembling voice. His china rabbit and ornamental frog. peering quizzically down from the mantlepiece, seemed to echo the question.

Cyril was not, in your sketchwriter's submission.

Regional patterns

Voters in the South drift back to Labour

By Ivor Crewe

A SIGNIFICANT feature of the past three elections has been the marked regional differences in voting shifts. The prosperous South, especially London, has swung hard to the right, while the more deprived North only edged to the Conservatives in 1979 and 1983 and moved back to Labour in 1987. Scotland went its own way, barely moving to the Conservatives in 1979 and reverting to Labour as early as 1983.

An analysis of 13,000 respondents, polled across the full month of March, sug-gests that the pattern of 1979 to 1987 might be reversed on Thursday. This time the. smallest anti-government swings are in the North and the largest are in the South. The national swing from Conservative to Labour is 6.1 per cent. But in the recessionhit South-West and South-East (excluding London) it is 9.6 per cent and 9.3 per cent

In Scotland, too, in spite of widespread talk of a collapse in the Conservative vote the swing is only 1.5 per cent. In London, where Labour's hard-left local councils have cost it votes in the past, the swing is slightly below average (although a Harris poll for London Weekend Television conducted this week puts it higher, at 7 per cent).

Some caveats need to be entered. Half the interviews were conducted before the second week of the campaign (and a quarter of them before the budget) and there may well have been some regional ly distinct shifts since then.

Ivor Crewe is professor of government at the University of Essex.

| | RE | 3ON | ALS | WIN | œ | | XX |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|-----|
| ta: | io. of Lab rgets | C to Lab (%) | C to | Ç loss | Lab gain | LD gein | Nat |
| SE & E Anglia London South West West Midlands East Midlands Yorks & Humber North West North Wales Scotland Great Britain | 13 24 4 10 7 8 21 4 5 | 9.3 5.1 9.6 5.2 5.9 1.5 5.8 5.1 7.0 1.5 6.1 | 2.2 2.9 4.0 0.3 1.7 -0.9 1.3 -0.5 0.6 -2.3 | -17 -11 -10 -7 -5 -2 -15 -4 -4 -3 -78 | +15 "+11 +6 +7 +5 +2 +15 +4 +5 +1 | +2 +1 +4 - - - -1 -2 +4 | |

ancash struggl with We questio

mi Konsenative († 1. september 1907) 1907 (han (†\$100) " Acra" poli gittiost and Mr Carribo and in term artises into disconnent has yed, that the se taken the fold and concervable (na) N of not be returned The choice is dear steing a Weishman. alley or having a With Number 1000 M

The Conservatives

much is at stake in th arour defence pon Lyany says, would pr the Lucopean received which Technicast jobs dep British Nuclear Fuel offer from any s Jown of the nuclear. Mr Carr sees no oving away from his i do see are small hi dobbered by the nusiness rate and by rocession made wors ernment policies. U: ancat may be lo∗. b

doubled and people

oce for themselves

happening in neightowns," he says.

Yogi

BRIGHT-eved mes smiles and a pend levitation delivered ural Law Party's tion message to the last night. Follows Maharrshi Mahe icapi slow-motio BBC1 and ITV st full lotus position neither to the right the left, but far be traditional spec

British politics. Promising a "ac ence in national o ness that would " all problems throug country". Geoffice ents, the leader, ca ing to "political d voting for any of t mainstream parties

"A vote cast for tes which oppose i er is a vote for con-not only a wasted w

Hustings jokes are wearing a bit thin

Robin Oakley finds that Ine neckler are ahead in

Back Carner and Secretary of the secreta

There are comme

Corem Bris - 19 140

Kunto di Kunto di Kunto di Kunto di

The second secon

strown in the transfer without days of the transfer days of the transfer Michael Land and the transfer days of the

ANTERIOR OF WAR AND AND BE

onal patterns

439 25

2.50

eg Salar e e e e

建氯基苯甲二基 化

in the South

ick to Labou

laughter polic doublest transfer to the constraint of the const

the cabinet, likes saying the health secretary can

BULDERS can be such a

crul bunch. Doffing his pro-

tectve helmet in a gesture of

mck respect, the man on the

scafolding called down:

"Helio, Mr Bean, you're look-

in well today and you've got

myvoie. Had any good acci-

fir Bean, aka William

Widegrave, health secretary

and Tory candidate for Bris-

tol West, seemed mystified.

"A. yes. Good-oh!" he said,

froming slightly. Mr Walde-

grive, the braintest man in

defts today?".

also muster up a very good impression of Basil Fawlty's wife Sybil when confronted by waverers. "I know, I know, I know," he entones sympathetically as they reel off reasons for not returning him to

Carole Holmes, who runs an interior design business, looked distinctly threatening. Arms folded and foot tapping, she berated Mr Walde-grave roundly, "I'm really cross — really, really cross. All I've worked for these last 17 years has been lost because of this recession. How can I vote

In his best Sybil Fawity, the health secretary tried to placate Ms Holmes: "I know, I know, I know. But how much worse it would be under Labour. Britain was ungovernable in 1979. You don't want

that again, do you?" The health secretary then hit the chip shop, "I don't normally like him eating these things," confided his wife, Caroline, with an indulgent smile. But when votes are at stake cholesterol is ignoted. "Smashing chips," said Mr Waldegrave as the Greek woman proprietor pledged undying love and loyalty.

Mr Waldegrave regards campaigning as a medieval scholars' disputation. "It's a BRISTOL WEST

Good-oh! Mr Bean gets a few insults and some nice chips

W A Waldegrave (C) 24,695 (45.5%); G R P Ferguson (L/All) 16,992 (31.3%); Mrs M C Georghiou (Lab) 11,337 (20.9%); Mrs G A Dorey 1,096 (2.0%); Ms V Ralph (Comm) 134 (0.2%). Conservative majority: 7,703

bugger to get him off the doorstep sometimes," said one of his team yesterday.

"What is your line on Sunday trading?" asked the small serious woman in the travel agents. Like Ms Holmes's, her body language was all wrong - tightly coiled and venomous as a cobra.

"Well obviously some sort of accommodation must be reached . . . " But the trap had been sprung. Sunday is God's day and very sacred. We Christians are in danger of losing it," hissed the woman. "I know, I know, I know. Er. yes." he replied.

Not every seed fell on unfertile ground though. "My hubby went in for his hernia and had it done in record time," said Mrs Ann Howles in an unsolicited testimonial of support for Mr Waldegrave and the NHS. "Good-oh, good-oh. good-oh!" laughed a relieved health secretary.

Samantha Lord at the estate agent's was a real challenge. "I've not made up my mind. But I like that Paddy Ashdown — he's got a bit of energy. It's nice to see a man

get worked up," she cooed. "I know, I know," said the health secretary with a thin smile. "But isn't it better to have a calmer man like John Major with his finger on the nuclear button?" Samantha wasn't quite convinced. "I dunno. I hate that Neil Kin-

nock," she said. Peter Cowles, a local businessman, stopped Mr Waldegrave to complain about the lack of fire in the Tory campaign. "You're letting Labour get away with it. Why aren't Major and the others arguing the case?" Mr Waldegrave shrugged: "I know, I know. But the mess-

age will get across." The trouble with William is he's too much of gentleman." said one of his campaign team yesterday after a long morning on the stump. "He's too nice and too educated."

Did the health secretary himself regard an overdose of education and brains as a handicap? "It didn't seem to worry Cladstone or Enoch Powell. In fact, Enoch was even better at Greek than me," he said.

Lancashire struggles with Welsh question

BY RONALD FAUX

RIBBLE Valley has no outwird sign of being a hive of xnophobes. There are no red ree banners, no Legions of John O' Gaunt and nothing aproaching an Order of Clossed Clogs demanding

attonomy for Lantashire.
This is the gentified territory that David Waddington hild for the Conservatives in 187 with a seemingly unas-salable majority of nearly 2,000, where people are

REBLE VALLEY March 7, 1991 by-election: M Carr (Lip Dem) 22,377 (48.5%); N Evans (C) 17,776 (38.5%); Ms J Farrington (Lab) 4,356 (9.4%); D Brass (Ind C) 611 (1.3%); H ngham (Grn) 466 (1.0%; Lord David Sutch (Loony) 278; S Taylor (L) 133; Ms L St Clair (Corrective) 72; S B F Hughes Rav L 60 (last four 1.2% of

generally charming, polite and, by nature, conservative until their votes are taken fir granted.

majority 4,601 (100%).

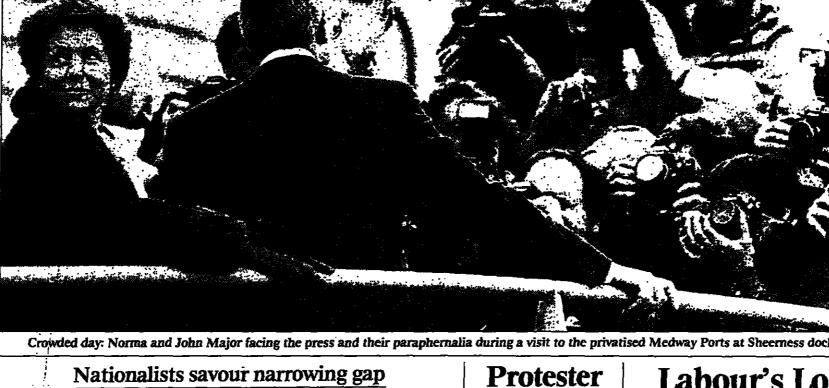
When David Watdington vent to the Lords and an dusider was chosen for last year's by-election, lipspursed, erebrows rose and 12,000 Tories declined to vote. Never nind that Niger Erans, a hisinessman from Svansea. was chosen by a local selecton committee from 117 appicants. The trouble was, it seems, that Mr Evans vas not Welsh, he sounded Welsh and lived in Wales.

Some Tories turned to Michael Carr, the liberal Democrat. A local reengiocer stood as an incependent Conservative. The Tory vote shrank from 30,000 to fewer than 18,000. The Liberal poll almost doubled and Mr Carr became MP.

Conservatives insist that the discontent has beer resolved, that the voters are back in the fold and thatit is inconceivable that Mr Evins will not be returned as MP. "The choice is clear betwen having a Welshman in Rible Valley or having a Welshman at Number 10," Mr Evans

says.
The Conservatives say that much is at stake in the region. Labour defence policies, Nr Evans says, would put an erd to the European fightir project on which mary North-west jobs depend, and British Nuclear Fuels would suffer from any winding-down of the nuclear industry.

Mr Carr sees no sign of a swing away from him. "Wha I do see are small businesse clobbered by the uniforn business rate and by a deep recession made worse by government policies. Unemployment may be low, but it ha: doubled and people here car see for themselves what it happening in neighbouring



latest campaign poster sug-gests that Michael Forsyth,

minister of state at the Scot-tish Office, should be ban-

ished to England: "Michael

John Smith, the shadow

Chancellor, tacitly admitted

that the nationalists were pos-

ing a greater threat than ever

when, visiting Glasgow, he

pleaded with Scots to ignore

the nationalists as the only

way to get rid of the Tories.

□ Welsh nationalists today

firmly ruled out pacts with

either the Conservatives or

Labour in the event of a hung

parliament. Dafydd Wigley,

the Plaid Cymru president,

said its MPs would "keep

their hands free" to consider

every issue in the House of

parties should be fully aware

of the fact that there is no

question of Plaid Cymru en-

tering into any coalition," he told a Cardiff news confer-

ence. "We will consider the

proposals made in the first

Queen's Speech of the new

parliament in the light of the

policies set out in our mani-

festo — and top of our agenda

is a parliament for Wales."

"Both Labour and Tory

Commons on its merits.

ForSouth!"

Crowded day: Norma and John Major facing the press and their paraphernalia during a visit to the privatised Medway Ports at Sheemess docks yesterday

Poll support of 31% puts heart into SNP

JUMP Scotland, jump! Ye kin dae it," wrote Professor Frederick Buchanan, an expatriate Scot for more than 40 years, from his rooms at the University of Utah. The professor, who left his native Avrshire in 1949, may not be as famous as Sean Connery, but the Scottish National party has seized on his intellectual backing for independence as firmly as the populist exhortations of the film star.

After three weeks in which the nationalists have recorded healthy, if not spectacular, support of 27 per cent, a poll yesterday by Market Re-search Scotland showed them entering the last lap of the election within sight of Lab-our. The SNP leadership, despite hitherto private worries that the goal of 40 per cent might prove illusory, now believes Professor Buchanan's dictum, loosely derived from the American philosopher William James's "leap of

faith", is a probability.

Donald Dewar, Labour's Scottish spokesman, dismissed the poll as a rogue. Whether it was hardly mattered; the nationalists had been delivered their best

news in almost 20 years.

After a week in which the SNP had continued to reap the rewards of the most confident campaign in Scotland, its leader, Alex Salmond, was presented with poll results showing that the party enjoyed 31 per cent support. only seven points behind Labour, and an improvement on its vote in the 1979 election. when it won 11 seats. The Conservatives, lan-

guishing on 21 per cent, were partly comforted that the nationalists appeared to be taking most of their growing support from Labour and the Liberal Democrats. Nevertheless, it bodes ill for Ian Lang, the Scottish secretary. who looks certain to be defeated in Galloway and Up-per Nithsdale by the SNP candidate, Matt Brown. His

defeat will be a psychological as well as a material blow for the Scottish party.
Mr Dewar and his followers continue to emphasise that a vote for the SNP means another five years of Tory rule. Labour's attacks on the nationalists have increased in proportion to the SNP threat. Alex Salmond, the party leader, said he always believed that they enjoyed greater support than that shown by pre-

Mr Dewar said: "The poll exaggerates SNP support and under-estimates Labour's strength." Mr Salmond replied: "It shows that our bandwagon is forging ahead. We are well on course to catch and overtake Labour."

Twenty years ago the SNP slogans "It's Scotland's oil", "Rich Scots or poor British" and "Put Scotland first" eventually played against the party as it increasingly came to sound selfish. There are no such qualms in this campaign. "Independence in Europe" camouflages any lingering unease over the party's isolationism from its English neighbour. The leading letter in the Scots Independent sug-gests that England should be handed back to France. The

silenced by Tory anger

By Philip Webster CHIEF POLITICAL

REG Preston, aged 78, hit trouble when he took his bat-tle against the poll tax to the front line yesterday. Mr Preston was set upon by angry Conservative women when he launched a one-man protest an idyllic village cricket ground at Meopham, Kent.

A blonde woman in her forties and two blue-rinsed grandmothers kicked and punched the retired Press Association sub-editor. One of them attacked him with her umbrella. They tore up his poster and trampled it into the mud in one of the few violent incidents of the election campaign.

Mr Preston, an oasis of protest in an adoring crowd, managed only a couple of barely audible boos as he waved his banner proclaiming: "Rich Tories are the real poll tax parasites." The women then silenced him, leaving a lone heckler from the Socialist Workers' Party to disturb Mr Major.

Mr Preston, of Higham, Kent, said later: "John Major speaks about hooligans but I have seen nothing on the television as vicious as this."

Labour's London lead whittled away

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY

LABOUR'S lead in London has been pegged back, leav-ing the two main parties neck and neck in seats seen as crucial to their chances of election victory, an opinion polt suggested last night.

Each party has 40 per cent support in the capital, ac-cording to the poll, giving Labour a 7 per cent swing since the 1987 general election. Labour's two-point lead over the Tories in the equivalent poll last week has been whittled away, with the Liberal Democrats making a slight advance, increasing support by one point to 18 per cent. The Conservatives have remained static.

A 7 per cent swing would give Labour most of the capital's 21 Tory marginals it needs to become the largest party, but falls slightly short of the swing it requires nationally to win an overall majority at Westminster. The cross-London poll, conducted by Harris for LWTs The London Programme, indicated that Labour would gain 17 of the Tory London marginals, although last week's poll suggested that Labour would

take all 21 seats. The results indicated a re-prieve for Tories in four of Labour's target seats, Erith and Crayford, Eltham, Edmonton and Fulham but would not save from defeat

three ministers, John Ma-ples (Lewisham West), David Mellor (Putney) and Angela Mellor (Putney) and Angela Rumbold (Mitcham and Morden). The poll, conduct-ed among 1,046 voters on Tuesday and Wednesday. was carried out when each of the two main parties re-turned to issues specifically

affecting London. Conservatives said Labour's tax plans would hit Londoners harder than people elsewhere. It was Labour's concentration on the issue of unemployment, however, that more closely matched the dominant economic topic in the capital. More than half those polled and in work are more worried about losing their job than

they were a year ago.

Labour returned to the unemployment issue yesterday. with Tony Blair, shadow employment secretary, saying that London was "the recession capital of Europe". Using figures supplied by British embassies in Europe, Japan and North America, he said that London and what was formerly East Berlin were "virtually in a cate-gory of their own". Over the past year, unemployment in London rose by nearly 54 per cent, he said.

> Party lines. Saturday review, page 10

Yogic flyers appeal to voters

BRIGHT-eyed men in gre-suits with frightening fixed smiles and a penchant for levitation delivered the Natural Law Party's first election message to the nation last night. Followers of the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi leapt slow-motion across BBC1 and ITV screens in full lotus position, moving neither to the right nor to the left, but far beyond the traditional spectrum of

British politics. Promising a "new coherence in national consciousness" that would "eliminate all problems throughout the country", Geoffrey Clements, the leader, calmly told viewers to avoid contributing to "political chaos" by voting for any of the more

mainstream parties. "A vote cast for any parties which oppose each other is a vote for conflict. It is not only a wasted vote but it

The Natural Law Party's campaign broadcast brings light for Melinda Wittstock

is a destructive vote, a contribution to political chaos," Natural Law Party poli-

cies include eliminating VAT, reducing direct taxation to between 10 and 20 per cent and the halving of national health service costs. Also beaming at the camera during the broadcast was Doug Henning, a converted magician. "I'm an expert in making things disappear. My Natural Law Party will make the problems of the nation disappear, as darkness disappears with the onset of

light," he said. After a spell

of "yogic flying", Mr Henning, a candidate in Blackpool South, said: "I invite you to place your confidence in us.

The party, formed three weeks ago and backed by George Harrison, the former Beatle, is fielding 313 candidates in the election under the slogan "Only a new seed will yield a new crop". Its broadcast closed with a rainbow, the party's symbol, ranged triumphantly over Westminster.

Listeners of Radio 4's Today programme who did not switch off when it ended would have heard how the party, which has printed 12 million copies of its mani-festo and advertised on 7.000 billboards, would banish stress, suffering and failure if given the chance to put its unified field theories of quantum physics at the



BARCLAYS MORTGAGE DISCOUNTS.

1.25% OFF. FOR THE FIRST TWELVE MONTHS

FOR FIRST TIME BUYERS.

9.74% **APR** 11.4%

Call into your local branch for further information or telephone free on

0800400121.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

* This is the effective rate after the discount off the variable Barclays Mongage rate for new mongages (currently 10.99%). The discount applies for a full 12 months from the date you borrow the money. First time buyers will be required to purchase an endowment or pension policy through the

Bank for the total amount of the mortgage. Customers borrowing £60,000 or more need only purchase an endowment or pension policy through the Bank to support any borrowing not covered by an existing policy. This discount will be available for new applicants until further notice. Not available in the Channel Islands or the Isle of Man. The Bank will require a first charge over the property and a first charge of an approved life policy (or policies). To apply for a Barclays mortgage you must be 18 or over, application subject to status. A written quotation is available on request from your local branch or Barclays Bank PLC, Home Mortgage Section, PO Box 120, Longwood Close, Westwood Business Park, Coventry CV+8|N (Member of IMRO).



Tory press conference

Ministers fear riots if Labour win

By NICHOLAS WOOD, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

AN APOCALYPTIC vision of "All that is a hideous reminda run on the pound, higher interest rates and riots under an incoming Labour government was raised by the Conservatives yesterday as they insisted that theirs was the only party capable of rescuing Britain from recession.

David Mellor, Treasury chief secretary, said that all the engine of recovery needed was the "key of confidence" that would follow the government's re-election. He said that tremors in the City had been triggered by gloomy opinion polls for the Tories and were a forerunner of what would happen if Neil Kinnock won the election. "Just a whiff of Labour was

enough to set everything tum-bling on Red Wednesday," he said. "The financial community has no confidence in Labour. They know Labour's promises do not add up. Labour's lethal cocktail of fiscal laxity, tolerance of inflation and economic mismanagement gave the City a bad case of the jitters."

At a London news conference designed to boost the Conservatives' flagging campaign by refocusing attention on economic management. Mr Mellor said that overseas investors would require a risk premium to hold sterling under a Labour government. City analysts expected the price to be an extra 2.5 per cent on interest rates.

Chris Patten, Tory party chairman, said that even the 'passing shadow" of a Labour government had given confidence a knock. The reality would be far worse, with higher mortgages and an end to the prospect of recovery.

Michael Heseltine, environment secretary, said that a Labour revival would bring social unrest of the kind now being seen in France. "We are now seeing signs of recovery. Anyone who thinks socialism has got the answers has just got to cast their eyes over the Channel where the French prime minister has resigned and there are riots on the streets of Marseilles," he said.

er of what happened when Labour was last in power."

Asked if he was seriously suggesting that the election of Labour government would lead to riots, Mr Heseltine stuck to his guns. "Last time we had a Labour government, we had the winter of discontent. We have seen the dangers of organised labour whether they were in the winter of discontent or Arthur Scargil's National Union of Mineworkers. It was a Conservative government that brought about the changes that were necessary to ensure that the rule of law prevailed and had the guts to stand up to those people who were against such a return to a proper system of democratic government.

Michael Howard, employment secretary, said that there was every reason to suppose that "mob violence" would again disfigure industrial disputes because Labour would allow flying pickets and neuter the power of the courts to enforce the rem-nants of Conservative trade union laws.

When it was put to Mr Heseltine that the only riots in recent years were over the poll tax. he blamed the disturbances on the "won't pay. can't pay brigade" of the Labour party and the Scottish

Mr Heseltine presented the Thatcher years as an era of unprecedented prosperity in which the competitive position of industry had been transformed. "I accept that the last two years have been difficult during a world recession, but essential competitiveness has not been lost," he

ing the Liberal Democrat advance. Mr Patten cited a Mori survey of businessmen for The Financial Times, which found that 80 per cent believed that a hung parliament would delay recovery. "A hung parliament would hang Britain and hang recov

In remarks aimed at halr-



Future hopes: Gerald Kaufman and Neil Kinnock at yesterday's news conference, where Labour presented itself as a government-in-waiting

Kinnock sets out plan for first 100 days

By Nicholas Wood, political correspondent

NEIL Kinnock intensified his efforts yesterday to present Labour as a government in all but name by unveiling a pro-gramme for his first 100 days

A central theme of Labour's

campaign has been to bur-nish the authority of its leader and his senior colleagues by equipping them with luxury cars and imposing backdrops and by presenting their manifesto as a blueprint for national salvation. The underlying aim is to generate the political momentum that could sweep Mr Kinnock to power next Thursday, although some observers be-lieve that his image-makers overstepped the mark earlier this week by striking such a triumphalist note at the

a stage further by naming May 6 as the day of the Queen's speech and by inviting Mr Kinnock to set out his legislative programme for the three months to the summer recess. John Smith would hope to present Labour's first budget by the end of May, Dr Cunningham added.

Commons, took the pretence

Mr Kinnock singled out his party's £1.1 billion recovery programme as the way to fill the vacuum left by the govern-ment's indecision in the face of the recession and to restore business and consumer confidence. It would stimulate investment in manufacturing industry, jobs and skills, housing and transport. Consumer spending would be boosted by child benefit and pension increases. The shad-ow Chancellor's budget pro-posals would help first-time 10.000-strong Sheffield rally. Yesterday. Jack Cunning-ham, the shadow leader of the

buyers, the driving force behind the housing market, and bring to life this key component of the economy, Mr Kin-

nock argued.
"These stimulants to recovery will be accompanied by improvements to the national health service and the education service," he told a Lon-don news conference, emphasising the £1 billion boost for hospitals and the £600 million for schools.

The Labour leader promised that by the summer three bills would have cleared their first Commons hurdle. Legislation abolishing the council tax, which Labour regards as "son of poll tax", and replacing it with "fair rates" would be introduced immediately the new House of Commons

A bill establishing a Scot-tish parliament would also be

given a second reading in Labour's first 100 days. A' freedom of information bill would complete the legislative trinity. Mr Kinnock said such a measure was an essential component of his comprehensive programme for constitutional change and stronger

individual rights. Mr Kinnock also said that Labour's much disputed plan for a national minumum wage of £3.40 an hour would be mentioned in the Queen's speech and enacted within the first session of parliament

The Labour leader outlined the approach he would adopt to the British presidency of the European Community, which begins on July I and culminates in the Edinburgh summit in December, "Labour will ensure that Britain is in the first division in Europe," he said, accusing the Tories of dissipating Brit-ain's influence in the EC. Almost its first act would be

reverse the Tories' refusal to sign the social charter on workers' rights. As early as the social affairs council on April 27, a Labour government would notify its EC partners that Britain intended to sign the document and unblock directives on temporary and part-time work and parental leave. These have been vetoed by the Tories on the grounds that they would impose much higher costs on

industry and lose jobs.
"We will take immediate steps to secure the appropriate amendment of the Maastricht treaty and will, at the June meeting of the neads of government of the EC, sign the social charter," Mr Kinlimelight A shy professor with a daunting brief on reform

Unlikely

star steps into PR

TIME

talks to Mary Ann Sieghart less likely man thin A Raymond Plant to re thrust into the party poli-

ical limelight can scarcey be imagined. The professor of politics at Southampun University, who for two years has been chairing Labour's committee on elcabour's committee on elcabour's committee and intoral reform, is shy and unassuming, most at hone discussing with his studens the rise of social liberalism in the late 19th century.

Suddenly he has become the man who may well dtermine how British govern-ments will be elected into

the 21st century. Neil Kinnock said or Thursday that if he won power, Professor Plants committee would be witened to include representtives of other political parties and lay member: perhaps som the churc. and industry. The move was seen as a tactical concession to the Liberal Democrata perhaps even an act of deperation Professor Plan. though, las been floating the idea fince last Novenber, on the ground that no constitutional reform should be made for narrow party advantage.

Until two years ago, the Labour eadership refused even to countenance elector al reform Mr Kinnock wa broadly opposed, but pre-pared to be swaved. The biggest flock was Roy Hai tersley, his deputy. But the old Labour objections to re

form have receded. Opposents used to arguthat Lahour needed a ma jority in order to enact a radical programme. Nov that wholescale nationalisa tion is of the agenda, then is little in Labour's pro-gramm to which the Lit Dems would take exception

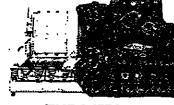
Mr Hattersley and other: argued hat a move toward: proportional representation would be seen as defeatist an admission that Labour could lever garner enough votes p win power on its own. To avoid that accusation, Nr Kinnock set up th Plant committee in 1990 when Labour was wel ahead of the Tories in the polls. More than any other action in the party, it was a

strong grassroots pressure. Professor Plant, though the barty since he was 14 (he is now 47), had never before become involved in pary business. "I am not god at canvassing or gettin on soapboxes or any thing like that," he says. But he is peerless at dissecting an issue down to its philosophical underpinnings. Tat task he performed as a fornightly columnist for

The Times.
He will not yet disclose whether he supports PR for ections to Westminster. He says: "I had the advantige of substantial ignoance, which gave me a degree of impartiality."

ULTIYORK'S MADE TO ORDER SALE

A selection of our sofas - please THE FINEST QUALITY call in to see the full range.



THE SUFFOLK



THE HADLEIGH



THE CAMBRIDGE

COLCHESTER BRIGHTON 25 Churchill Square Top level, behind Habitat, 0275-208291 nr. the Tolgate Centre. 0206 42007 BRISTOL DERBY 11/13 Babington Lane. 0272 272323 0532 43913 HORNCHURCH BROMLEY 19717 Westinoreland Place, 187 High Street. 0402 470299 hehind Habitat. 081 464 2253 STH. KENSINGTON CAMBRIDGE 25/2x Thurloe Place. 1 Milem Road, ber, Museums & Tube. on Mitcham's Corner, 071 589 2303 0223 313463

UPHOLSTERY. DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER.

Sofas, sofabeds and armchairs made to order with fixed or totally removeable covers in the fabric of your choice.

Select your own comfort level from a choice of soft or firm springs, feather, multilux or fibre cushions. There are also models with short or long seats and low and high backs.

Each piece of Multiyork upholstery is built to last a upholstery is build lifetime, using hardwood frames and 210 steel springs. This construction, guaranteed for 10 years, can be seen in any showtoom.



Open Daily, Sunday Viewing.

KINGSTON

NORWICH 99/101 Prince of Wales Road. 38/40 Eden Street, opp. Main Post Office. 081 546 5040 0603 616839 PALMERS GREEN LOUGHTON 309/311 Green Lanes 165 High Road. 081 502 +123 opp. Triangle. 081 886 7514 READING MANCHESTER 12/14 St. Mary's Gate. side of M & S. 061 839 4339 Wickes D.I.Y. Complex SHEFFIELD MELLIS, SUFFOLK 2/4 Charter Square, opp. Debenhams, 0742 722801 The Old Mill. next to tail crossing. 0379 783413

We also have a large range of

Medium sofa bed £1050 £733

SALE ENDS 6TH APRIL

SALE OFFERS

We are currently offering a wide

range of fabrics at considerable

savings. The example given

below is for the Cambridge

List Offer

£555 £388

£757 £528

£1030 £719

covered in selected fabrics.

Armchair

Small sofa

Large sofa

quality reproduction furniture in oak, mahogany, cherrywood & yew,

ST. ALBANS 16 Christopher Place, near the Town Hall. SUTTON Grave Road. opp. Main Post Office. 081 643 3242 SWISS COTTAGE Finchley Road, near Boots, 071 722 7810

WEYBRIDGE Golda Church Street. near Sr. James Church 1932 859390

Parties to review soccer safety law

BY PHILIP WEBSTER AND ARTHUR LEATHLEY

THIRD and fourth division football clubs struggling to meet tough new safety standards could be reprieved. thanks to the general elec-tion. Legislation requiring them to remove the terraces and replace them with allseat stadiums will be re-viewed, whichever party wins

next Thursday. Roy Hattersley, who will become home secretary if Labour wins, promised yes-terday to look again at the proposals in the Taylor report that followed the Hillsborough disaster. Some clubs in the lower

divisions face ruin because of the demand that their grounds should become tersley said that it was unreasonable to stop supporters standing at matches and that he wanted to ensure clubs were not forced out of

business. Ministers quickly moved to stop Labour getting a free run at the football vote. Within hours of Mr Hattersley's intervention, John Major let it be known that he, too, was prepared to rethink the legislation for the lower divisions.

While the general principle of all-seat stadiums was right, he was prepared to consider relaxing the blanket application to the third and fourth divisison clubs, Mr Major told colleagues.

The government seems unlikely to go as far as Mr Hattersley, who appeared to suggest that some of the higher division clubs might be helped. He said that some first division clubs would have difficulty meeting the deadline of August 1994 by which time all first and second division clubs must introduce full seating.
According to Mr Hatt-

ersley, the Taylor working group had said it was possible to have safe standing areas at soccer grounds. "If that is right, and I think it is right, it is unreasonable to insist on having seating everywhere and expect supporters to pay more.'

Liberal Democrats

£6bn to create jobs By Sheila Gunn, political correspondent

A £6 BILLION package to crease at least 600,000 jobs in two years through private en-terprise and public investment was urged by the

Liberal Democrats yesterday. Paddy Ashdown, the party leader, accused the other two parties of talking about tax rather than putting forward serious plans for breaking out "Liberal Democrats have

put forward an anti-slump plan to break out of the vicious spiral of recession: a £6 billion plan to build schools, modernise the railways, provide new hospitals and homes, all those things that we will need when the recovery comes," he said. He

described the party's plans as a point of hope for those who despaired of ever rising out of

Alan Beith, the party's Treasury spokesman, said that the secrets of economic success were well known elsewhere in Europe. They in-cluded more emphasis on education and training; more value on the individual; stable exchange and interest rates; and a modern political and voting system.

We are falling right to the bottom of the European economic league," he said. "We must learn from our Community partners and have policies to take Britain to the top

NO-One takes off more. SUMMER '92

DISCOUNTS Cost of

| Holiday/Flight | Per |
|--------------------------|--------|
| per person | Person |
| (Association (Insurance) | |
| £2000· | £150 |
| £1500· | 2100 |
| £1200+ | 275 |
| £300- | 092 |
| £700+ | 250 |
| €500+ | £35 |
| . £350 · | 225 |
| 1250+ | £15 |
| uo to £250 | 210 |

As Britain's largest holiday shop, Lunn Poly offer bigger discounts to more people than arryone else, and unlile other travel shops, our discounts are on ALI the overseas summer holidays and flights that we sell departing between 14.92 and 31.10.92. All you have to do is book between now and

25th April and take out our top quality holiday insurance at the same time. No-one takes off more so call in soon.

Lunn Poly

Getaway for less.

The mass of the same of the sa



Peug

of so

aged

of go

ling a

to or

205 .

only

with

drive

- 3a finance plo, **vern**

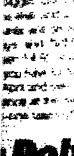
Unlikely star steps into pR limelight

A shy professor with a daunting brief en reform talks to Many Ann Sieghan

 $A_{\text{Maximize}_{2,3}}^{\text{long}}$ 188227

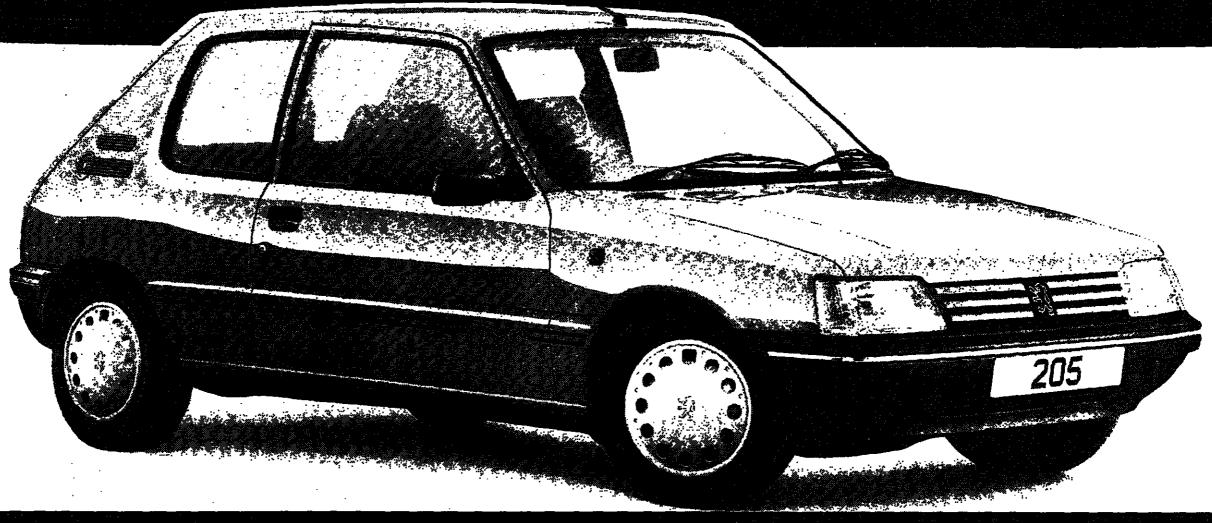
> ಚಾರತೀನ ಚಿತ್ರಕ್ಕ New Kinney Butture

K Ker









(0% finance on Peugeot 205s.)

It's easy to see why the Peugeot 205 is still at the top of so many people's lists.

THE TIMES SATURDAY APRIL 4 1992

After all, no one has managed to match its combination of good looks, responsive handling and impressive performance.

Now it's easier than ever to own.

£6,430.*

The 3 door Special Edition 205 Junior shown here costs only £6,430* and is available with 0% APR finance.

Alternatively, you could drive it away by paying a 10% deposit and the remainder in monthly instalments at an APR of 15.5%.

| | 10% DEPOSIT | 0% APR |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
| ON THE ROAD PRICE** | £6,925 | \$6,925 |
| LOAN PERIOD | 48 Months | 12 Months |
| FLAT RATE/APR% | 7.9%/15.5% | 0% |
| DEPOSIT | £692.50 | £3,462.40 |
| MONTHLY PAYMENT | 48 x £170.88 | 12 x &288.55 |
| FINANCE CHARGES | #\$2,004.99 | NIL |
| TOTAL PAYABLE | ++\$8,929.99 | £6,925 |

*ADDITIONAL ON - THE - ROAD COSTS ESTIMATED AT £495 FOR 12 MONTHS ROAD TAX, DELIVERY TO DEALERSHIP AND NUMBER PLATES. **kincludes estimated on-the-road costs of £495 for 12 months road tax, delivery to dealership and number plates. Written quotations available on request from your local Paugeot dealer. Offer subject to status (over 18s only). A guarantee may be required. ##Includes £35.25 Administration Fee payable with first instalment.

And if you think these deals look good, wait till you see the car itself.

This model has special Solar yellow paintwork, special body stripes and wheel trims, a grey denim interior trimmed with yellow piping and a stereo radio/cassette fitted as standard.

For more information on the 205 Junior, visit your local Peugeot dealer.

He'll be happy to show you the whole range of 205s and to give you more details on the flexible finance deals outlined above (which also apply to most other petrol 205s).

One way or another, your heart rate is sure to quicken just a little.

IT'S NEVER BEEN BASIER TO BUYA PEUGEOT 205

Clinton claws back support in volatile New York campaign



Simon: warm-up act for Jerry Brown

BILL Clinton, the governor of Arkansas, is so buoyed by the sudden success of his New York primary campaign that key advisers have once more turned attention to the presidential race in November.

Top of the agenda is his choice of vice-presidential running mate: the first choice, according to a senior aide, is Colin Powell, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, who has no known political affiliation but "is known to disagree with George Bush on a wide range of domestic policies".

In this "screwy year", to borrow President Bush's phrase, a powerful faction in Mr Clinton's team is convinced that a candidate from outside politics is essential to convince voters of a "commitment to change". The rise in the opinion polls of the potential third-party challenge led

signed to whip up anti-West-

ern feeling among the Islamic faithful. It was

described by diplomatic

sources as part of a blatant,

government-orchestrated

campaign which may not at

all times be acknowledged by

Colonel Muammar Gadaffi.

Referring to those countries

which supported limited

sanctions, including a cut in

air links and arms supplies,

the imam demanded that

their embassies be closed.

their companies nationalised

and their citizens evacuated.

The sermon was followed

by a sabre-rattling broadcast

on Libyan state radio urging

all Arab governments to im-

plement joint defence agree-

ments and mobilise their

resources for "the decisive

of which would decide the fate of the Arab nation.

In face of the mounting

threats, Western diplomats in

Tripoli contacted by tele-

phone said there was no sense

of panic among the large

foreign community. Many of

the expatriate workers on

high, tax-free salaries which

they could not hope to match

elsewhere have shown little

The two British diplomats

manning the British interests

section in the Italian embas-

sy, again protected yesterday

by riot police, said that they

had received no instructions

about leaving.
The Russians, formerly

Libya's closest ally, were

among the nations singled

out for most popular anger.

"The former Soviet Union

was politically supportive of

Libya, so they feel very hurt

that we did not use the veto or

abstain," one Russian diplo-mat explained. "We warned

Libya that if something hap-

pens to our citizens, it will be

The Russian foreign minis-try said yesterday that Libya

had apologised for the attack

on its embassy in Tripoli and

promised nothing of the sort

would happen again. The

apology came in response to a

protest delivered to the Liby-

an charge d'affaires in Mos-

According to Sergei Yastrmzhembsky, the new Russian foreign ministry

spokesman, the Libyan side

had insisted the attack did

not reflect Libyan policy to-wards Russia. He said the

Russian embassy in Tripoli

had suffered "serious dam-age" in the attack, which fol-

lowed Russia's vote for

sanctions against Libya in the

security council.

cow on Thursday.

bad for bilateral relations."

inclination to leave so far.

confrontation", the outcome

Bill Clinton's camp, now confident of the Democratic nomination, is seeking a non-political running mate, Peter Stothard in New York writes

by the Texan billionaire, Ross Perot, has strengthened the case. A list of prominent Democrat businessmen is now being prepared.

Governor Clinton is also planning an overseas trip next month, probably to Britain. It is dangerous for primary campaigners to go abroad during an "America First" season back home. But, in preparation for a race against Mr Bush, some meetings in London, particularly if Neil Kinnock were the new prime minister, would be a boost, advisers say. The Clinton camp is keeping a close watch on the British election.

It hopes a Labour victory would presage the end of the Reagan-Bush era just as Margaret Thatcher's triumph in 1979 ushered it in.

Mr Clinton's confidence yesterday rested on his own success in avoiding new errors and scandals and his opponent's decision to risk alienating Jews by embracing Rev Jesse Jackson as vice presidential running-mate. Observers doubt whether enough black voters will join Jerry Brown to compensate for Jews who recall Mr Jackson's "Hymietown" slur, in reference to New York, in 1984. General Powell could

be expected to strengthen both Mr Clinton's international credentials and his support among black moderates. It is not known how he would react to an approach.

Spokesmen for Mr Brown esterday vigorously defended the choice of Mr Jackson, arguing that it was not a new move and was necessary to build a coalition for genuine change. Mr Brown told a rally of students, most of whom were white: "I know it's controversial." But veteran election-fighters, even those close to the Brown campaign, judged there to be a big difference between a comitment to Mr Jackson in Michigan (which, to many New Yorkers, might as well be on the moon) and a frontpage picture of the two men in The New York Times. This weekend Mr Clinton faces one last known hurdle, a

meeting with Mario Cuomo. the governor of New York. whom he referred to, in taped conversations with Gennifer Flowers, as a mafioso. Aides hope that Governor Cuomo will remain "well behaved".

The past seven days have been some of the most volatile of the campaign year. Last Sunday, many of Mr Clin-ton's closest supporters thought that New York was lost. By yesterday, however, the New York Post, previously Mr Clinton's tormentor-inchief, had endorsed him, judging that "no single one of the stories disparaging his character, nor all of them together, suffice to under-

mine his candidacy". Tuesday's dull day on "urban issues", in which Mr Clinton looked indistinguishspending politician, was, it seems, part of a deal with

David Dinkins, the mayor of New York, to avoid having to liscuss black crime and Aids in a forum dominated by Mr Jackson. One adviser re-marked: "Having accepted Mayor Dinkins's offer. Governor Clinton could hardly slam inner-city orthodoxies on that occasion. After Wednesday's speech

on foreign policy had won respectful analysis. on Thursday the Clintons went to Wall Street. Imported supporters were placed behind him for the cameras while the real crowd, of hostile bankers and brokers, was allowed to provide background noise. The candidate drew groams with the words:"I have nothing against the stock market." Hillary Clinton looked cold and defiant. But on television the effect was of a football match with only one set of fans: "another Clinton win".

The would-be first couple had arrived late for its appointment with capitalism, leaving an impatient "time-ismoney" audience to listen to records by the noted New York Democrat, Paul Simon.

Over at Greenwich Village's Washington Square. Jerry Brown was even later. His travelling gay-rights guitar duo, known as Murmur, were on stage so long that the kindly crowd screamed: We'd rather have Bill Clinton".

Fortunately for Mr Brown. those waiting for him included Carly Simon, the superstar and New Yorker, who was urged on stage, in leather duffle coat and grey dress, to sing. The biggest cheers came for Anticipation. By the time that Mr Brown arrived, he was very much the "second billing" - just as he now seems likely to be on Tuesday.

says lives of diplomats are at risk

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN NICOSIA AND MARY DEJEVSKY IN MOSCOW

IN AN attempt to step up pressure on foreigners in Libya in advance of the April 15 sanctions deadline, the imam of a Tripoli mosque gave a warning at weekly prayers yesterday that the lives of diplomats from those nations which had voted in favour of the United Nations resolutions were now in danger.

The threat in the sermon, broadcast live by Libyan television from the Moulay Mohammed mosque, came as ambassadors and heads of mission from European Community states held urgent discussions to plan a joint protest after well-organised mob violence against a number of embassies.

The cleric's threat came only hours after Libyan protesters told governments tion 748 to pull out their nationals. "We say to these countries: evacuate your citizens and companies and end all interests with us." they said in a communiqué also read over Libyan television. The sermon appeared de-

Pressure on Gadaffi increases

By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

BRITAIN and its European partners were yesterday insisting on guarantees from the Libyan authorities over the safety of diplomats and foreigners in Libya, and said they would keep up pressure on Colonel Muammar Gadaffi through the United

Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, said in a BBC Radio 4 interview that the Libvan demand for a withdrawal of foreign missions did not appear to be official policy but had come from demonstrators. The situation was still "confused, uncertain, unsatisfactory".

France. Russia and others protested about the attacks on their embassies, and Libyceived protests in most Westem canitals. Libvan authorities have stepped up security outside the damaged em-

Diplomats said yesterday that Colonel Gadaffi ap peared to be surprised by the UN's stance, having believed a face-saving formula would prevent him having to hand over the Lockerbie suspects. He is said to fear a military strike, and was preparing to turn over the two wanted men, but came under pressure from Major Abdel-Salam Jalloud, his deputy, who is related to one of the suspects. Diplomats said that Major Jalloud, the strongman of the regime, might attempt a coup if Colonel Gadaffi complied with the UN's demands and that might bring a more revolutionary fundamentalist government to power.

Since the UN vote on sanctions, Libyan intermediaries have made no more proposals for a face-saving formula. Western diplomats say that Colonel Gadaffi has put himself in a corner from which he cannot escape without losing face or power. They doub that increased pressure would force him to give in.

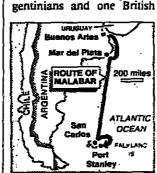
Tripoli imam | Islanders spurn hand of peace

An Argentine peace boat that sailed to Port Stanley found a hostile reception, Gabriella Gamini in Buenos Aires writes

AFTER braving 1,800 miles of some of the world's roughest waves and gale force winds, the Malabar was not allowed to dock at its final destination and forced to turn back. The Argentine sailing boat had left Buenos Aires on February 19 on a mission to the Falkland Islands, where it arrived on March 3, in what the crew called "an interchange with the islanders to get over the war". But they vere not welcome.

"We decided to head to the Malvinas as a sign of friendship, ten years after the conflict between Britain and Argentina. It was to prove that the Argentinian people want to re-establish some link with the islanders," said Ruben Seiias, one of the nine crew members on the Malabar. Malvinas is the Argentine name for the Falklands.

After leaving Argentina on long, wooden sailing boat was forced to seek shelter from a storm for four days at Mar del Plata. The boat sighted land again on March 3 as it approached the Bay of San Carlos. Three days sailing later, it hugged the coast and arrived just off the islands' capital. Port Stanley. where the crew of eight Argentinians and one British



translator. Paul Clark, had hoped to deliver some 300 letters from Argentinian primary school children asking for pen pals in the Falklands. But the Malabar flying its

Argentine flag, was met by the Falkland Islands harbour patrol, ordered to anchor on a buoy in the outer harbour of Port Stanley and then asked to turn back towards the Argentine coast immediately They ordered us to pull down our flag and fly the British one. One of the patrollers pulled the Union Jack from his pocket and told us to raise it immediately." recalls Senor Seijas. "They thought we were trying to land by force to make a statement about how the islands belong to Argentina.

In 1989, another Argentine sailing boat, the Patagon had evaded radars and sailed



through a 200 mile exclusion zone to arrive at Port Stanley. but was then turned back. Since the renewal of diplomatic relations between Britain and Argentina in 1990. the exclusion zone has been reduced to 12 miles. "Our trip was not meant to be belligerent. We wanted to meet some Falkland islanders and have some kind of communication with them, to improve our relationship," said Señor Seijas, "Since the war ten years ago there has been so much animosity between us, we thought we'd try an establish an interchange. He says he went on the trip because he felt angry at the

animosity caused by the Falklands conflict. Among the crew were two Argentinian television cameramen and one Falklands conflict veteran. "His trip was meant to get rid of the guilt which he felt after the death of 15 soldiers under his command in a war which he claims had been a bad mistake for Argentina.

The Malabar's captain, Antonio Lopez, had done the trip before on the Patagon. "He had failed then and wanted to achieve it now, since he felt that relations had improved." Señor Seijas said. The crew claims to have sailed around the islands towards Port Stanley for three days without being intercepted by other ships. "We could have landed at any spot, but wanted to request authority. We kept radioing our positions but never received a reply. Then one morning we heard the local radio reporting our arrival. It said we were not welcome and would not be allowed to dock."

Seijas says the local radio station reported that the Falkland Islanders had done a poll to see what local feelings were towards the intruders. 'Apparently there was a majority who felt we should not be allowed to dock, so that decision was taken," he said.

Noriega remains a danger to Bush

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER

GENERAL Manuel Noriega, the former Panamanian dictator, has long since been usurped by President Saddam Hussein of Iraq as America's number one vil-lain. But he is still dangerous to President Bush.

The jury in his seven-month trial on drugs charges finally began its deliberations yesterday, and his acquittal in this election year would gravely embarrass a president who in December 1989 dispatched 25,000 US troops to Panama to capture him.

In a last dramatic flourish on Thursday, Frank Rubino, the principal defence lawyer, walked over to General Noriega, who was wearing uniform and listening on headphones to a Spanish translation. In a clear assemion that he viewed the trial as political, Mr Rubino told his client to stand up, draped his arm round his shoulders, and asked the jury: "Are you going to find him guilty of being a military dictator?"

imum leader", who claims to have found God during his 29-month incarceration in Miami, is facing ten charges of accepting millions of dol-lars in return for making his country a safe haven for Colombia's Medellin cocaine cartel. He can receive a sentence of up to 160 years in prison if he is convicted.

Summing up for the prose

cution this week, Myles Malman denounced the general as "nothing more than a cor-TUDL crooked and rotten con who had put "tons and tons of powdery white death" onto the streets of American cities. But Mr Rubino pinpointed the weakness of the prosecution's case when he called its principal witnesses "the scum of the earth". Eighteen of

them were convicts offered deals to testify. These included reduced sentences and generous financial rewards. Mr Malman offered the standard argument in drugs cases that little fish must be used to catch big ones, but Mr Rubino countered that the indictment "stinks ... from here to Washington". The case was "based on what someone said that someone

said that someone said about General Noriega", he added. A unanimous verdict is re-quired on each charge. If he is convicted on any. General Noriega's lawyers plan to begin an appeal process that could take years. If acquitted, he would be sent to Tampa, Florida, where he faces separate charges of marijuana smuggling. In Panama, where there has been little Mr Bush ordered the American invasion, the general faces still more charges, in-

Mandela. asks West to patrol townships

Johannesburg: Nelson Mandela, the president of the African National Congress. has called for an international monitoring group to be deployed in black townships wracked by political violence (Gavin Bell writes).

Mr Mandela was speaking to reporters after touring Al-exandra, on the east side of Johannesburg, where at least 11 people were killed and more than 30 wounded in two days of clashes this week between ANC supporters and Zulu militants of the linkatha Freedom party.

Accusing Pretoria of being unable or unwilling to curb the fighting, he said: "We want an international, independent monitoring group because the government is not using the powers it has." The ANC plans to submit its proposal to the Organisation of African Unity.

Nurses walk out

Tokyo: About 80,000 nurses from some 750 hospitals throughout Japan deserted their posts for between 30 minutes and half a day to hold rallies supporting their demands for more pay, high-er staffing levels and fewer night shifts. (Reuter)

Support wanes

Nairobi: Support for a two day general strike called by the Forum for the Restoration of Democracy, Kenya's main opposition group, appears to be waning after riots here and elsewhere in the country in which police shot and wounded three people. (Reuter)

Roh opposed

Seoul: Thousands of students, shouting for the overthrow of President Roh Tae Woo, demonstrated in cities against alleged vote-rigging in partiamentary elections. They said there would be a nationwide anti-government spring campaign. (AP)

Coup marked

Conakry: Guinea marked the eighth anniversary of military rule by legalising 17 of 35 political parties which have applied for registration. Alseny Rene Gomez, the interior minister, said. The applications of seven parties still have to be examined. (AFP)

Arabs killed

Gaza: Three Arabs accused of collaborating with Israel were found dead after earlier clashes between Arabs and Israeli security forces in the occupied Bank, a Palestinian activist wanted by Israel was found stabbed to death. (Reuter)

Delhi accused

Delhi: The Indian govern-ment has placed the northeastern border state of Nagaland under direct rule to try to impose political stability, provoking the opposition to accuse it of interference and "gross constitu-tional impropriety": (Reuter)

Penalty levied

Tokyo: The Mitsubishi company, which had no art dealers' licence when it bought two Renoir paintings for £15 million in 1989, has been ordered by the Tokyo public safety commission to suspend its antiques business for a week as a pen-alty.(Reuter)

Cold front

Port Stanley: An iceberg measuring 35 by 20 miles which broke free from the Antarctic coast last August is heading towards the Falk-

Li Peng sails serenely through his public humiliation

FROM CATHERINE SAMPSON IN PEKING

AFTER weeks of back-stabbing behind closed doors. China's annual parliamen-tary session ended yesterday with inscrutable smiles. a solitary outburst of heckling, and another important victory for Deng Xiaoping. the senior leader, aged 87. Li Peng. the prime minister, sat serenely on a podium at the front of the Great Hall of the People as more than 2,000 deputies voted to approve 150 revisions to his work report. Although

the prime minister did not

face a vote of no-confidence.

the extensive amendments.

engineered by the Mr

Deng, amounted to much the same thing. Foreign journalists about his state of mind. The

strained from the gallery with the help of binoculars to read the expression on Mr Li's face, but learnt little revisions included — most painfully for the prime minister — an attack on leftwingers or hardliners, the category in which he himself is placed by many people. Suddenly his supporters vanished into the woodwork. Only ten people voted against the revisions. and another 27 abstained: 2.583 voted in favour.

The closing session erupted just once into something vaguely reminiscent of To-day in Parliament. As the vote was announced on the approval of the controver-sial Three Gorges Dam. Huang Shunxing, a deputy. stood up and shouted his objections, angrily waving a sheaf of papers.

Leaders seated on the po-dium ignored him. and while excited foreign journalists rushed up to interview him, reporters from official Chinese publications pretended nothing was happening. This was unusual behav-

docile parliament, and it was no ordinary deputy. He defected from Taiwan in the 1970s. and therefore enjoys more lenient treatment from the authorities. He staged a similar protest against the dam in 1988. and has told reporters that he is "rather upset" that he is the only deputy ever to stand up and be counted

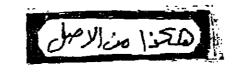
iour in China's traditionally

among its opponents. Indeed, 177 deputies voted against the dam, and 664 abstained, which meant that a third of the deputies did not vote in fayour. Many deputies are concerned that the project, which will cost at least £5.8 billion) and will necessitate the resettlement of more than a million people, will prove to be a big mistake. cluding Mr Li. say it will provide a seventh of China's energy needs and will help prevent flooding on the low er reaches of the Yangtze

As the vote was announced, deputies broke into loud applause. It was, however, unclear whether they were celebrating the approval of the dam or expressing their support for the bold opposition.



report's amendments



Work Day Artista Services

Mandela asks West to patrol townships Johannesborg 🦠

\$17, 22

100

....

rain .

- 65 B. F 28. L

SPATE

100

F 1361

i e a ú

254797

27.00

per Sec

en and en

AND IT

7

A ACTUAL TO A STATE OF THE SECOND SEC

. . - $\mathbb{Q}_{X^{1+\alpha}(X)}(\mathcal{C})$

 $(N^{n}, \mathcal{O}_{A}(1)) =$

Caldere L. 3.0

. .

. ∸*.~: " -

....

100

7-54 X - 17

,----

 $re2\cdot ver$

1.43%

. .

gai in-in-

je

2011 15 15

2 777.12

A . 2 1 - - - -

\$ A. - C. - E -

: } 472 9;÷

عال الأراث الأساوة - الأراث الأساوة

일 61 (144**年**) 국

∮ತಿದ್ದ∵್∂

建催化 二十二

(**14**)

g grantal

....

Nurses walk ou

Support wane

Rob appared

Coup marked

Arabs killed

Delhi accise

Penalty (c/fc)

Yeltsin sets stage for tough congress

Russia threatens to seize Black Sea fleet

FROM MARY DEJEVSKY IN MOSCOW

IN A day of hectic politicking in Moscow, President Yeltsin yesterday threatened to take the Black Sea fleet under Russian command if Ukraine persisted in claiming the larger share of vessels. He also accepted the resignation of

Gennadi Burbulis, a leading member of the government who has been the target of merciless criticism from the

The two moves appeared to be part of Mr Yeltsin's effort to optimise his support and



MOSCOW NOTEBOOK by Bruce Clark

Ghoulish show takes over park

Not in their darkest nightmares can the former masters of the Soviet Union have imagined the fate that would befall the Exhibition of Economic Achievements, a piece of sprawling Moscow parkland where wide eyed visi-tors from the remotest provinces would come to marvel at their country's

greatness. Barely a couple of years have passed since the authorities stopped renovating the pavilions where the successes of the commu-nist state in every field from space exploration to the breeding of rabbits were triumphantly dis-played. But already the ex-hibition centre's grandiose spires, column's and monu-ments to socialist realism look like some freak surviv-

al from another epoch. As though to drive home the triumph of capitalism. many of the pavilions have been taken over by the brassy new commodity exchanges that have supplanted the Communist party at the apex of economic power and are often run by precisely the same

power-hungry individuals. Dotted around the halfquaint, haif-grotesque monuments are large signs advertising the sale of "American consumer goods". In the makeshift emporiums they tout, doibearing the likeness of Le-nin, very much out.

So the park, known as Vay-Day-En-Kha from its Russian acronym, was per-haps a natural home for a distinctly ghoulish international fair devoted to a phenomenon that communists used to regard as an evil-peculiar to capitalism: crime and its prevention. A brass band played cheerful ditties and impeccably groomed young ladies were on hand to dish out brochures. But there is only so much you can do to beauti-fy an exhibition whose main items are guns, bullets, helmets, tear-gas can-isters and flak-jackets.

While the main exhibi-tors and organisers of the fair, known as Milipol-92, were French and German, one of the largest stands was set up by Israeli Military Industries. Here fans of the Kalashnikov were offered an impressive range of sub-machineguns from the Uzi family.

But who are the exhibition's target customers? First, police forces all over the former Soviet Union who often find themselves in the frontline of small

ethnic wars. Second, the huge number of private security firms providing Russia's hot new rich with superior forms of protection against a wave of violent crime.

settle as many separate lobbygroups as possible before the opening of the Russian Congress of People's Deputies on Monday. The congress is likely to be evenly balanced between supporters and opponents of Russia's reform programme. Mr Yeltsin will need every vote he can get. Yesterday's developments

came after the replacement of Yegor Gaidar as finance minister on Thursday, which allowed the opposition to claim a small victory and removed the radical finance minister from criticism next week. Mr Gaidar retained his post as first deputy prime minister and his role as economic reform chief, leaving the balance of Mr Yeltsin's team intact.

The resignation of Mr Bur-bulis strengthens the position of Mr Galdar, who is now the only first deputy premier. Mr Burbulis, a former philosophy professor from Mr Yeltsin's home town of Yekaterinburg — formerly Sverdlovsk — is detested by many outside the president's immediate circle, partly be-cause of his closeness to Mr Yeltsin and partly because of his outspoken manner and anti-communist views.

As first deputy prime minister, Mr Burbulis looked after politics, a responsibility he can well fulfil in his post as state councillor, which he retains. His sacking had been demanded by several mildly reformist political groups as their price for supporting the government and its reform

programme at the congress.

Mr Yeltsin's forthright statement on the Black Sea fleet, and the dispatch of Aleksandr Rutskoi, the vicepresident, to its Crimean base, Sevastopol, can also be seen as part of the pre-congress positioning. Earlier this week, as talks appeared to be failing, President Kravchuk of Ukraine, had insisted that his republic would take as much of the fleet as was sufficient to ensure its security.

Had Mr Yeltsin left Mr Kravchuk's claim unan-swered, he would have been barracked on Monday by the many Russian deputies with military connections who believe that the Russian leadership has been too soft with Ukraine and other republics over the division of the former Soviet armed forces. As violence increases in Moldavia, with its predominantly Russian enclave of trans-Dnies-ter, Mr Yeltsin could not afford to leave his stance undear.Two days earlier he had issued a decree placing the 14th army, which is sta-tioned in Moldavia, under Russian jurisdiction. This appeared to be an attempt to dear up the army's status and keep the troops out of the

conflict, but it may also have

been directed at congress.





Cabinet roles: Bernard Tapie, left, the millionaire Marseilles socialist who was appointed minister for urban affairs in Pierre Bérégovoy's new French cabinent yesterday, and Ségolène Royal, a former deputy who becomes minister of the environment

and Socialist squabbling dur-

Bettino Craxi, the Socialist

leader, is favourite to be

prime minister in a deal that

would see Signor Andreotti,

or Arnaldo Forlani, his depu-

ty, replace President Cossiga

in July. But the Christian

Democrats indicated they

would seek the support of the

former communist Demo-

cratic Party of the Left (PDS)

if the Socialists try to block

Strong support for the league and Umberto Bossi, its fiery leader, in the north means the Christian Demo-

crats do not expect to match

their score of 34 per cent at

the last election in 1987. The

Socialists are unlikely to bet-

ter their previous score of 14

per cent. A Christian Demo-

crat slide to 30 per cent could

deny the ruling parties a ma-

jority even if the Social Demo-

crats and Liberals retain their

shares of 3 per cent and 2 per

cent respectively in the 630-

expect to improve significantly on their 1987 showing of

3.7 per cent, and the PDS,

which hopes to garner 17 per

cent, would demand more

radical institutional reforms

than Signor Andreotti wants

as a price for entering a wid-

ened coalition. Signor

Andreotti became a life sena-

tor last year and is not stand-

ing for re-election.

Both the Republicans, who

seat Chamber of Deputies.

electoral reform.

ing the campaign.

Italian voters swayed by fears of political chaos

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

ITALY'S election campaign ended yesterday with Giulio Andreotti, the prime minister, nervously watching a performance of Verdi's Requiem at the Rome Opera as if it might somehow augur defeat for his embattled Christian Democrats.

Pundits agree that the outcome of the polls tomorrow and on Monday is more unpredictable than in any polit-ical contest held in Italy since 1948. The Christian Democrats repeatedly have said that Italy could become unthat Italy could become un-governable if the electorate ond world war was not dimin-

does not return Signor Andreotti's ruling alliance of Socialists, Social Democrats and Liberals with another absolute majority.

Polls suggest the Christian Democrats' appeal to avoid political chaos, echoed by the Socialists, has persuaded some Italians tempted to cast protest votes for the opposition Republican party, the devolutionist League of the North and the Rete (Network) anit-Mafia movement. But disillusion with the political

Audiences hooked by sex queen's campaign

FROM PAUL BOMPARD IN ROME

both bizarre and uncertain. Moana Pozzi. Italy's queen of erotica, has attracted the big-gest television audiences of all the candidates.

Tall, blonde and gorgeous, she can illustrate the platform of her Party of Love in clear terms, and in better Italian than many traditional politicians. By next week she will probably be in parliament.

The party is based at the offices of a booking agency for pornographic stars outside Rome. One room displays posters of the agency's actresses in poses that leave

IN AN election campaign little to the imagination. The other is decorated with a mural depicting naked men and women sleeping in the shade of friendly trees or frolicking

across rolling green fields. Signora Pozzi, in flat shoes and a sensible dress, receives visitors. "We are a party of the centre," she explains. "with particular interest in abolishing censorship, legalising prostitution, sexual education in schools and protecting the environment. If elected we will join with anyone on these issues, but my personal feeling is to work with the Radicals and the Greens."

quick approval ished by Christian Democrat

Bérégovoy wins

PIERRE Bérégovoy, the new French prime minister, vesterday announced his cabinet team after weeding out ministers judged surplus to requirements because of age and incompetence or the stains of scandal and suspect political

Encouraged by an opinion poll indicating that half the French approve of his ap-pointment. M Beregovoy appears to have taken aboard the lessons of the ten months in office of Edith Cresson, his predecessor, who resigned on Thursday. He insisted on the right to select his own team.

Although no new centrist notables could be persuaded to accept jobs with a general election only a year away, the new line-up is designed to convince an electorate that its message has been understood after the Socialists were bady defeated in recent regional and local elections.

Six new names feature in M Bérégovoy's list, two of them women. Segolène Royal, aged 38, becomes environment minister in place of Brice Lalonde, of Generation Ecologique, and Marie-Noëlle Lienemann, aged 41. becomes housing minister.

Bernard Tapie, the Marseilles millionaire, becomes urban affairs minister as a reward for beating off the challenge of Jean-Marie Le Pen and the National Front in the regional campaign in

the Cote d'Azur. As accomplished a political brawler as M Le Pen. M Tapie, aged 49. is not a Socialist party member, but M Beregovoy said he was a "a man of action, a fighter", against racism.

Lionel Jospin lost his portfolio as education minister to Jack Lang, the Socialists' man for all seasons, who remains minister of culture and Elysee Palace spokesman. Roland Dumas, the veteran foreign minister and M Mitterrand's closest ally, stays in office and Pierre Joxe. another loyalist, remains defence minister. Jean-Louis Bianco, the president's former chief of-staff, retains the

transport ministry. To replace himself in the finance ministry. M Beregovoy appointed Michel Sapin from the justice ministry. It is widely believed that the new government will stand or fall on its success in persuading the French that, despite rising unemployment and growing social tensions.

good times will come soon. Kozo Watanabe, Japan's trade minister, vesterday told a news conference that Mme good thing and welcomed her replacement. The new person is better than someone who had been criticising Japan from morning till night."

> Wolfgang Мünchau, page 22

PEOPLE

Marcos to make his final trip

Frank Malabed, undertaker to the late Ferdinand Marcos, the Philippines dictator, will fly to Hawaii next week to prepare the body of the for-mer president for its final homecoming. "I have to wash and clean the body thoroughly, change the casket, and then we come home." he said.

The Marcos family wants to bring the body home on April 12 with burial sched-Imelda Marcos, his widow. has promised a "simple soldier's luneral".

Prince Edward is to tour the South Pacific in July. He will visit Tonga, Western Samoa and the Cook Islands.

Ringo Starr, showed he has lost none of his wit when he announced a forthcoming world tour. When an executive from the tour's sponsor Alberto VO5, maker of hair care products, spoke about Ringo's audience, he quipped: "A lot of them are

Danny DeVito is directing Hoffa, a fictionalised account of the life of Jimmy Hoffa, former leader of the American Teamsters union. The film focuses on his life, not his unexplained disappearance in 1975, Jack Nicholson plays Mr Hoffa, who is pre-



Peace charmers: two women soldiers of the Dutch contingent of the UN force in Croatia wave to local residents on arriving in Zagreb yesterday

Serbs lay siege to Bosnia town

FROM TIM JUDAH AND DESSA TREVISAN IN BELGRADE

BOSNIA-Herzegovina's descent into war gathered pace yesterday as Serb militiamen continued their assault on the northern town of Bijeljina.

The Belgrade news agency Tanjug said dozens had been killed and barricades had appeared around the Serbian stronghold of Banja Luka. There were also shootings in the southern town of Mostar and in Bosanski Brod on the Croatian border.

Alija Izetbegovic, the president of Bosnia, claimed that an upsurge in violence was being staged in an attempt to deter European Community foreign ministers from recognising Bosnia on Monday. But there were fears yesterday that the fighting was taking on its own momentum.

Fikret Abdic, a Muslim member of the Bosnian presidency who mied to get into Bijeljina, was held at gunpoint before being turned back by the Serb militia leader who

goes by the nom de guerre Arkan. Although Bijeljina is mainly Muslim, the surrounding area is Serbian. The buildings which Serbs claimed to have "liberated" included the town's mosque. from which, they said, Muslim snipers had been firing. The Yugoslav army and the Bosnian police have avoided involvement in the Bijeljina

fighting which, on the Serbi-

an side, appears to be led by

Arkan's militiamen. Arkan

had said that once United

Nations peacekeeping troops

were deployed in Serbian-

controlled areas of Croatia he would either return to his prewar job of pastry shop-owner or move to Bosnia. He is reputed to have links with Serbia's interior ministry.

A month ago Croats and Muslims, who comprise 61 per cent of Bosnia's population, voted overwhelmingly for independence. Serb leaders have threatened war if Bosnia is recognised before the republic is divided into ethnic regions.

General Satish Nambiar, the commander of the UN peacekeeping force for Yugoslavia, has insisted that the deployment of his troops will not be delayed by the fighting in Bosnia. The force is headquartered in Sarajevo, the Rosnian canital.

East German ghost returns to infuriate former viewers

KARL Eduard von Schnitzler, despised by citizens of the former East Germany for his propagandist television shows, has made a surprise and unwelcome comeback. To the dismay of viewers who thought that they had seen the last of him in 1989, he

has returned to their screens. Herr von Schnitzler, known as the "red Goebbels" for his ability to twist facts and his vicious attacks on the then West Germany, was featured in a 45-minute documentary late on Thursday night. He was allowed a long peroration on the ills of the united Germany in the familiar style of his former weekly Black Channel commentary.

The Black Channel, initiated in 1961 by Walter Uibricht, the East German leader of the time, to counter Western propaganda after the building of the Berlin Wall, was the programme East Germans loved to hate. Herr von Schnitzler, a communist who came from a wealthy aristocratic family, even became part of the language. In East German parlance a "Schni" was the unit of time it took to leap from an armchair to press the off switch whenever his face ap-

peared on screen. This time his sermons were directed at the new Germany's ambitions in Europe. The iron battle for domination of the continent has broken out in full," he proclaimed. "The conquest of East Germany was Bonn's first step on the road to total domination of Europe." He blamed the Bonn govern-

In a surprise comeback, the BBCtrained "red Goebbels" provided an unwelcome reminder of the bad old days, Anne McElvoy writes from Berlin

ment for the dismemberment of Yugoslavia and the breakup of the Soviet Union, and accused Helmut Kohl, the chancellor, of supporting the move from "quiet distant Bonn on the Rhine" to the "Reichs-capital Berlin" in order to control territory extending to the Urals and the

Captured by the Canadians and sent to Britain as a PoW during the second world war. Herr von Schnitzler caught the eye of Hugh Carleton-Greene, then director-general of the BBC, and was trained to take over as director of the British-run North German Radio after the war. To the dismay of the Western allies, however, he began to use the station for pro-Soviet propaganda and soon defected to the East.

Several politicians, including Jorg Schwablein, the leader of Thuringia's Christian Democrats, had called for Thursday's programme to be suspended. Super, the mass-circulation newspaper. ran the news of his reincarnation on its front page and criticised the television company that made the film for greasing the red Goebbels' socialist palm" with DM3,500 (£1,200) to sit in front of the camera again. After the broadcast the station's switchboard was jammed by viewers phoning to

complain. But the programme at least gave East Germans a topic of debate. "I thought I was seeing a ghost," said one viewer with a shudder. Another admitted being amused by the broadcast, "now that he is a harmless relic of the bad old

Herr von Schnitzler was one of East Germany's privileged élite, allowed to travel freely to the West while proclaiming from his studio chair that the desire of his countrymen to travel was mere "lust for adventure which could be more properly satisfied in the building of our socialist fatherland".

In the programme he defended the border troops he was once wont to describe as "my godchildren" and in whose company he and his wife spent every Christmas. Excerpts from his 1,519 commentaries showed him praising Ulbricht - "he is the leader of our council of state: we love him" - and the forti-fied border - "for the first time in our history Germany's imperialists have been

brought to a halt". He blamed the collapse of East Germany on the regime's failure to fight Western influence and said that the class struggle would continue regardless.

Albanian president resigns

Warsaw: President Alia of Albania, the great survivor of communism in Eastern Europe, bowed to the inevitable yesterday and resigned (Rog-

er Boyes writes). The move came a day before the convening of the new parliament. Free elections last month swept aside the former Communist party. giving the Democratic party a two-thirds majority.

Dead honoured

Moscow: The Russian Onhodox Church's synodical commission is to investigate the death of the last (sar and his family - a preliminary step to canonisation. It also designated February 7 a day of mourning for victims of the bolshevik revolution.

Turkey pressed

Brussels: The Portuguese presidency of the European Community will ask Turkey for an explanation of its actions against the country's minority Kurds, a diplomat said. Germany had wanted a stronger statement condemning repression.(AFP)

Editor named

Prague: Jaroslav Koran, aged 50, the journalist who served as mayor of Prague immediately after the fall of the communist regime, has been appointed editor of the Czechoslovak edition of Playboy magazine, the CSTR news agency reported. (AFP)

Clifford Longley

Uncovering the secrets of the KGB prelates

or two decades the joke in international church circles was that every third archimandrite in a visiting Russian Orthodox delegation was from the KGB. The sport was to guess which one was there to watch the other two although it hardly seemed to matter. It was obvious to everybody that the Soviet authorities had a vested interest in allowing some leeway for church representatives to travel abroad.

Although the World Council of Churches was a favourite Orthodox (or KGB) destination (or target), there is no hard evidence that they got any return for their modest efforts, or did any damage. The WCC often adopted policies the conservative churches of the West thought irritatingly left-wing - humanitarian support for African liberation movements, financial aid to black or anti-racist movements in the West - but it needed no Russian encouragement to do so.

The other favourite Soviet religious cause was peace, or rather "peace". Again, the presence of Russian Orthodox delegates at international church peace conferences, even a third of them were on the KGB's books, did nothing to alter the conferences platitudinous, left-of-centre outcomes. Churchmen are supposed to favour peace, so favouring peace and coming from the Soviet Union was an unremarkable combination. And if such conferences never attacked the Soviet Union for not being peaceloving, then neither did the General Synod of the Church of England.

the verdict on the Russian Orthodox Church's participation in international church affairs during the Soviet period, therefore, need not be a harsh one, even if its role was marked by a certain degree of bad faith. Reflex indignation at its compromises with communism is easy from the depths of a Western armchair, forgetful of motes and beams. But rendering unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's implies such compromise, which is often impossible without dirtying the hands.

The approach adopted by Russian churchmen in their overseas dealings may throw some light on the history of their relations with the Soviet authorities at home, which is currently causing much heart-searching and recrimination in Orthodox circles. At the WCC headquarters at Geneva and elsewhere, the Russians secmed interested only in staying out of trouble, not drawing too much attention to themselves, being useful when they could do so uncontroversially. and being friendly but never too open or trustful.

These are classic survival tactics. Such insincerity as circumstances dictated they should adopt towards their Western hosts was probably cancelled out by the insincerity of their relationship with their Soviet masters. The one adjective which came to mind in dealing with senior Russian Orthodox personnel was "wily". But is there not a Gospel text telling the apostles that survival in a hostile world required them to be as cunning as serpents?

ow Holy Russia is back in fashion. The state authorities have started to bestow favours on the Orthodox church as never before, in an attempt to fill the spiritual hiatus caused by the end of communism. But the opening of the KGB's books and the revelation that some churchmen were secret policemen has so angered the church's young turks that there have been calls for senior resignations.

There is not much evidence of a deliberate Catholic policy to take advantage of Orthodox embarrassment over Soviet collaboration. though the Orthodox leadership, Russian and Ukrainian, is intensely suspicious of "papal aggression". The Catholics mainly belong to a Byzantine-rite "Uniate" church which has never been accepted by the Orthodox. Its claims for the property (con state and sometimes taken over by the Orthodox after 1946) have recently led to confrontations in the street in several towns.

The choice - to bend or to defy and suffer --faces all churches under state pressure, from Jesus's dealings with Pilate and the early church's dealings with the Roman Empire onwards. When persecuted, churches tend to split: some are acquiescent, some defiant. Once the pressure relaxes, however, the antipathy between those whose paths have diverged often intensi-fies. There is anger among those who emerge from the shadows, guilt among those who cooperated. But there is no sin in survival, only in betrayal. It has not been proved so far that the Russian Orthodox Church betrayed either its beliefs, its members or its friends. And the Uniate Catholics were never among the latter.

After all the campaigning the most likely election result is a hung parliament, says Peter Riddell

he polls are determined to make fools of any overconfident commentator. The campaign may not have been inspiring, but even at this late stage no one can be certain who will be in Downing Street

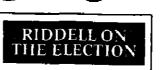
in a week's time. Where do the parties stand now? The polls have shown big variations in party ratings, though mostly within the margin of error. But there has been a change in trend. The Jennifer Bennett health row has helped to boost the Liberal Democrats. more at the expense of the Tories than Labour. According to an average of recent polls. Tory, support has dropped this week from just over 39 per cent to slightly below 37 per cent, and Labour has slipped from 41 to 40 per cent, while the Liberal Democrats have risen from 16 to nearly 19 per cent. This points to a hung parliament with Labour as the largest party.

What difference have the of the old Alliance. parties' campaigns made? Among the leaders, John MaMany voters finally make up jor has been overshadowed by their minds during the four colleagues and often seemed mammoth rally in Sheffield on the current arguments that Mr

Swinging to the centre

weeks before polling, though not necessarily because of the campaigns. Labour has fought a smooth, disciplined campaign. focusing on a programme to lead Britain out of recession and to improve public services. The party's lead in the polls has generated a "Teflon" mood of self-confidence, in which small mistakes and questions about policy inconsistencies can be wiped away. By contrast, the Tory campaign has been lacklustre and without coherence: attempts to defend the party's record and to justify a fourth term have been overshadowed by attacks on Labour. Positive and negative messages have been blurred. The Liberal Democrats have avoided the pitfalls

Among the leaders, John Ma-jor has been overshadowed by



defensive, despite his soapbox; Neil Kinnock has projected the image of a leader ready for office, while Paddy Ashdown's energy has helped make his party a serious political player

What might happen over the

next few days to affect the result? The campaign has so far been free of smears, scandals or gaffes, in spite of rumours that a shock story is about to break which will change everything. The main risks to the parties are: that Mr Major will sound too strident; that Mr Kinnock will Wednesday); and that too much of the Liberal Democrat campaign rests on Mr Ashdown.

Otherwise, the election will be decided by whether Labour can sustain its "time for a change" message, or whether the Tories' counterattack on taxes, inflation and interest rates finally strikes home. The Tories will seek to contrast Mr Major's strengths with voters' doubts about Mr Kinnock The Liberal Democrats will stress their moderating influence on the other parties.

Will the polls affect the result? Wednesday's polls showing a big Labour lead produced a sharp drop in financial markets. The Tories hope that the prospect of a Kinnock government will frighten wavering voters back to the fold, especially those who have recently switched to

Ashdown is acting as a Trojan horse for Mr Kinnock.

Many of the final exchanges will therefore be shaped by the parties' standings in the batch of polls in tomorrow's papers. So who is going to win? Unless there is a sudden shift of opinion, the odds are on a hung parliament. Labour is set to be

the largest single party: it will require a reversal of its recent slippage to gain an overall majority. A small shift could make the Tories the largest party, but a swing unprecedentedly large for the last few days of a campaign would be required for the Tories to gain a clear overall majority

What would happen in a hung parliament? The Tories would be seen as the losers. Not only would at least 50 or 60 MPs have lost their seats, but the party would have fewer

options than Labour. The only group that might offer even tacit support is the official Unionists. so the Tories need to be within 10 seats of the 326 needed for an overall majority to have any

hope of staying in office. Clearly the winner after gaining more than 70 seats. Labour might hold office with only 300 to 305 MPs. Labour's conciliatory gesture over electoral reform has been rejected by Mr Ashdown in view of Mr Kinnock's refusal to state his own views and to promise legislation. But the Liberal Democrats may find it hard to vote against a compromise Queen's Speech. since the party's large contin-gent of Scottish MPs, already under pressure from the nationalists, may not be willing to oppose a Scottish parliament.

Labour may have most of the cards in a hung parliament. Mr Kinnock believes that all that matters is getting a foot in Downing Street. At present. therefore, while the Tories may still hold onto office, the advantage lies with Labour.

The triumph of the footnote

Ben Macintyre celebrates the minutiae of social history while reading a study of fish and chips

umble fish and chip suppers have sudden-ly been accorded a central role in our national history. Fish and Chips and The British Working Class, 1870-1940 by Dr John Walton of Lancaster University, may not electrify as a title, but it does for the working man's dinner what has already been done for the pencil, the cigar, the weather, the round bracket and much more besides: Dr Walton has taken what might otherwise be a historical footnote, and squeezed a portion of social

history out of it The impact of fish and chips, he says with a determinedly straight face, has been unjustly neglected. Through much of the ater part of the last century and the first part of this one. Britons apparently derived much of their protein and fat from fish and chips; the food was so popular during the first world war that the government issued fish-fryers with extra cooking fat to keep the home fires, and presumably hearts, burning. The fact that in 1914

Bradford had its own fish and chip inspector may be a matter of the most profound indifference to you, but to Dr Walton it is an explanatory key to work-ing-class life. "I have looked in particular at the relationship between fish-fryers and government." he says. That there was, indeed, such a relationship is one of the most surprising aspects of this book.

It makes dyspeptic reading, but it follows a long and honourable tradition of mole's eye history. In 1929, the French historians Marc Bloch and Lucien Febvre brought out the first issue of Annales d'Histoire Economique et Sociale, proba-bly the most influential history journal of the century. Bloch and the Annales school argued that history must be bolstered by other disciplines - ethnology, sociology, linguistics, geography, medicine - and that pro ent concerns can and should be used to illuminate history. "We know more about the past". Bloch said, "than the past has seen fit to tell us." The Annalistes effected a quantum shift in historiography, away from l'histoire événementiel towards la longue durée: history, in a sense, from the bottom up.

Annalistes to the history of fish and chips has more slip-roads than carriageway, but it has also led to some remarkable scholarship. In Britain, Richard Cobb's brilliantly detailed and absorbing reconstructions of French life and culture through the stories of ordinary people are among the best modern examples of such deep-mine history. R.N. Salaman's History and Social Influence of the Potato is a monument of tuberous research and remains an essential text for the study of Irish history. By teasing out the nature of

everyday lives, history gains often unexpected depths and insights. The discovery, for example, that some half of the recruits to the British army in the Boer war suffered from rickets helped to draw the right into a consensus in favour of social reform and improving the general health of the British working man. Similarly, the ground at Sutton Hoo, containing Swedish coins and Byzan-tine ware, has helped to show that the Dark Ages were, for East Anglian kings at least, thoroughly cosmpolitan.

At its best, grass-roots history illuminates time and place in a way that the parade of great events and the doings of great men and women seldom can; but at their worst such studies are the monomaniacal wanderings of the obsessed collector, often owing more to gimmickry than scholarship. It is, it seems, too easy to pick an area of human behaviour, a pastime or



Take with a pinch of salt: today's academic paper may be tomorrow's fish and chip wrapper

title (say. "Corns. Carbuncles and Cuticles: A History of Chiropody"), and follow the subject through in massive, but not necessarily illuminating detail. Too rarely does extrapolation from the particular (or par-

ochial) to the general produce the kind of headline-grabbing conclusions — of the "Roman Empire collapsed from lead in water pipes" variety - that the

utensil, to invent an alliterative authors may hope for, and there is often a compensating tendency to inflate findings at ground level into elevated theory, to explain, for example, the invasion of the Eastern hordes as a function of the invention of the

> A.J.P. Taylor famously argued in his English History 1914-1945 that frustration [by the lower classes] in their within the working class was private lives may well have within the working class was partially the result of a lack of

condoms. "Birth control", he wrote, "became more erratic with each step down the social scale": the working classes relied largely on coitus interruptus or abstinence, while the middle classes had access to more sophisticated and, Taylor argued, more satisfying methods of birth control. "The restraint exercised contributed to their lack of

enterprise elsewhere." As a theory it is the more delicious for being unprovable. Similarly, the latest claim of

nutritional historians suggests that the Chartist movement in Lancashire may have lost its impetus due to an excess of oatmeal in the daily diet. for oatmeal contains vitamin B. which has a calming effect on the temperament.

ut in one respect. fish and chip history repre-sents the triumph of the footnote, where the minutiae are no longer in small print, but the text itself. Footnotes, said Dr Johnson, "are often necessary, but they are necessary evils. As a confirmed codicilophile, I would argue the reverse: they are unnecessary pleasures. Whose heart does not leap at the sight of a thin trickle of text surmounting a great wodge of notes? Fair enough practically nobody feels that way, but a good set of footnotes history, in which lurk all the facts too rude, bloody or downright peculiar to warrant inclusion in the narrative. Gibbon wrote: "My English text is chaste, and all licentious passages are left in the obscurity of a learned language" - but he did not resist the temptation to include them.

Take the footnotes to AJ.P Taylor's theory on the sexual frustrations of the proletariat. which furnish the irresistible information that the principal British manufacturer of condoms had produced some 100 million 950, but that most contraceptives were imported from Germany, until that form of economic intercourse was interrupted by the second world war.

Whether a footnote warrants. as in the case of fish and chips, 200 pages and £35 worth of analysis is another question. For although incidentally intriguing. Dr Walton's conclusions may be reduced to a single. rather unsurprising fact: British working people like their fish and chips. This stands as a shocking indictment of our unimaginative national cuisine, but as a grand historical conclusion it is, perhaps, small fry.

...and moreover PHILIP HOWARD

n the beginning was the word. But in the end there is just the cliche. This election is a fox in the deep-litter henhouse of dead metaphor, scattering feathers and squawks to blot out the eternal electric light. We cannot expect poli-ticians and journalists in the hurly-burly of an election compaign, speaking and writing at high pressure, to coin brand metaphors. That takes time, and thought and a touch of poetic lateral thinking, the ability to see and hear things on more than one level at the same time. It is work for poets and punsters, not for politicians, who seem designed to be grey men and women, in plonking earnest. But we should perhaps take more care with our old metaphors and cliches that we are hurling around to blot out the light and dealen the chickens. If you listen carefully to what is being said, you hear things to make your feathers stand on end.

Take the very fashionable metaphor about getting the economy moving out of recession again, "kick-start", which is widely used by politicians of all persuasions and economists of all levels, from teenage scribblers to old Vesuvii. Strict ideological monetarism is to economics as Scientology is to science. But this cliche-metaphor is absurd when you stop to think about it. What has the British economy to do with riding a motorbike, especially since motorcycles these days have rather than English names like

For those who are not motorcyclists, the definitive description of a kickstart was given in The Motor Cyclists' ABC of 1916: "A kick starter is fitted to a machine for the purpose of allowing the engine to be started whilst the rider is in the saddle by a downward kick of a pedal."
By definition and intention, a kick-start is something sudden and violent that happens in the stamping of a foot. It is therefore a most inappropriate metaphor to apply to a national economy, which takes years, or at the very least months, to turn in any direction, for better or worse. Economists, who drive the most metaphysical and unhurried (and unreliable) of vehicles, are to hot-rod riders as hairy caterpillars are to chee-tahs. To try to kick-start an economy is as sensible as throwing squibs to shift Everest. The metaphor has the snap of a sudden effective action dear to politicians seeking election. But it is not the way that political economies work. They are already moving, not stationary like the motorbike. It is a peculiarly unsuitable metaphor. which nobody who stopped to listen to what he was saying could use. Its popularity shows it is fox in hen-house time. Much of language is meta-

phor, which has become set into cliché over the years, so that is passes through the mind without causing a ripple. Consider motorcycles these days have the word arm, meaning the limb Japanese names like Kamikaze that fastens your band to your

instruments of offence in war. arms as weapons. Both meanings come from a vanished Indo-European root ar meaning to put together, join, or fit, with cognates all over the shop from Hittite to Sanskrit. The metaphor of the weapons is derived from the arm that is fastened onto your shoulder, because when men started fighting each other, they originally did it with things held in their hands and wielded by their arms, such as swords and spears and clubs and battle-axes. Pugnare, Latin for to fight, comes in a similar metaphor from pugnus a fist. Art. article, and many other words are descended from this old ar- root. Arms as weapons were an anthropomorphic metaphor. When guns came in the metaphor was still half-alive, so that it sounded rum, and so they were given an explanatory prefix as firearms: weapons usually held in the hands that work at a distance with fire and a loud bang. The metaphor has faded further now, so that we can refer without a flicker of awkwardness to intercontinental missiles as arms, although even Hercules would not be able to pick one up in his arms, and arms control, without the least image of keeping order in a class of excited young waving their arms in the air. By similar daft anthropomorphic metaphor, we refer to stages of even large yacht races as legs. If we thought exactly about our meta-phors, the election would be a much quieter affair.

shoulder, and also in the plural.

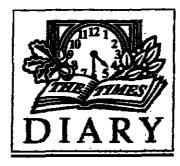
Shady business

WHOEVER wins the boat race this afternoon, Cambridge and Oxford dons are at war over the origin of their respective colours. Cambridge academics say that Oxford stole their dark blue from Trinity. Cambridge. Oxford has hit back, with the support of Richard Brunell, the boat race's official historian, claiming that the dark blue comes from Christ Church.

The row still simmers almost 160 years after Oxford first wore dark blue striped shirts at the first race in 1829. The duty porter at Christ Church was adamant yesterday: "Oxford blue comes from the university coat of arms." But Brunell. a former Oxford blue, insists that it is Christ Church blue. He angrily dismisses the claims that Oxford borrowed its dark blue from Trinity. Cambridge.

"Oh yes, they most certainly did." retorts Denis Lawrence, the President of First and Third Trinity Boat Club. three generations of whose family have been Trinity men. "Originally Oxford asked annual permission to race in our colours. Then we made it permanent. But scores were evened when Wadham College at Oxford went and stole Cambridge blue as their colour.

Be all that as it may, Trinity have always been boat race troublemakers. In the first race in 1829 they refused to wear the pink shirts favoured by their fellow crew-members - and rivals from St Johns. A compromise was reached with a pink ribbon. At the second race in 1836, it was agreed to wear a neutral white - until at the last moment a Christ's man decided that a touch of colour was required to rival Oxford. He ran to



the nearest haberdasher, it is said, and returned with light blue rib-Denis Lawrence of Trinity says it was a deliberate imitation of Eton blue. Trevor Gardener, a former university treasurer, who now runs the Friends of the Boat Race, has an alternative theory. The light blue that has become universally known as Cambridge's colour was all the haberdasher had in stock at the time.

Peace platform

IN CASE OF a hung parliament, the United Nations is standing by to step in and help negotiate the peace. Next Friday evening, less than 24 hours after the polls have closed, Neil Kinnock and Paddy Ashdown are due to share a platform at an environmental rally in London organised by the United Nations Association. Both have promised that whatever other talks they may be involved in by then. they intend to be present.

"Mr Kinnock gave us his word, even after the election had been announced, that he would be there," says Philip Ruhemann for the organisers. "He has told us he will speak for about half an hour. Mr Ashdown has also pledged to be there. Perhaps they will negotiate on our platform. The UN does have something of a record in these things after all." However, Kinnock may have to call for reinforcements. Also on the platform will be Des Wilson, the Lib

ousted as the best-selling soprano. Florence Foster Jenkins, amous as "the worst opera singer in history". has been re-released on CD, enabling perfect repro-duction of her appalling voice. "Florence was a cult figure," explains Michael Deacon of the record company RCA. "Two thousand people were turned away when she sang at Carnegie Hall in 1944. She never, ever hit the right note, and her rhythm was terrible. She never disappointed her fol-lowers, and she is in great demand. Her dreadful singing is a wonderful after-dinner talking point. Was she laughing at the people who had paid to hear the worst singer in the world, or were they paying in order to enjoy the pleasure of laughing at her?"

God bless laryngitis

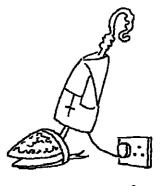
ARE their voices going to hold out? All three party leaders are showing signs of croakiness, and yesterday the doctors were full of good advice. Not that Neil Kinnock, for one, takes much notice, David Garfield Davies, chairman of the British Association of Performing Arts Medicine, who works at the post-trauma voice clinic at Middlesex hospital, was consulted by the Labour leader after his voice cracked at the end of the 1983 election. "I saw him eight years ago at the clinic, but he doesn't seem to have taken in my

advice. He still gets too excited." Of the three leaders, only Paddy Ashdown currently has a professional voice coach, and according to the experts, it shows. Kinnock is rated the worst. "He is a shouter. What he does to his voice is like

putting paraffin into the engine of sports car," says Victor Maddern, the actor and voice coach. The advice is to avoid clearing the throat and gargling. "When the ● Kiri te Kanawa may soon be voice is tiring, it is much better to yawn or sigh for relief," says Davies. Downing Street seemed unconcerned about the prime minister's voice. "We are too busy fighting an election to worry about that," said a spokesman.

Drudgery divine

PETER BALL, the new Bishop of Gloucester, was planning to rise at 5 am as usual this morning to do a spot of vacuuming around the palace before his enthronement in the presence of Prince Charles. He says the chore is part of his daily religious ritual, and today will be no different. "I am a simple shepherd rather than a glorious prel-ate." he says, and he will empha-sise the point by turning up not in



G€D

a bishop's finery but in a humble monk's habit. The purple cassock and mitre will be adopted only at the very last moment of the ceremony. Only then will he be distinguishable from the Bishop of Truro, his identical twin brother Michael, who will also be dressed in a grey monk's habit.

LIM

nistorical 🗸 traced in the House of Co liberal demi interpret it : revisionists, fully strippes For them, 1 do with pro an unwelco James I's :

Statisting E

А пеамии

in built

OF IT OFFE

had tensons

n er genderå.

infase app

teat make a

an takerikan

Mail to and

Thrusten on

maion has

disting along

pouries the

Pection applications of the

"T. 22ind):

dem not re assign shop named by

firma ne ace

Washington

1300 CE 8

in the E

the purs a

Section Edition

train it ng gy

 $C(\phi_1, \phi_2, \chi_N)$

at a the en

confunes a

net many a

bious over t

7

There are

No. 60

Buckinghar of Strafford Most me sionists say mitted to the status confi Stuart abso many MPs trough that mostly arti haplessly in reckiess fore nation's res keep irelan

unpopular

and becaus court provo Scarcely the in most six

neglects the

Too much faith

in opinion polls

Sir, As the chief executive of a

company which spends many hun-

dreds of thousands of pounds on

market research and its analysis, I

am concerned about the misinter-

pretation of market research tech-

niques in the current general election

campaign and the preoccupation

with what are for the most part

statistically insignificant differences.

Polling is an entirely valid market research technique which has a

remarkably high degree of statistical

accuracy for most applications, but

in this election far too much is being

On samples of 1,000-1,500, the

margin of error on responses of

about 40 per cent is plus or minus 2.5-3 per cent — i.e., any figures which are less than 5-6 percentage

points apart are within the margin of

error and cannot be said to be

the real figures could lie outside the

range of plus or minus 3 per cent. To

be virtually (i.e., 99 per cent) certain,

one must accept a wider margin of plus or minus 3.8-4.7 per cent; that

would eliminate virtually any statis-

tical significance in the difference

between Conservative and Labour

misleading for political commen-

tators to talk, for example, of one

party improving its lead by one or

two percentage points. Successive response rates are in effect identical

in statistical terms and most of the

comment on poll results can only be

judging the polls with circumspec-

tion. A poll may well reasonably reflect overall national opinion, but

the distribution of that opinion over

650 differing constituencies can be

varied and uneven; the 80-180

constituencies polled may not be representative of opinion elsewhere

in the country; and although the polls seek to reflect the views of the

whole voting population, the whole

population never actually votes (in the ten elections since 1955, between

21 and 28 per cent of the electorate never got to the polling station).

Many potential voters in this

election may have disfranchised

themselves in order to avoid poll tax.

The Registrar General, in the con-

text of the 1991 census, is already on

record as saying that the shortfall of those registered, whilst less than 2

per cent, would be larger than the 0.5 per cent (250,000 people) un-

The shortfall on the electoral

register, which is much less

stringently supervised and enforced

than the census, could well be 2-3 per

cent — up to 1.5 million voters.

Whom would they have voted for,

assuming that they would have voted

at all? And how many of them have

already given their opinions in a poll?

Yours faithfully,

(Chief Executive).

JOHN CUNNINGHAM

18-19 Long Lane, EC1.

Mintel International Group.

recorded in the 1981 census.

There are several other reasons for

conjectural.

It can therefore be positively

support so far in the campaign.

There is still a 1-in-20 chance that

expected of it.

significantly different.

From Mr John Cunningham

Next week's general election is widely

regarded as devoid of ideological choice. The

Tories, having unceremoniously dropped the

author of Thatcherism in 1990, smartly

moved towards the centre. The Labour party,

smarting from wounds inflicted on it in three

defeats, has performed a similar shift.

Reading the election manifestos is to plough

through studge of more than usual density.

Not surprisingly, the Liberal Democrats are

emerging as minor heroes of the campaign.

All parties tend to behave thus at elections:

they certainly did before Mrs Thatcher's

ideological douche in 1979. In addition,

John Major and Neil Kinnock have had

electoral reasons for policy convergence at a

time of recession. They have shed themselves

of policies, for instance on poll tax or defence,

which had been talismen of party ideology

but which psephologists told them were

liabilities. They have shed themselves of the

extremist label, often sadly associated with

ideology in politics. Hence the contrast with

For the Conservatives, this contrast has

been the more noticeable because they are in

government and have changed leader. Mrs

Thatcher brought them to office in 1979 on

the basis of a grand idea: that a modern

democracy was by no means ungovernable.

It could reform its productive capacity,

manage its money and sustain its growth,

but it could do so only if it ended the idea that

the public sector was a free hunch and

ensured that internal and external trade.

were determined in the market place.

the party of "We told you all so."

the fierce elections of the 1980s.

reference that they be to form has been reported to a

عظف 25 B & Kintuck topics of the State The fact of the second of the second District State of the 166 English of the State of the Sta 23.1 enticidant con the contract fage ion with labour

emergence of courses and the second course of the s

•4....

No. of B

-31 N. - 7

322.11

7~. 7**.-

Event with the street of the s to the Longs and have the state of the transfer and reserved the party of the p shearty the worth the the control of the co and order than topical topic t the restricts were second

Color of Colors and Color of the Color of th STAND STANDARD OF THE STANDARD that the Libera Day find it hard to advant anapourse green the Real of Stouth of the strayed between them to get the factor of th ander pressure to the state SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

മാനള് മാറ്റാം പും പ്ര Similarly the action matters that the scan is more than I drives that man have by mitters of a to accom-Administration of the case of #GATE for a lamburge

ATEST : gerd or

第二章符号作引 176年 2.3 200 m **"**" w *** ** A-2-174 · *** gradient Later ತ್ರಗಳ ಬೇಗ ##E ** 4 2 **

3. AND WAR APPRING 2512 mm 173 T M HOUSE أدريها ومرا

선 생활하다 * *** a 4 .9° x THE CAUSE 20 July 1 Section 5 THE TY A 44 g But to 5-7-4 雅维 化石

👺 💸 🗺

RCH * SA

Drudgers divine

ழு ழாகாக் ச water Table وروج gittis y

544 18 12 " of " N - A garge was a suit. A Park Trans SHOW MAN Application of the

340 Y 4 "" st german in MAKE .

Name and Address of the Address of t

September 199 min Principal # 3 P T E mertin to و درونونو و 🐔 و

B T PATE I

Control of the contro Service Control of the service of

By the end of the 1980s, Mrs Thatcher had lost her battle to retain Britain's independence of monetary manoeuvre. She had defied the unions and instituted important public sector reforms, but the great welfare state institutions remained mostly The test of the second of the intact and she had lost her own office. But in the process she had laid down clarity of density with any continuous vision as essential to the practice of Conservatism. She knew where she was going, however hard the road. Even among her opponents, she instilled an awkward sense that there was truth in her message and necessity in her medicine.

What now of Mrs Thatcher's inheritors? Much is now made of the distance that John Major and his colleagues have put between themselves and Thatcherism. They drained their tank of her petrol a year ago, yet they are still dithering on whether to refill with leaded or unleaded. Mr Major has found it strangely hard to choose between Burke and Hayek. Grand strategy does not come easy to him. His God is in the details. His followers are unsure where he stands on further privatising health and education, on making public utilities truly competitive, on

revitalising Britain's moribund constitution. A reason for this is that Mr Major has been led along his political learning curve not by the hair-shirt prophets of Conservatism in opposition but by the centralist mandarins of the Treasury and Downing Street. After the experience of Nigel Lawson, Whitehall's instinctive aversion to the private sector has guided Mr Major ever deeper into the slough of recession, evincing from him the phrase (applied only to the private sector) that must haunt him, "If it isn't hurting, it isn't working." Asked about philosophy, Mr Major answers in the newspeak of a Treasury briefing paper. Majorism, like soc-

ialism, has come to be about jam tomorrow. Yet for all this, the sensible observer distinguishes the surface noise of party politics, the mumbling and scratching as an election approaches, from the continuing themes. That Mr Major has for the past year struggled just to "keep things ticking over" does not render him impervious to grand design should his freedom of manoeuvre be restored by a new mandate. The Tory party remains committed to the reforms instituted

QUESTION OF IDEOLOGY

by Mrs Thatcher and to the ideology underlying them. Should it win this election. there is no doubt that privatisation will be resumed. So too would the striving for lower taxes on incomes and savings, for lower trade barriers and against anti-competitive subsidies. Such Toryism remains rooted in Mrs Thatcher's antipathy to the establishment and her opposition to interest group protectionism. It has no link with that of the 1970s. of the Heath government's search for national consensus on the fixing of wages

and prices. It remains distinctive. Labour comes nowhere near such an outlook. The party may have recovered from the shock treatment of Thatcherism and the equal and opposite shock of the collapse of socialism in Eastern Europe. The Labour philosopher, Stephen Lukes, wails that "the socialism we have lost is not only a theory of institutional design for an entire socioeconomic system, but the very idea of such a theory". But just as Labour leaders were keen to downplay the significance of such Marxist roots, so they might now downplay the significance of their abrupt decay. Labour too has an election to fight. Labour too has to

put on its best suit of clothes. The Labour leadership remains, in its ideological essentials, what it has been since it won four elections in the decade 1964-74. It is the party of organised labour and of collective action: of the aspirations of a planned public sector and its multifarious beneficiaries. One of Mr Kinnock's achievements at this election has been dramatically to expand the range of such beneficiaries, from blue and white collar workers into the realm of the great professions, to doctors, clergy-

men, academics, teachers, scientists, artists. Mr Kinnock has acknowledged such elements of "gas and water" Thatcherism as might have appealed to the Webbs. for instance local authority tendering. He has quietly welcomed some wing-clipping of union power. But there has been no clarion restatement of Labour ideology since the writings of Tony Crosland. The immaculately packaged Mr Kinnock has not permitted himself the merest hint that markets might more efficiently advance the prosperity of rich and poor alike. If asked for an ideology, he says he wants to "empower the poor", to grant positional goods to all now deprived of them.

Here is no ideological guide to government but merely a declaration of interest. If asked to allocate the gains of growth between public or private sector, Mr Kinnock offers no contest. In him is vested the requirements of those whose incomes depend on the state. Paying these incomes and maintaining unrationed, demand-led public services (pensions, hospitals) means levying taxes on individuals and companies who must compete with nations that maintain no such services. On this fiscal conjuring trick, Labour is silent. Small wonder that the new Labour party wants to rush to the protectionist bosom of high-cost European social policies.

Labour's ideology appears today as profoundly, to some reassuringly, conservative. It is that of a Whig restoration. The beneficiaries of Labour rule would be the once-great grandees of the public spending booms of the 1960s and 70s: the big cities, Scotland, the public sector unions, the incorporated professions, the civil service. The radical teeth that Labour bared in the 20 years after the war have mostly been drawn (only those for constitutional reform still having some bite). Mr Kinnock's Labour party would be a return to the comfortable habits, and the rivalries and jealousies, of the pre-Thatcher years.

Thus does this election pit Tory radicalism against Labour conservatism. Paradox has always offered the best prism of politics. But to suggest that there is no choice is surely nonsense.

CROWNING MERCY

What passions should the sight of a Cavalier's sword or a Roundhead's helmet stir in the English soul? Three hundred and fifty years after king and parliament joined battle at Edgehill, The Times is supporting a travelling exhibition of armaments from the English Civil War which will tour the country until the end of May. Yet, more than three centuries after Charles I was beheaded outside the banqueting hall of Whitehall. historians are still trading common room blows over what the war was all about.

There are plenty of theories on offer in the historical shopping-mall. Older historians traced in the conflict the inevitable rise of the House of Commons and the first stirrings of liberal democracy, while Marxists choose to interpret it as England's very own bourgeois revolution. In the last 20 years, a school of revisionists, led by Earl Russell, has successfully stripped the war of its political glamour. For them, the battles of 1642-51 had less to do with principle than with factional crises: an unwelcome influx of Scots to court on James I's accession in 1603, and by the unpopular ascendancies of the Duke of Buckingham, Archbishop Laud and the Earl of Strafford in Charles's reign.

Most members of Parliament, the revisionists say, were a dreary lot, more committed to the freedom from arrest which their status conferred than to the fight against Stuart absolutism or arbitrary taxation. So many MPs had their noses in the Stuart trough that the king/parliament division was mostly artificial. Thus England stumbled haplessly into war simply because Charles's reckless foreign policy had overstretched the nation's resources, because the king failed to keep Ireland or Scotland on a tight leash, and because the exotic company he kept at court provoked an irrational fear of papism.

Scarcely the stuff of national legend. This uninspiring orthodoxy, now current in most sixth form and university courses. neglects the grand idea in history. The MPs who objected to Stuart taxes and the men who led Cromwell's New Model Army to victory at Naseby in 1645 may not have been political scientists but they left an indelible mark upon British political culture and its unwritten constitution.

The stakes were certainly seen as high by the participants. That the Smart kings were attracted by continental despotism is clear enough from James I's own Basilikon Doron and the absolutist tracts of supporters such as Lord Chancellor Ellesmere. This fatal fascination provoked in its turn a riot of pamphlets and letter-writing exploring the role of kingship, sovereignty and liberty, the pinnacle of which was the Petition of Right of 1628, condemning the evils of arbitrary government. Alongside the bloody clash of steel raged a far more productive war of words, "a search for a doctrine of responsible government" as John Morrill puts it in today's Times Saturday Review.

From this paper battlefield emerged in the late-17th century a nation committed to the sovereignty of Parliament, opposed to arbitrary taxation, standing armies and martial law, and edging towards religious tolerance. The Cromwellian republic failed. But later kings who pushed their luck, such as James II and George III. faced far tougher ground rules. Small wonder that the people of England seemed less moved even by the clamour of the French Revolution

than they were by the rise of Napoleon. With becoming English discretion, this anniversary will probably generate many works of scholarship and few fireworks. But the enduring influence of the English Civil War cannot be in doubt, especially in an election week which tacitly celebrates the values to which the conflict played midwife. If nothing else, today's party leaders may be grateful that things are not as heated as they were in 1649. In those days, after all, the penalty for neglecting Scotland - or for pushing up taxation — was nastier.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Giving health service reforms a fair chance to work distractions from much wider con-NHS must involve the public, the

From Lord McColl of Dulwich and 645 others whose signatures have been submitted to The Times

Sir. We are all doctors, nurses or health-care professionals. We wish to make the following points:

1. The NHS reforms should be given a fair chance to work as they are already providing improvement in the quality of patient care and are also, through greater efficiency, enabling more patients to be treated

with less delay. 2. By allowing money to follow the patient, hospitals will be able to treat more patients without exceeding their budgets.

3. The reforms have affirmed the principles on which the NHS was founded, that its services are available to everyone regardless of means and will continue to be funded out of general taxation.

4. It is desirable to devolve decisionmaking within the health service down to local centres. This is an important principle of the reforms, especially the trusts, which remain an integral part of the NHS.

5. The success of GP fundholding has already been confirmed. The initiative should be extended now to give all GPs the opportunity to obtain better hospital services for their patients.

Yours sincerely, McCOLL House of Lords. April 2.

From Dr M. J. Rooney Sir, Like many of my fellow health

professionals, this election campaign has intensified the frustration I feel with our politicians.

A non-party-political debate is needed to discuss what level of health care the nation wants to provide and how and by whom it is to be provided and funded. The present debate on health serves only to further political careers. Truth and objectivity were the earliest casualties of this undignified battle.

Few of us welcomed the new GP contract, the recent NHS reforms, or the way they were implemented. However, we have worked hard to carry them out and in the process spent much from the public purse. We now need a period of stability and evaluation leading to a national evolution of the NHS, not another abrupt round of politically inspired changes.

Yours etc., MICHAEL ROONEY, Oaktree Cottage, 3a Flowery Field, Woodsmoor, Stockport, Greater Manchester.

March 29.

From Professor Roger Jones Sir. In "Peril at the gates of paradise" (Life & Times, March 23) David Selbourne pointed out the distinction between reality and the political game and described how the general election campaign trivialises and distracts attention from matters of public concern.

The health debate is now focused on waiting times for surgery and the impact of the internal market. These matters are important and raise issues of funding, competence and organisation. But in a sense they are

down on precisely the opposite side

On education, the shallowness of

Mr Ashdown's claim to support is

even more inordinate. Apparently,

schools have now joined hospitals as

something on which too much of

other people's money can never be spent. Thus he repeats that throwing

another £2 billion in the approximate

direction of the NUT, etc., will

transform the teaching of our child-ren. Few economists who are not

paid to keep a straight face would

support the proposition that in-

creased spending on anything auto-

matically guarantees a corres-

ponding increase in high quality

output, least of all when mis-

managed by an over-centralised.

Cause for pause is provided by a

simple pair of statistics. The number

of teachers in state schools was last

seen as just short of 400.000 (in full-

time equivalents); while the number

of non-teaching staff in central and

local offices is — guess what? Why, just short of 400,000! It is to fatten-

up this admittedly failing, ram-

shackle administration that Liberal

Democrats boast of itching to bur-

den innocent taxpayers with another

penny (for the time being) on the

Yours faithfully,

House of Lords.

April 1.

RALPH HARRIS,

monopolistic bureaucracy.

from their federalist leader.

cerns about the health of our population, which is influenced by environmental, social and political

We have little to be proud of: mortality rates for coronary heart disease and lung cancer are unacceptably high and overall mortality rates are highest in the most deprived areas of the country. Causal links between disease and premature death and poverty, social deprivation and un-

healthy lifestyles are inescapable. In this context waiting list initiatives are at best cosmenic it is no more appropriate to seek to improve the health of the nation by building more hospitals than it is to improve standards of living by building more banks. Our understanding of the causes of common disabling and fatal diseases is imperfect, but we know enough to know that not enough is being done to prevent them.

Yours faithfully, ROGER JONES. University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Department of Primary Health Care, School of Health Care Sciences. Framlington Place,

From Professor Sir Dillwyn

Newcastle upon Tyne.

Sir, Many of us who work in the NHS regret the way in which it has been politicised in this election campaign. The foreword to the government's white paper, Working for Patients, of three years ago, defined three aims: "to extend patient choice, to delegate responsibility to where the services are provided, and to secure the best value for money".

It is clear that attempts to meet the latter two aims have led to patient choice being restricted rather than extended. Whether the delegated responsibility is being exercised wisely is unproven. It is impossible to say whether the best value for money is being secured. Despite the huge sums spent on management and accounting rather than on direct patient care, costings remain at present largely a matter of guess-

A realistic assessment of the outcome of the NHS reforms must be that in the short term they have led to muddle, waste, bureaucracy but some benefits. The long-term effect is unpredictable. In my view the biggest danger is the fear that the emphasis on the market and the application of business principles may turn the caring professions into businessmen and women who judge success and failure by the balance sheet alone.

A health service where decisions about the use of money to provide resources are taken by the doctor when he or she is consulted by the patient may lead to economy at the expense of standards of care.

A health service where the transformation of money into resources is decided centrally may encourage caring attitudes, but may discourage the economic use of resources.

A middle way is possible, but rebuilding the consensus that is essential for a stable and successful

Defence strategy

Ashdown claims From Sir Patrick Duffy From Lord Harris of High Cross Sir, On Europe, Mr Ashdown boasts Sir, Your political and defence that the Liberal Democrats alone are united and in favour of a federal destiny. The appearance of unanimity is no doubt easier for a party dominated by a single personality and undistracted by recent experience or early prospect of responsible purpose - in the words of Michael

Evans — of "raising the old accusa-tion that defence is not safe in Yet the ICM/Guardian poll before Labour's hands". Maastricht on the direct question of ceding "greater powers to European political institutions" revealed that nearly 70 per cent of Liberal Democrats were opposed, compared with about 80 per cent of Conservatives and 60 per cent of Labour supporters. So not only are Mr Ashdown's followers less united than Conservarives, the still solid majority came

recent months - and not only from

Sir. There is a record number of women candidates standing at the election. Even without the independents, including the two Equal Representation In Parliament candidates in Slough and Beaconsfield. I calculate there are 430, with the Liberal Democrats just ahead of Labour by 145 to 135, the Greens with 66 and Conservatives 63.

Nevertheless, it surprises me how

This lack of discussion of issues as general needs.

Yours faithfully. LESLEY ABDELA Chirton, Wiltshire.

(071) 782 5046.

plementation of political theory. Yours faithfully. DILLWYN WILLIAMS,

professions and politicians of all parties, not just the rushed im-

Orchard House, Boverton, South Glamorgan.

From Mr Ray Whitney

Sir, Those attending the carefully timed special conference of the British Medical Association (report, March 27) to vote against the government's National Health Service reforms were following the tradition of that organisation. The BMA has regularly opposed welcome and much needed reforms to our health-care system at their introduction, only to embrace them warmly a few years later once their

have become clear. This pattern was seen in 1911 when Lloyd George's National Health Insurance Bill proposed a "medical benefit" which provided for a minimum level of medical care for the poorest in the community.

benefits (to the medical profession)

It was repeated when Aneurin Bevan introduced his National Health Service Bill in 1946. The BMA only accepted the much criti-cised "surrender" to Bevan when, in his words, he "stuffed the doctors'

Readers tempted to point out that the Conservative party voted against the second reading of Bevan's Bill should recall that the party's health spokesman emphasised at the time that the Conservatives advocated a "national, comprehensive, 100 per cent health service" on the lines set out in the 1944 white paper of Henry Willink (also a Conservative). Needless to say the BMA had also opposed

the white paper. The government's NHS reforms are increasingly recognised as successful both by the public and by a growing percentage of the medical profession. On past form, it will take another year or two before the BMA again catches up with history and recognises the improvements now

Sincerely. RAY WHITNEY (Conservative candidate for Wycombe). 150a West Wycombe Road. High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.

From Mr David Gullick

Sir. In the 18 years of my service on the staff of the BMA, the aggregate periods of office of Conservative and Labour administrations were roughly equal. During those years I knew of, or took part in, several discussions between ministry and professional

Yours faithfully, DAVID GULLICK l Heathbrow Road. Welwyn, Hertfordshire. March 26.

correspondents, in their reports today, set Tuesday's Conservative election broadcast in a correct context. Nicholas Wood observes that the broadcast "sought to resurrect defence as an election issue", for the

But Mr Evans also points out that Labour has "come a long way towards bridging the gap" on the key areas of defence strategy. In his reference to the defence budget, he raises only one fundamental question about the Conservative government's own conduct of defence

Anxiety has been repeatedly expressed in the House of Commons in

Women's votes

From Ms Lesley Abdela

little coverage has been given by any party to what the United Kingdom's 28 million women want from the next government. At the 1987 general election, for the first time in history, more women actually voted than men.

vital to women also lets the male candidates down, as women voters need to know who would attend to the majority gender's specific as well

The Lodge, Conock Manor, April 1.

Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -

mouths with pound notes".

being realised in health care.

lengths of hospital waiting lists. But despite these best efforts, the problem remained unsolved: and strange as it may seem, the gross total of patients-in-waiting was much the same as the figure of 925,663 you publish (report, March 26) year in and year out.

BMA Secretariat 1958-76).

foremost — our armed services.

the week before the dissolution of

Parliament that the prime minister

was reminded of the recent barrage

of criticism from the Select Com-

mittee on Defence over the govern-

ment's handling of the army cuts,

and the genuine fear among mem-

bers on both sides of the House that

the outcome will be overstretch in

peacetime and a dangerous shortage

in times of tension.

PATRICK DUFFY.

From Mr Nick Herbert

Doncaster, South Yorkshire.

Labour and hunting

Sir, It has taken Neil Kinnock just

two weeks to depart from Labour's

manifesto pledge to allow a free vote

on hunting (report, April 2). Scent-

ing electoral advantage, he now

commits a Labour government to

ban the sport. Labour have also

promised to leave shooting and

fishing unrestricted. Why on earth

should over four million shooters and

anglers believe them? Quite apart

from the breathtaking hypocrisy of

A survey of the last Parliament

showed that half of Labour's MPs

were opposed to shooting and a third

could not even find it in themselves to

support angling, preferring merely

to be "neutral" on one of Britain's

Mr Kinnock may regret the day he

sought to make political capital out

of animal welfare. The only people

for whom it will be an election issue

are the millions who see a threat to

their sport. A far bigger concern for

most voters will be whether Mr

Kinnock and his party can be trusted

to keep their promises.

Harfield Broad Oak, Essex.

Yours faithfully

NICK HERBERT.

Lyndhurst Cottage

most popular participatory sports.

the pledge, it may soon be broken.

153 Bennetthorne

Yours faithfully,

April 1.

the Labour benches — about whether Outsize elephant defence strategy has been properly thought out and well presented, about its strategic rationale or how From Lord Glendevon

Sir, Your science editor reported far it is Treasury-driven, about (March 26) the discovery of an outsize elephant in the Nepal jungles procurement and the future of defence industry, and about its impact Colonel Blashford-Snell. This on those who matter first and elephant "broke into the camp and snapped the chains of a domestic It was from the Labour benches in female elephant" which was rescued

just in time When my father, Lord Linlithgow. was Viceroy of India he visited Nepal in December 1938. He wrote to the King on the eve of his arrival as follows: "I hear from my camp that four nights ago a wild tusker entered the elephant lines . . . and choosing a likely looking young lady elephant took her away with him. Quite unabashed she returned to duty next

Could it have been the same elephant up to his tricks over 50 years later?

Yours faithfully. GLENDEVON. House of Lords. March 27.

Saving graces

From Mr J. Allan Denholm Sir, I thought it might be of interest to readers to hear of the West of Scotland ecumenical grace (letters, April 2):

O Lord heap blessings on the soup, Heap blessings on the stovies, Heap blessings on the Papes and Jews, The Muslims and Jehovies. Heap blessings on all gathered here, On absent friends and strangers,

And if you have any blessings left For God's sake bless the Rangers. Yours faithfully, J. ALLAN DENHOLM, Greencroft, 19 Colomboun Drive. Bearsden, Glasgow.

April 2. From Mr Peter O'Hare

April 2.

Sir. There is a certain topicality about the politicians' grace: "For those whom we are about to deceive may we forever be truly thankful". Yours faithfully, PETER O'HARE, 9 Cherry Tree Close, Anstey, Leicester.

Weekend Money letters, page 28

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE April 3: The Duke of Edinburgh today visited the Channel Tunnel and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Kem (the Rt Hon Robin Leigh-

His Royal Highness travelled from the Shakespeare Cliff Tunnel Construction Site to the Coquelles Terminal, Calais. His Royal Highness, Patron,

the St Nazaire Society, later departed for a visit to St Nazaire to attend the ceremony to commemorate the Fiftieth Anniversary of Operation Chariot

Lieutenant Commander Malcolm Siliars, RN, was in

The Princess Royal President Federation Equestre Internationale, departed from Heath-row Airport, London for a visit to the Gothenburg Scandinavium Horse Show for the World Cup Final Dressage Championships. Mrs Timothy Holderness-Roddam was in attendance.

Her Royal Highness returned to Bristol Airport, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Avon (Sir John Wills, Bt) and later as President. British Olympic Association, at-tended the Severnside British Olympic Appeal Dinner at the Holiday Inn, Bristol. Mrs William Nunneley was in

KENSINGTON PALACE April 3: The Prince of Wales this morning received representatives of the Mayor of St Petersburg. His Royal Highness, Patron, Mary Rose Trust, received the Lord Caldecote on relinquishing the appointment of Chairman and Mr Lionel Allery on assuming the appointment.

KENSINGTON PALACE April 3: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, today visited Glasgow.

Her Royal Highness was entertained to Luncheon in the City Chambers by the Lord-Lieutena for the City of Glasgow (Mrs Susan Baird, the Rt Hon The Lord Provost).

The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, later visited Strathclyde Police Headquarters to see the Automatic Fingerprint Recognition System.

The Lady Glenconner was in

KENSINGTON PALACE April 3: The Duchess of Glouces April 3: The Duchess of Glouces-ter, as Patron, the Foundation for the Study of Infant Deaths (Cot Death Research and Support), this morning opened the first National Conference at the Frobel Institute College, Rochampton Lane, London SW15. Mrs Euan McCorquodale was in attendance

Anniversaries

Today BIRTHS: Grinling Gibbons, wood carver, Rotterdam, 1648; Sir William Siemens, inventor. Lenthe, Germany. 1823; Mattrice Vlaminck, painter, Paris.

DEATHS: John Napier, inventor of logarithms, Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, 1617; Oliver Goldsmith, writer. London, 1774; John Campbell, philanthropist, co-founder of the Religious Tract co-founder of the Religious Tract Society of Scotland, London, 1840; William Henry Harrison, ninth president of the USA, March 4-April 4 1841, Wash-ington, 1841; Carl Benz, pioneer of the motor car, Paris, 1941; André Michelin, industrialist, Paris, 1941; Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, printer minister of Palvisea, 1971. prime minister of Pakistan 1971-77. executed. Rawalpindi, 1979; Gloria Swanson, actress, New York, 1983.

The North Atlantic Treaty was signed in Washington by II nations, 1949. Martin Luther King, Nobel peace laureate 1964.

BIRTHS: Thomas Hobbes, philosopher, Malmesbury, Wilt-shire, 1588; Jean Honoré Fragonard, painter, Grasse, France, 1732; Sir Henry Havelock, gen-eral, relieved Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, Sunderland, 1795; Joseph Lister, Baron Lister, surgeon, founder of antiseptic medicine. Upton, Essex, 1827; Algernon Swinburne, poet, London, 1837; Spencer Tracey, actor, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1900; Herbert von Karajan, conductor, Salzburg, 1908. DEATHS: William Brouncker,

3rd Viscount Brouncker, math-ematician, first president of the Royal Society 1662-77, London, 1684: Edward Young, poet, Welwyn, Herdordshire, 1765; Georges-Jacques Danton, French revolution leader, executed, Paris, 1794: Robert Raikes, pioneer of Sunday schools, Gloucester, 1811: John Wisden, compiler of cricket records, London, 1884; George Edward Herbert, 5th Earl of Carnarvon, archaeologist, Cairo, 1923; Douglas Mac-Arthur, US army general, Washington, 1964; Chiang Kai-Shek, president of Taiwan 1950-75, Taiwan, 1975; Howard Hughes, manufacturer, aviator and film producer, on flight to Houston. Texas, 1976; Sir Arthur Harris, Marshal of the RAF, Goring.

Memorial service

Sir John Paget

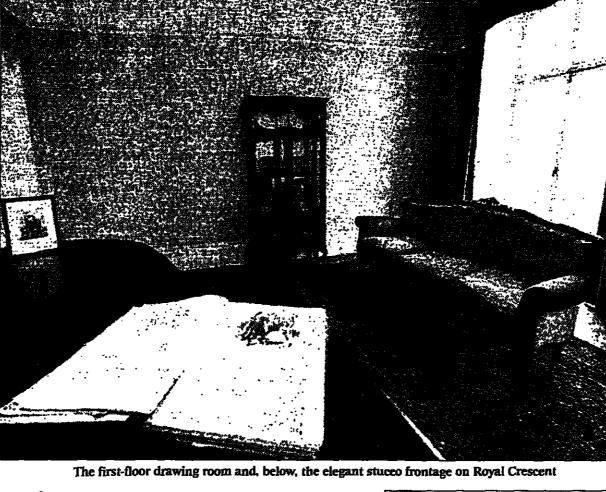
A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir John Starr Paget was held yesterday at Christ Church, Victoria Road, W8. The Rev Ian Robson officiated

Crawhaw, the Hon John Brookes, Sir William Gladstone, Lady Scatnes, Mr Anthony Parish, Mrs H J Parier, Mr William Genere, Miss Sophie Gataere, Mr Thomas Genere, Miss Dolly Genere, Mrs Peter Horsfield.

Mrs Adrian Poliard, daughter, read the lesson, Mrs Christopher Inge, daughter, read from Kipling's When Earth's Last Picture is Painted and Sir Patrick Neill, QC, gave an address. Among others present were:

Nancy Lady Paget Indow, Sir Richard and Lady Witkinson, Sir William others present were:

Nancy Lady Paget Indow, Sir Richard and Lady Paget and Mrs and Mrs David Paget Isons and daughters-in-law, Mrs and Mrs Phillip Hawker, Brigadler and Mrs Charles Vyvyan and Major and Mrs Simon Thornhill Isons-in-law and daughters, the Rev Adrian Poliard and Mrs Charles Vyvyan and Major and Mrs Simon Thornhill Isons-in-law, Miss Emma Paget, Miss Lucy Hawkes, Miss Alexia Inge, Miss Olivis Inge, James Poliard, Ben Poliard and Miss Catherine Thornhill Igrandchildren, Lady Mrs Pauline Griffiths (Paget Gorman Society, Mr Royden Morgan Bishop Creighton House, London), Prebendary and Mrs John Collins, Mr Gooffer Ocombe-Tennant, Mr John Collins, Mr Gooffer Mrs Pauline Griffiths (Paget Gorman Society, Mrs Pauline, Mrs Mrs Mrs Miss Miss Catherine Thornhill Igrandchildren), Lady Brown, Mr John Collins, Mr Gooffer Combe-Tennant, Mr John Collins, Mr Gooffer Mrs Hornhill Igrandchildren), Lady Brown, Mr John Collins, Mr Gooffer Down, Mrs Miss Shella Parish Indian Mrs Mrs Miss Shella Parish Indian Mrs Mrs Mrs Mrs Mrs Gooffer Doughty, Professor and Mrs Mrs Gooffer Doughty, Professor and Mrs B Keith-Lucas and Mr Ronald



Time-capsule for sale

A London family house that has remained unchanged since before the first world war is for sale, price £495,000 (writes Rachel Kelly).

The white stucco terraced house. 26, Royal Crescent, near Holland Park, west London, relects the age of tweenies and coal fires, butlers and oil-lamps. The kitchen still sports its original cast-iron range fed on coal or wood. The butler's sink nestles in one corner and the scullery has its original wooden shelves. On one wall is the winch for a turn-of-thecentury dumb waiter, which arrives in the middle of the dining room upstairs on the ground floor.

Upstairs is the drawing room, with its Victorian fireplace, mahogany furniture and a boudoir grand

piano. This was a favourite possession of the house's last resident, Mrs Ida Judge, who moved in with her family in 1912 and learnt to play the piano as a little girl. She later married an airline pilot and brought up her three children in the house, and remained there till her death last year at the age of 96.

Up the next flight of stairs are the bedrooms where faded striped hat-boxes from Harrods sit on top of the large mahogany cupboards; the bookshelves are full of dust-covered leather-bound volumes of Macau-lay's History of England and there is not a radiator or fitted cupboard in

The agents are Knight Frank & Rutley.



Forthcoming marriages

Mr J.J.G. Allen and Miss E.J. Dooghty The engagement is announced between James, elder son of Mr and Mrs Frank Allen, of Bourne

End. Buckinghamshire. and Elise, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Neville Doughty, of Ealing. London. Mr M.E.K. Allen

and Dr K.J. Stephens The engagement is announced between Malcolm, son of Mr and Mrs D. Charles Allen, of Toorak. Australia, and Katrina, elder laughter of Dr and Mrs William Stephens, of Aulbery, Australia. Mr J.N. Couch

and Miss N.D.M. Conway The engagement is announced between Nigel, son of Mr and Mrs J.W. Couch, of Clevedon. Avon, formerly of Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and Nicolette, daughter of Mr and Mrs P.G. Conway, of Benenden, Kent. Mr G.B. Harley-Mason

and Dr G.R. Ottaway The engagement is announced between Geoffrey, elder son of the late Mr Alan Harley-Mason and of Mrs Margery Harley-Mason, of Southampton, and Gillian, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Dennis Ottaway, of Moulton. Mr P.H. Horsman and Miss S.E. Cartwright

The engagement is anno between Peter, son of Mr H. Horsman and the late Mrs Horsman, and Sarah, elder daughter of Mr A.T. Cartwright and Mrs M. Cartwright. Mr D.W. Horton and Mrs C.R. Davis

The engagement is announced between David Horton, of Old Vicarage Cottage, Ipsden, Oxfordshire, and Cally Davis, of Linscot, Berrick Salome, Oxfordshire.

Dinners Company of Chartered

ies and Administr The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress were represented by Alder-man Sir Hugh and Lady Bidwell, accompanied by Mr Sheriff and Mrs Perring, at the annual livery dinner of the Company of Char-tered Secretaries and Administrators held last night at Stationers' Hall. Dr Roy Harris, Master, presided, Sir Hugh, the Senior Warden and the Earl of Limerick also spoke. Mr W.K. Robertson and Miss M.B. Baxter

The engagement is announced between William Keith, third son of Mr J. Robertson, of Cardonald. Glasgow, and Mrs M. Marchen. of Kilmaurs, Kilmarnock, and Maureen Bernadeite, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs T.J Baxter, of Fulham, London, The wedding will take place on the Isle of Arran on Midsummer's Eve.

HH. FI

OBIT

HA

ing Made

Markard perd 84 H

Chiarin

30.0

 (m_{i+1},\dots, m_{i-1})

 $(c,c,\gamma_1,\ldots,\gamma_n)$

3.00

... w 1

A BODEN

11 - -

 $\{(a,b),(b,b)\}$

 $m_{\rm L}=20$

Cope 1

15. 5.

in when

0.0460

 $\mathcal{O} \in \Delta \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{A}}(\mathcal{O}(\mathcal{A}))$

seba.

17.076A - 5 3454 - 5

e ferican Trough

of the

SIR

sir Raghar

CBE. gos.

serve Bar

from 195 on March

SALATING

publied Net

nie impe 41.7 July 11 tour autmer

ar prime

Lendon on

E-wer Con-

in the rain:

Adv she of incun me once and 4 ine creates

Mdapande

White Borne Nutuyan

flow of T

logic grad

i in the say i a dansh

La noridge

"nr dass]; shows tripo

ing law tr " vot eut to mus as a

indian Ci

flow year

" custom

MATS STORY

director of a

gence. In

Calcutta F

Lates

Dreschfield

Essex, form

of Uganda.

Mr Grahar

Edenbridge.

aed a: [2] Other estate

ia v paid):

Mr Vernon Ottery St M.

Mr Sidney

3lcad, Londo

bndge..... Mrs Magor

of Moore

Mr John Ph ton-on-Sea. !

٠(

ø.

ئە ئەرىي

ಾದ) ಮಿತ್ತಿ

hum.ut

....

* 1 (3.22)

50 DOM

10 to 1774

10.0

March

mist diet

Mr D.J. Robinson and Miss C.M. Hitchcock

The engagement is announced between David, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Bartram Robinson. of Stansted Mountflichet, Essex. and Candida Mary (Polly), youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Hitchcock, of York

Mr M.R.M. Stallion

and Miss P.E. O'Rorke
The engagement is announced
between Manhew, son of Mr and Mrs R.F. Stallion, of Seaford, and Patricia, vounger daughter of Mr and Mrs T.M O'Rorke, of

Mr T.A. de B. Wates and Miss N.F. Ogihy Watson The engagement is announced between Timothy, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Wates, of Newdigate, Surrey, and Nicola, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Donald Ogilvy Watson, of County Wicklow, Republic of Ireland.

Mr G.J.D. Wragg and Miss J. Croome Carroll The engagement is announced between Gavin, younger son of the late Major Frederick Wragg and of Mrs Timothy Parsons, and Jonah, youngest daughter of Mrs Evic Croome Carroli, of Listonagh, Eire.

Mr Stephen Richards, President of the Montgomeryshire Society, presided at the annual dinner held last night at the Royal Society of Medicine. Viscount Tonypandy also spoke.

Royal College of Radiologists Dr J.O.M.C. Craig. President of the Royal College of Radiologists. gave a dinner last night at 38 Portland Place for members of the education board (clinical radiol-

Church services tomorrow

Fifth Sunday in Lent

GANTERBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC. 9.30M: 11 Sung Euch, Harwood in A fist. Hide not thy face (Partan), the Arthdeacht: 3.15 E. Responses (Mose). SI Paul's service (Howelled, O for a closer walk (Stanford: 6.30 Sermon and Compiline, Rev J W R Moseil.

TORK MÜNSTER: 5 & 8.45 HC. 10 S Euch, As Moses lifted up the scrpent (Balcimw), Mass for five voices (Byrd), Very Rev J Southgaie: 11.30 M, Responses (Smith), Stanford in 8 fat. 4 E. Stanford in C. Lord look down from heaven (Banishill), Rev L Carberry. ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL: 8 HC. 10.30 M, Responses (Byrd), Benedicite (Jackson in G.) Benedicitus (Money). Rev V Stock: 11.30 HC, Missa Bella Amürir aitera (Lassus), O Savious of the world (Goss): 3.15 E. Wesley in E. Civitas sancti mi (Byrd), Rev C Hill.

WESTIMINSTER ABBERT: 8 HC. 10 M, WESTMINSTER ABBEY: 8 HC: 10 M.

mel. Canon P Bases 5.45 Organ recitate
6.30 ES, James Naters.
7. 8.9 12.5.30 ES, James Naters.
7. 8.9 12.5.30

GREEK ORTHODOR CATHEDRAL OF THE DIVINE WISDOM, MOROW Rd, W2: 9.30 M: 11 Divine Library. RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CATHEDRAL OF THE DORMITION OF THE MOTHER OF GOD, Emissione Gds., SW?: 10.30 Divine Library. SEREAN ORTHODOX CATHEDRAL THE CHAPEL ROYAL. St. James's Palace 8-30 HC 11-15 S Earch. Mass in three pairs (Byrd), Canon J V Bean. ROYAL HOSPITAL, Cheisea, SW3: 11 M. Lat all mortal flesh keep silence (Baisstow). Salvator Mundi (Brow), Pugua in A flat minor (Brahms), Bishop Maddocks.

QUEEN'S CHAPEL OF THE SAVOY. WCZ: 11 M. Benedicite (Dyson in F. Blessed are they that mount (Brahms), Ven G Cassidy: 12.30 HC. (Brown). Missa Brevis (Monteserd) in the April evening (Motes). Chaptain. LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL: 11.30 MP a Sermon, Benedicite, Jubilate, Out of the deep (Morley), Rev F V A Boyse. ST CLEMENT DANES (RAF Church)
WC2: 9 HC; 11 M, Rev G B McAvoy:
12.15 HC. CHAPEL ROYAL. Hampton Court Pal-see 8-30 HC 11 Choral Each, Ro-sponses (Smith), Wood in the Phrysian mode, Creed de Angells, Chrisms factus ex (Bruckner): 3-30 E. Responses (Ross), God so loved the world (Sminer), Gibbons short service, Drop, drop, slow rears (Wallon).

ALL HALLOWS BY THE YOWER: 11 S
ERCH, Rev Canon S Van Chiln.
ALL SAINTS, Margaret Street, Wi: 8,
5.15 LM; 11 HM, Wood in the Phryglan
Moda, Trisus est sulma men (Poulend,
Rev P Perguson: 6 EdB, Shont service
(Gibbons), O vos omnes (Gesualdo), Rev CHRIST CHURCH, CHEISEA, SW3: 8, 12.15 HC; 10.30 Sung Engh, Remember not Lord our offences (Purcell), Prelude & Figue in G (Bach), Rev S Aciand: 6.30 E, Lie still O sacred limbs (Bach), Dr strina), Crux fidelis (King John of Portugal), The Rector, 6.30 E, Plainsong & Inux-bourdons (Morley), Miserere (Allogri), The Rector. DURIOL.
ST CUTTINGERTS, Philipeach Gardens
SWS: 10 HC: 11 Sung Euch, Darke in A
Minor, Hide not Thou thy face from
me, O Lord (Farrant). Rev J Vine. ST GEORGE'S, Bloomsbury, WC1: 10 Euch; 6.30 EP. Fr M Day. ST GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS. St Glies High St. WC2: 8 HC 11 MP. Rev G Taylor: 12 HC 6:30 EP. Rev P Faunch: 7.15 HC

ST IAMES'S, Musweii Hill, N10: 8 HC, 10.30 Morning Worship. Rev J Wood; 6.30 Evening Fraise, Eev G Williams. ST IAMES'S, Floradilly, Wi. 8.30 HC, 11 S Euch, Rev D Beeves, 5.45 EP. ST IAMES'S, Sussex Gardens, W2: 8 HC 10.30 S Each, Mass in the Parygian Mode (Wood), God so loved the world (Staines), The Vicar; 6 Choral E & Ministry of Healing, Short Service [Moorley]. Hear my prayer, O Lord (Purcell), Rev B Newton. ST JORN'S, Hyde Park Crescent W2-6: HC (Jaid); 10 Parish Communion, Sishop of Pulman Continuation; 6.30 ES, Mrs. Jill Carman. HC: 9.30 C: 11 Sung Euch, Mass of four roless (Byrd), My God my God (Blow), key D Frith. Rev D Frith.

ST MARKYS, Regents Park Rd. NW1: 8
HC 10 Family C: !! S Each, Missa
brevis (Palestrina). A Litary (Walton).
Rev T Devorshire Jones.

ST MARKARTS, Westminster, SW1:
11 Sung Such, Missa Euge Bone (Tye),
Emendemus in melius (Rynd), Rev R
Hollosters HODOWS:

ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS, WC2: 8
HC, 9.45 Ench. Mass (Stokes). Thou innewes, Lord Purcell, Lead me, Lord (Weiley), Rev J Saville: 11.30 Visitors to London Service. The Vicar: 12.30 HC: 2.45 Chinese Service, Rev Dr Joyce Beanest: 5 Choral E. Responses (Sumston). Lamentations of Jerestiah (Baltstoye), Maghificat, Nanc Dinaltid, Baltstoye, Maghificat, Nanc Dinaltid, Galte in F, Hear my prayer [purcel); 6.30 ES, Rev J Fridmart: 7.30 HC.

ST MARY ARBOTN. Kenshupton. W: 8 (Date: In Fig. 188). The control of the control of

ST MARY-LE-STRAND (WRNS Church), Strand WC: 11 Sung Euch, Rev O Clarke. ST MATTHEW'S, Great Peter St. 5WL 8, 6.30 LM, 10 SM, Rev R CHWford. ST MICHAELE. CORNING. EC: 11 Choral Euch, Westrend Wynde Mass (Tye), Christá Jeru, pastor bone (Try-TYPE, Christo Sell, paster both (129-erus).

ST PAUL'S, Onsiow Square, SW7: 10.38
Family HC: 6.30 informal Service.

ST PAUL'S, Wilton Place, SW1: 8 & 9
HC: 11 Solema Euch, Missa occurd tond
(Lassish. Consider, all ye passers by
(Amnet). Christias Iactus est (de
vivanco), Rev H Ruschmeyer.

ST STEPHEN'S, Gloscosier Road, SW7:
4, 9 LM; 11.3M, Missa Acterna Christi
Numera (Paleatrina), Wash me thoroughly (Wesley). Fy C Colven, 6.30
Stations of the Cross & Benediction.

ST VEDAST, Foster Lane, EC2: 11 Sung
Mass, Rev R Avent.

ST COLUMERA'S CHURCH OF SCOT-ST COUMBA'S CHURCH OF SCOT-LAND, Post Street, SWI: II Rev Suzanne Duniezvy; 6.30 Rev J H H S C MOOG: 1220 Fire to the Mark Hood.

THE ABSUMPTION, Warwick Street,
Wi: 11 French Mass (Shepherd), Seremh Penkendal Psalm (Lassus).

CHURCH OF OUR LADY, Lisson Grove,
SI John's Wood: 10.45 Sung Ladin Mass,
Missa quando Hera (Palestrina), O vos
onner (Lupo).

2.244 STERET, Wi: 7.30, 8.30, 10, oranes (Lipo).

PARM STREET. W1: 7.30, 8.30, 10, 12.15, 4.15, 6.15 LM: 11 HM. https://doi.org/10.101 Beards.
THE ORATORY. Brompton Road, SW7:
Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.30, 4.30 a 7;
3.30 V a B. 3.30 V & B.

ST ETHELDREDA'S. Ely Piace 11.
Missa brevis (Palestrina). O vos omnes
(Victoria). Variations on a theme of
clement Jannesoin (Jalan).
OUR LADT OF VICTORIES, Kensington
High Street, WS: 8.30, 10, 12.30, 6.30
LM; 11.15 SM, Asterna Critici Munera
(Palestrina). Adoramis te Christi Munera
(Palestrina). Adoramis te Christi (Palestrina).
Ave Regina contorna (Pialasong).

AMERICAN CRURCH IN LONDON, Tottenham Cour Rd. W1. 945 Sunda; School: 11 Worship, Rev R Allison. City Temple. Holboth, ECI 10.30 Rev Sean Databl. BINDE STREET METHODIST CHURCH. WI: 11 Rev P Hoar. 6 JO Stainer's Crucitaton. Stainer's Crucitation.

EXPERIENT TEMPLE, (Charismatic),
Mording Hill Gate, W11: 9 C. Colin Dye;
11 Celebration, Colin Dye; 2 30 Bapism, Gareth Lewis: 6.30 Healing,
William Butland: 9 Late on Sunday,
The Chair Gang,
REGENT SQUARE URC (Presbyterian,
Congregational), Tavistock Place, WCI.
11 HC, Rev Dr R Scopes, 6.30 Rev K
Swaine. SALVATION ARMY (Regent Hell). Ox-ford St Wi: 11 & 6.30 Major C Hunt ST ANNE AND ST AGNES (Intheran), Gresham St. EC2: II Choral HG. Rev Theodore Johns; 7 Choral M. Missa Choralis (Liszt), Rev R England ST JOHN'S WOOD URC, NWS. 11 MS. WESLET'S CHAPEL City Road, EC29.45 HC, 11 MS, Rev P Hulme.
WESTMENSTER CHAPEL, Buckinghard
Gate, Swi: 11, 6.30 Rev Dr R T Kendali.
WESTMENSTER MEETING SOCIETY
OF FRIENDS (Quakers), 52 St Martins
La WC2: 11, Meeting for worship.

Church news

The Rev lan Hooper, Curate. Marilesham with Brightwell: to be Rector, Pakenham with Norton and Tostock (St Edmundsbury and Ipswich). The Rev Robin King, Curate, St

Telephone 071 481 4000

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Telefax 071 782 7827

far acade all of you and you flad you have to spaced the lost. The spirit is willing but the flesh is weat St. Mark 14 - 38 (RFB) BIRTHS BATESON - On March 20th at Oncen Charlotte's Hammerswith in Bill and bible over Willems a son bible of the Charlotte's Hammerswith and Salah BRAY - On March 30th 1902, to 16 the core Colliamy and Mark at danglets Exhelle Sophila Helse at Queen Mary - Hospital Roshampton

CARRICK SMITH - On April 2nd at St George's Bospilal to Anna once Saturson, and john a son William John from a son William from CLAYTON - On April Not in Missing more based and Authors a domainer Sarah From Carlos and Authors a domainer Sarah From Carlos Hospital in From a give Roshirika and Cristonia son Normal Infinitesima e tradici for Losh

FINN - On March 31st at the Homony Hospital Wellington, to Laurence and Additional to Laterine and states a damptor Rated ANDERS - See Company BULLETT - On April 3rd pair origin after an illness FLANDERS - See Vanadiant HAZELL - On March 30th in

Anthony HEATH - On March 31st, at sister for hishing KREYER-PEAKE - On March 2501 at Open Charlottes Theorial Hammetsmith to Philography and Market a soo Object Many and adaptive

LAMBERT - On Morth 2006 in Below once Browner and Bailth a damphier Tosephare Ruth a system for Anna MARTIN - On April 2nd to Amanda once Landless and Supplier, a sent-closed folial Supplier, a sent-closed folial Supplier, a sent-closed folial MELHUISH - On March 12th MELHUISH - On March 12th at home to found one March and Suron a damphie 1 ha Astharine, a siste for Humas

SQAMES - On April 2nd in Mills and Ruperl, a daughter Daiss a sister for Arthur TANIGUCHI On March 28th VAUGHAN - On March 20th 1902 at the John Barristic Malerints Hospital Oxford to Resenant Flanders and Ocean's Vannism a noighber Mesantila Rose Official Flanders Vannism

VENTON - On March 26th 1992 at Pembur, Hospital to Susan user Vect and terions a beautiful son Harry William Albert , DEATHS

ANDREWS - On April 3at 1992 at home Entabeth Maroarel befover moller of Rubard Saffy and Neel Funeral Service at St Marys Church Woodwrige Sulfolk on Hunskay Yest 9th at 2 pm. Family frovers only, doublows of desired to St Entabeth's Hospice, Fundal Road Insorth Foshall Road Insurals

Kenneth Douglas DSC aged 75 Death loved husband of HAZELL On Warch 30th in Combined to the inter-kind and Victoria to the inter-kind and Victoria to the Latter of Victoria the Limbs without the Limbs with the Latter of Victoria and Inter-kind Victoria and Inter-kind Victoria and Inter-kind Victoria and Inter-kind Victoria to the Court of the Inter-kind Victoria and Victoria to the Inter-kind Victoria and Victoria to the Inter-kind Victoria to the

Onser Volunt and a dampler Supher bester to Naze Bill. Sil Temarks on Series and David a dampler blead David a dampler blead dampler blead dampler blead the Bester of Naze Billion Beller of Sam and brills benefit at the Bester of Sam and Bester o DEWHURST - On April 2nd peacetiffs in the sleep at the trepter of Sam and Faith Functal 12 poon on Westingday April 8th at St Mary's without the Walls Chestin Donathus to the Hospite of the Good Chesting

HALL-SMITH - On Mairb HALL-SMITH - On March 30th, peacefully and gratefully at her nwn house, kathiteen Mary (Kay) Mater Fanulias to Michael and Hilda and then three children Fineral Service at Minityn Crematerium on Tuesday Aintt 7th 1992 at 12 30pm No flowers please RUSSELL - On March 17th no Marchen to les and Sharen a daughter, batte lean a sister to Anna.

DEATHS EARP On April 1st swidents. Circle Margaret Earp ARRC. TO of Hampstead evidous of Charles Earp OBE Private family funeral to be followed at a fater date had be a sententiarine Service. No flowers marks out and durations to a Service Charlis in memory of the Charlis in the Control of the RSPB would be appreciated. Fragurics to

McCLURE - On April 2nd.
peacetally all home in
Hierafilmaton Main ages!
85, helment husband of the
late Martette much juved by
his camily Funeral at 81
Polet's Church, I impedied
on wednesday turd 8th at
12 30 Enquires to Ethnil
Funeral Service, Hugh Street
Limpstein, Jel Oxferl
713767

PEAVER - On April 3rd 1902 peacefulls in Phielician Nursing Home Holt. Norfolk Diana Die outpert, ared 75 much loved safe of the Tale Communier Gentfree Peaver, RN mother of Richard quandmother of Louise and Jahella and daughter of the late Claude Decomport of Johannesburg

DEATHS DEATHS

RAWLINGS - On April 1st.
peacefully al Glebe House,
Church Lane, Wormley,
Heits aged 93, Eva Loveday,
wine of the late. Admiral Sit
Bernard Rasslings, Finieral
Service al Si Laurence's
Church, Wornley al 2 pin
on Wednesday April 8th. followed in private cremation
Flowers may be sent to
altred Scales, 15 Port Hill,
Heritord

worth of the lake Admiral Sit Bernard Rashings, Fineral Service and Service Clearity in the lake Admiral Sit Service Clearity in the lake Admiral Sit Service Clearity in the lake Admiral Sit Service All Sit Laurence's Cource, Worniev at 2 pin on Wednesday April Rit. (et al. Service All Sit Laurence's Cource, Worniev at 2 pin on Wednesday April Rit. (et al. Service All Sit Laurence's Cource, Worniev at 2 pin on Wednesday April Rit. (et al. Service All Sit Laurence's Cource, Worniev at 2 pin on Wednesday April Rit. (et al. Service All Sit Laurence's Cource, Worniev at 2 pin on Wednesday April Rit. (et al. Service April Rit. (et al. Service Bouletan, Cambridge Cut. Service Bouletan, Camb

R\$2028
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN - On the Property of t

DEATHS WYKES - On April 1st 1992 pear-fully at home. Bert Boyten Wykes O B E aged 82 Dear hustant of Dorothy, patient father of Felicity. Functal Service at Holy Trinity Church, Combe Down, Bath, on Thursday, April 9th at 12 moon, followed by crematten No Boytes & Dollations for R S P B to C Maintings & Soils Lid. Oxford House, North Road, Courte Down, Bath B-12 5HW

TRUSTEE ACTS CHAPMAN, ERIC RALPH of 1 Thanks Meadow Hurst Park Fast Molecy, Surrey fled of

11/MRRS LUCES of AS Perland Road, Indicitatin London, N16 455 deed on SAN teleopolise 1994 facilities to Barrer [fe Weller Solistics on 51 Sentitumpion from London Sec. 218 5411 better 15th line 1992

MITTER STATISTICS TO BOOM AND A STATISTICS OF STATISTICS O

FNESE

LEGAL NOTICES APPEAR ON THE PERSONAL PAGE

PERSONAL AND

TRUSTEE ACTS

WORD WATCHING

Auswers from page 20

(c) A weaver, from the OE webbestre a female weaver: "The websters weary at their looms,/Maun still be at them thruming."

(a) To succee, snore, puff or snort, from the Old English fneosan sternutatio: "Constantine snyeth that fnesyng is a violent menyage of ye brain to put out superfluities of fumosities thereof."

SATISPASSION (a) Atouement by an adequate degree of suffering, a theological Latin term from satis enough + part to suffer: "This is done either by satispassion, suffering the pains of Purgatory for a certain time..."

AMNICOLIST

(b) Dwelling by a river, from the Latin amnis a river + colere to cultivate, hence inhabit: "Judging from the deposits, most of the primitive inhabitants of south-eastern England were amnicolists,"

Every new face deserves a few lines.

For over two hundred years, The Times Births column has constituted the best introduction to the world. You'd be surprised at the number of famous people from all walks of life who've made their first appearance there. And for a small extra charge, you'll receive a gold edged certificate stating that your child's birth was announced in the newspaper of record. It's a few lines that will make a great start.

THE

| Mineroum 3 lines. £5.50 | ns octor improvemently 36 Characters po per line plan VAT. | t line mehding spaces and prosciusto |
|---|--|---|
| لبلبلب | | |
| بباللبا | | |
| بسيسي | | · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | |
| سسست | | |
| <u> </u> | | |
| NAME_ | | |
| Telephone (dayume) | Seguature | |
| No advertisements can be to Traces Newspapers La | e accepted under these special series suices mixed or debut my: | pre-past. Cheques should be made pays |
| ACCESS! | VISA | _ |
| CARD No: | VISA AMEX | DINERS [Ties |
| This offer is open to prive conditions. Send to: Class London El 981. | are advertisers only. Trade advertisements religion Advertisens, The Times, Times News | Expr.) Date All appear tobject to the normal rates: Papers Ltd., P.O. Box 484, Virginia Ser. |
| This offer is topen to prive conditions. Send to: Class London Et 981. Telephone 071 | are advertisers only, Trade advertisements sided Advertising. The Times, Times News | Expery Date Expery Date |
| This offer is topen to prive conditions. Send to: Class London Et 981. Telephone 071 | | Expery Date Expery Date |

A STATE OF THE S

PERSONAL APPEARS IN THE WEEKEND TIMES SECTION ON PAGE 16

FILZERAUFICE,

Mr Ernesi Oadby, Leio Mr Victor

Elizabeth P Miss A

HARRY ORLINSKY

bulls as well, although not always supported by his col-

leagues. Thus, he questioned

the approach which saw "uni-

versalism" as the centre of the

prophetic teachings, and he

seriously questioned the "Suf-

fering Servant" in Deutero-

Isaiah. This study, published

in 1964, stressed that the

notion of such a servant, in-

nocent and dying for others.

was not known in Jewish

thought until the first

He took another controver-

sial, though substantiated,

position when he challenged

the St Mark's Isaiah Scroll

from the Judean desert, indi-

cating its unreliability as a

text and that this scroll was

copied from memory and was

It was not profitable to

quarrel with a scholar who

served as a president of the

Society for Biblical Literature

(1970) and who served as the

only Jew on the Revised Stan-

dard Version translation of

the Bible for the American

Protestant community (in

1952). In 1962, when the

Jewish Publication Society of America (JPSA) published its

translation for the Jewish

community. Orlinsky was the editor-in-chief. Again, when

the Newly Revised Standard

Version translation appeared in 1990 for a united Chris-

tian community, Orlinsky, again the only Jew, had taken

an active part in the transla-

His own work ranged from

studies of the Greek Septua-

gint to the Book of Job. All of

his work benefited from an

easy, persuasiye style and original insights buttressed by solid research. Always, he

was surrounded by disciples

who were encouraged to disagree and to challenge the

In 1991 the Hebrew Union

College-JIR honoured Orlinsky with the Dr Bernard

Heller Prize, citing his role in

establishing an inter-disci-

plinary approach of archaeol-

ogy, philology, comparative linguistics and comparative

religion in the study of the

He was concerned with and

involved in Israel, and en-

joyed politics. New York City was a good background in

providing the excitement he

needed. He was "street-wise"

century.

unreliable.

OBITUARIES

Harry M. Orlinsky, biblical

scholar, died in Baltimore,

Maryland, on March 21

aged 84. He was born in

Ontario, Canada, on

March 14, 1908.

IN 1954, searching for the

most reliable biblical scholar

to examine four Dead Sea

Scrolls offered for sale, the

Israeli government ap-

proached Harry Orlinsky for

his advice. He examined the

scrolls in a New York City

bank, concealing his identity

as Israel's representative, and

then sent the code word to an

unlisted number to indicate

the authenticity of the scrolls.

It was only one page in a life

which was filled with remark-

able achievements as a schol-

ing Bible scholar of his time.

called to New York's Jewish

Institute of Religion by its founder Stephen S. Wise in

1943. Previously, Orlinsky had taught at the Hebrew

University in Jerusalem and at the Baltimore Hebrew

Any room or lecture hall lit

up when Orlinsky walked through the door. His sense

of humour and his uncanny

awareness of a hidden flaw-in .

many texts presented to him

often led him into battles with

other scholars which he thor-

oughly enjoyed. It was

Orlinsky, in his Ancient Isra-

el (1954, reprinted 1972 as

Understanding the Bible

Through History and Ar-chaeology), who cheerfully challenged the European

scholars who posited a con-

federacy of tribes in pre-mo-

resembling a Greek amphic-

tyony. He slew other sacred

narchic Israel, a sacral league

College, later University.

Orlinsky was the outstand-

ar and human being.

Mr W K Robertson and Mrs M B Baxier AND THE STREET AND TH Marie Andrews Marie Mari The Residence of the second of Mauren Remaders British at the state of the sta medicing without are ordered to all Arran on Mild arranged for

Mr D.J. Robinson and Miles C. St. Distributed the compression and the engagement and the con-

Mr M R M Mallion and Miss P | U Rocke NOTIFICATION OF THE PROPERTY O Kone .

A 24

Mr I A dr B Water and Mrss & I Oprior Walson The Espandings and the transfer of the transfe Milliand Street and Maley I Milliand Street and Milliand Street Milliand Street and Milliand Street Milliand Report of Committee Milliand Report of Committee

Mt G J D Wrage and Was I Croome Carroli Obstation Makes to ج ما مح and the property of the second

And a street of the same page.

Community for the

3117

SEL.

ž ≣-

4.73

1 PE

4

7 5 Mar

A STAN

Michigan Robert Processing Michigan genium of the arms of the genium of the first of the control of th Moyai e offege of Radiologish Life in Month of the Page of Mark State of the Page of aliana baran baran

10425 TIT IS MPLA Albe acton trapts MEMORY SOLVERS AT THE SECOND

Church news

elefax 071 782 78!

new face

Mar San Comment

\$ 12 th 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

海通的主要型人士

混合物 医电子管

graph make the contra

建建设的 新工程 (1777)

NOW THE WILLS

; a few lines.

SIR RAGHAVAN PILLAI et entere en contra urber contra la Sir Raghavan Pillai, KCIE. CBE, governor of the Re-serve Bank of India and secretary general of external affairs in New Delhi BETTER STATE OF THE STATE OF TH from 1952 to 1955, died WEST TO STATE OF THE STATE OF T on March 31 aged 93. He was born on July 24, 1898. mangementing married to

RAGHAVAN Piliai accompanied Nehru on a number of his important missions abroad, including the long tour culminating in the Indian prime minister's visit to London on the eve of the Four Power Conference at Geneva in the summer of 1955. Pillai was one of the highly capable Indian members of the Indian Civil Service whose experience and knowledge were of the greatest value to the new independent governments. whether of India or Pakistan.

Narayana Raghavan Pillai, a son of N. C. Narkayana Pillai, of Trivandrum, South India, graduated at Madras University in arts, and gained a scholarship to Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he took a first class in the natural sciences tripos in 1921 and in the law tripos in 1922. He went out to the Central Provinces as a member of the Indian Civil Service in the next year and in 1927 was appointed assistant collector of customs, Madras, two years later becoming deputy director of commercial intelligence, India, operating in Calcutta. His first experience

in New Delhi was in the post of deputy secretary of the commerce department from 1932 to 1936. Thereafter he was, for a year, collector of customs in Karachi. In the spring of 1937 he returned to New Delhi on special duty in the commerce department, a year later becoming its joint secretary and, in the middle of the war period, was ap-

pointed its secretary. In the autumn of 1944 he came to London on deputation at India House in Aldwych, and in 1946 was on the staff of the Indian delegation at the Paris peace conference. In 1952 Nehru appointed Pillai as secretarygeneral for external affairs influenced, no doubt by the considerable experience he had gained in the realm of international commerce and finance. Soon afterwards Pillai succeeded to the post of governor of the Reserve Bank of India, and shared in the work of extending the scope of banking nationalisation decided upon by the Delhi

Cabinet. He was made CBE in 1937, a CIE in 1939, and advanced to KCIE in 1946. He was given the degree of honorary DLitt by Travancore University in 1953.

He married in 1928 Edith Millie Arthurs, by whom he had two sons. His wife died in 1976.

Paul von Henreid, Austrian-born stage and screen actor who worked for many years in Hollywood, died in Santa Monica on March 29 in his eighties. He was

A SCENE in Paul Henreid's second Hollywood picture. Now Voyager (1942), in which he lit two cigarettes and handed one of them to Bette Davis, instantly established his screen style and popularity. From this time on. he was generally typed as the suave, elegant, aristocratic -if characteristically somewhat gloomy - Continental lover. His next film appearance however, as the stoical resistance fighter in Casablanca

(1943), was to guarantee his

permanent place in Holly-

born in Trieste, probably

on January 10, 1908.

wood mythology. In the next two decades he played in some 27 films. In Song of Love he was Robert Schumann, in Last of the Buccaneers Jean Lafitte, and in Deep in My Heart Florenz Ziegfeld. He co-starred with Bette Davis again in Decep-tion (1946). Few of his roles from the later years remain particularly memorable. In 1969 he returned to Britain to play the General in Bryan Forbes' and John Huston's film of Giraudoux's The Madwoman of Chaillot. He made a final cameo appearance in John Boorman's Exorcist II: The Heretic, in

In 1952 Henreid turned director with For Men Only, giving himself a somewhat narcissistic role as a professor who campaigns against brutal initiation rites in his college. Subsequent pictures as director were A Woman's Devotion (1957) and Dead Ringer (English title, Dead Image, 1964). In this last film he created a ripe melodramatic vehicle for his former co-star Bette Davis, now in her late fifties: she played a dual role as twin sisters, one of whom does away with the other. The film also provided a role for Henreid's daughter Monika, who survives him.

Like so many actors, Paul

1977.

PAUL HENREID



Paul Henreid with Bette Davis in Now Voyager, 1942.

Henreid left some uncertainty about his exact age. He was born on January 10, but reference books disagree whether the year was 1905, 1907 or 1908. His father was the Viennese banker Count Carl von Hernreid, and Henreid (as he later called himself for professional purposes) claimed the name and title of Paul George Julius Bernreid Ritter von Wasel Waldingau.

He studied in Vienna at the Maria Teresa Academy and the Institute of Graphic Arts. While working as a designer in a publishing house he attended night classes at the Konservatorium, where he was spotted by Max Reinhardr's managing director, the future film director Otto Preminger, who engaged him for Reinhardt's theatre.

One of his early stage appearances in Vienna was playing the young Emperor Franz Josef in matinée performances of the musical Cissy.

by Herbert and Ernst Marischka, which drew heavily on songs by Fritz Kreisier. His co-star on those Viennese afternoons was Hedwig Kiesler, later to be known as Hedy Lamarr. Josef von Sternberg later filmed Cissy as The King Steps Out. but used Franchot Tone and patriot Grace Moore in the leading

Subsequently Henreid played in two films directed in Germany by Erich Engel, a Reinhardt disciple and frequent collaborator with Brecht. The star of both films, Hohe Schule (1934) and ...nur ein Komodiant (1935) was Rudolf Forster, whose dashing elegance was perhaps an influence on the young Henreid.

In 1935, anticipating the precarious political future, Henreid moved to Britain. The English stage was not at that time particularly hospi-table to emigrés, but with his

aristocratic good looks, Henreid began to land film roles. His walk-on in Herbert Wilcox's Victoria the Great is not credited. Under the name of Paul von Hernreid, however, he had a featured part in Carol Reed's Night Train to Munich, as a Nazi villain masquerading as a Czech

After one more film in Britain, playing Max von Staeffel in Sam Wood's Goodbye Mr Chips. Henreid decided to emigrate to the United States. He had a success on Broadway in Flight to the West, and was thereupon signed by RKO, definitively adopting the name of Paul Henreid. His first Hollywood appearance was with Michele Morgan and Alan Ladd in Joan of Paris, the story of a young heroine of the resistance.

Henreid, who married Elisabeth Gluck in 1936, was granted American citizenship

RAFAEL VALLS

Rafael Valls, barrister and diplomat, died on March 30 aged 80. He was born on January 19, 1912.

RARELY, if ever, can an English barrister have practised with unmatched expertise in his own sphere and yet also achieved the highest legal and diplomatic distinctions in another country. Rafael Valls, who advised on Spanish law for almost 60 years, did so.

He was born in England in

1912, the son of a highranking official in the Bank of Spain. After schooling at Chamatin de la Rosa College, Madrid, he completed his education at Stoneyhurst. He then won the Blackstone prizes to enter the Middle Temple, where he was called to the Bar in 1933. He was subsequently called to the Spanish Bar, but chose to practise for most of his life from the Temple. There passed through his chambers the great corporations, royalty, nobility and more ordinary folk who had property or matrimonial problems on which they needed help. He served them all unstintingly.

Rafael maintained a dose connection with Spain. As early as 1940, he was ap-pointed legal adviser to the Spanish Embassy. In 1965. he became a doctor of laws in Madrid, In 1975, he retired from the English Bar to take up a full-time diplomatic appointment at the Spanish Embassy in London.

During his time, he served no fewer than ten ambassadors in London. The continuity he provided, together with his depth of wisdom and experience, made him a cornerstone of the embassy. His influence and reputation were such that behind the scenes he played a valuable role in helping to secure the smooth transition from the Franco regime to the restoration of the monarch. He was a delegate to the negotiation of many legal conventions and author of many articles on Spanish law.

It is not only the Spanish authorities who had cause to value his abilities. Many UK citizens seeking to acquire property or to settle in Spain remember gratefully the free

advice he dispensed from the embassy. It could not have come from a better source and was given with the humanity which is a hallmark of the finest lawyers.

His more lucrative practice brought its rewards. He was not extravagant or osteniatious, but he had a penchant for Rolls-Royces. These conflicting characteristics had their hazards. One Saturday morning, he set out to Marks & Spencer to seek good value in a pair of shoes. This involved passing the showrooms of a well-known Rolls-Royce dealer. A gleaming new Corniche was displayed in the window. The temptation proved irresistible and somewhat diminished the saving on the pair of shoes. He was a civilised man, who

loved music and sailing. Rafael was honoured by Spain and his titles were impressive. He became HE le Don Rafael Valls y Carreras LVO, Marques de la Fuente Olivares. Marques de la Culina, Knight Grand Cross of Civil Merit and Knight Commander the Order of Isabelle the Catholic.

But more impressive than even his titles were his hard



work and professionalism. Raf, as his friends affectionately knew him, had charm. kindness, wit and gentleness. He encouraged his younger colleagues. He also had courage which he displayed both in his sorties into Spain to give advice during the Civil War, and in the way he met death. He is survived by his wife, Diana, whom he married in 1947, and two sons.

REAR-ADMIRAL GARTH WATSON

Rear-Admiral John Garth Watson, CB, ailmiral superintendent of Rosyth dockyard, 1963-6, and later secretary of the Institution of Civil Engineers (ICE), died on March 31 aged 78. He was born on February

GARTH Watson was one of the Royal Navy's most innovative electrical engineers for a quarter of a century during and after the second world war. Among his most significant designs was the propulsion system for the Porpoise and Oberon classes of diesel-electric submarines, still used in the Upholder class now coming into service. While based at the ship design department in Bath he was also responsible for a revolutionary new high voltage electrical generation and distribution system for the CVA-01

respect his energy was wasted. Although the first of the three new carriers had been ordered, to replace those like the ageing Eagle and Ark Royal, the contract was cancelled in the 1960s amid scepticism over the future for big ships. The need for Watson's development vanished with it.

class of aircraft carrier. But in this

His most valuable work in the second world war, however, was carried out before he had joined the uniformed service. As a clever young Admiralty employee, he was posted to a team being assembled in 1939 to deal with the new threat from magnetic mines.

Although the theory behind the magnetic mine was well-known, the Germans had perfected it in secret and had caught the Royal Navy by surprise when they deployed them. Alarmed, the Admiraity launched an emergency research programme to develop new minesweep-ing equipment, as well as a degaussing system - for reducing the magnetic signature of ships' hulls.

The research was helped by the recovery of an intact mine from mudflats in the Thames estuary where it had been dropped by parachute by the Luftwaffe. A number of leading scientists were



drafted in, while Watson was involved in experimental work and trials. Until then he had followed in the

footsteps of his father, an electrical engineer working in Coventry. Garth had gone to University College School, Hampstead, then to Northampton Engineering College, London - now City University. He had also joined the Territorial Army as an officer in the Hertfordshire Regiment. But he had to resign his commission in the late 1930s when he accepted his research job with the

He did not join the navy until 1949. The technological advances during the war persuaded the navy to establish in 1946 its own electrical branch for the first time, incorporating radio and radar. Watson was an early recruit, transferring to the uniformed service with the ready-made rank of commander after taking a radio course at HMS Collingwood, the electrical school in Fareham. Fellow officers were to include his younger brother, now Vice-Admiral

Sir Philip Watson. Garth Watson gained some sea-going experience in the early 1950s, serving in destroyers and a cruiser in the Home Fleet. But most of his subsequent career was spent ashore, in staff jobs or at one of the royal dockyards where he was superintending electrical engineer, 1957-60. After two years as assistant director of electrical engineering in Whitehall, he went on his last appointment to Rosyth. He retired from the navy in 1966.

Watson then began a second career as secretary to the Institution of Civil Engineers, applying himself with equal energy and initiative. During his 12 years at the helm, ICE membership rose from 38,000 to 57,650 while its annual turnover soared from £368,000 to £2,785,575.

Two-thirds of its income came from a commercial company, Thomas Telford Ltd. established with Watson as managing director to handle magazines and other publishing. Its flagship was the weekly magazine New Civil Engineer, whose independent editorial policies broke new ground for a professional journal of its kind.

Watson, a courteous man of great integrity, who expected the same meticulous performance from subordinates, retired once more in 1979 - only to set himself up as a writer and historian. His publications included The Civils, a history of the ICE, and The Smeatonians, a book about the Smeatonian Society, an exclusive engineers' dining club whose president Watson became in 1987. He also contributed to the Encyclopaedia Britannica.

Among his many professional involvements, he was a liveryman of the Engineers' Company and the Guild of Freemen and a fellow of the Institute of Directors. His outside interests included deep water sailing (he belonged to the Royal Thames Yacht Club) and his local church.

He is survived by his wife, Betty, their two sons and a daughter.

Captain C.J. Childs, Submarine Chief Staff Officer Engineering. presided at a dinner held last night at HMS Dolphin to mark the retirement of Rear-Admiral D.M. Pulvertaft. Rear-Admiral P.J.W. Middleton and other colteagues. Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, Chief Naval Engineer Officer, and Engineer Officers of the Submarine Service were present.

Major J.M. Ferguson, Squadron Commander, presided at the An-nual Dinner of III Squadron Honourable Artillery Company held at Armoury House last night. The principal guest was Major-General H.M. Rose, CBE. QGM. BA. 2nd Lieutenant R.S.T. Murphy proposed the health of the

TOMORROW Princess Margaret, as Patron of Tenovus and Tenovus-Scotland. (1943/4)

nel-in-Chief of the Royal Army held last night at the Army and Navy Chib. General Sir Frank Educational Corps, will attend a church service at Eltham Palace King was among those present.

Service dinners

Officers of No 600 (City of London Squadron) Royal Auxiliary Air Force held their annual Hill to mark the closure of the station. Flight Lieutenant R.M.

The following have been installed

The following have been elected officers of the Furniture Makers' Company for the ensuing year. Master, Mr David Ross; Senior Warden, Mr F. Brian Perring. Junior Warden, Mr Raymond H.

Thousand and One Nights. Roger Chapelain-Midv

painter and designer whose . Opera. works decorated the French National Theatre and the ocean liner France, has died of a cerebral hemorrhage aged 87. He was born in Paris on August 24, 1904.

In addition to murals in several prominent public buildings. Chapelain-Midy designed sets and costumes at the Paris Opèra. He illustrated books, including the complete works of Andre Gide, The Flowers of Evil of Baudelaire, and an edition of A

He also produced theatrical sets, including, on one occasion, a decor for Mozart's ROGER Chapelain-Midy, a Magic Flute at the Paris

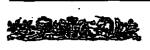
Chapelain-Midv, who had his first solo exhibition in 1930, was a professor at the national school of fine arts in Paris from 1955 to 1975. He was an ardent defender of the figurative style, an admirer of 18th-century masters such as Poussin, and remained aloof from more modern art tendencies.

Among his many awards was the Carnegie Prize in

An official report describes

1893

ON THIS DAY April 4



Vigilance by port authorities was the most important factor in preventing outbreaks of the disease at home, and the writer noted with satisfaction that in the previous year when between 30 and 40 cases of cholera had been brought to our shores there had been no extension of the disease at all. In any case he believed that the bulk of the British people were now living in conditions in which the disease could not thrive.

CHOLERA

Anticipations of the reappearance of cholera in Western Europe this spring are being realised. At Lorient, on the French coast between Brest and Nantes, it has caused nearly seventy deaths in the course of the last formight. and the epidemic seems to be extending. The French authorities, in accordance with their usual practice, have kept the outbreak secret as long as possible, but it has now become too important to be hushed up There is no accurate record

of the numbers of non-fatal cases, but as the type of the disease in France during the last year or two has been much milder than in Russia and Germany, we may, perhaps, reckon three attacks to one death, and on this assumption we may suppose that within a couple of weeks there have been about 200 cases in the town. Unfortunately, the sanitary condition of Lorient, if not worse than that of many other provincial towns in France, is such as to afford a congenital field for any disease of which the spread is dependent on pollution of air, water or soil. Though there is a population of about 40,000 there is no drainage; and the fifth, collected by what is known as the "pail system" is deposited on agricultural land which is the gathering ground of the water

the town as one of the most active centres of typhoid fever in the whole of France, the annual death-rate from that disease during a series of years having been no less than 18 per 10,000 inhabitants. When we remember that this is just about ten times the corresponding rate of mortality in London, we gain some notion of the favourable conditions which Lorient offers to what Sir John Simon has aptly called "filth diseases". It may be added that in a little more than six years, ending with 1890, the naval forces quartered there, having an averag strength of about 4,000, los average nearly 300 men from typhoid fever, while the small military garrison has repeatedly suf-fered severely from the same cause. It might have been expected, for the obvious reason that what favours the spread of fever favours the spread of cholera, that when the latter disease broke out at Lorient last year, it would decimate the population. But it was not introduced until nearly the end of November, and, after a short outbreak it gradually died away in the cold weather, and disappeared in January Now, with all the summer before it. there is ground for fearing that it may not relax its hold.

The immediate danger to

this country is inconsiderable. The amount of our traffic with Lorient is trivial, for the port is arsenal, and exports to England little more besides a few cargoes of agricultural produce. But the reappearance of cholera on the Continent in epidemic form, after it has lumbered through the winter. is decidedly disquieting, nor is it without significance that this has occurred at one of the most southern points which it touched last year, and, therefore where the summer comes earliest. Fortunately, our sanitary defences, which satisfactorily bore the tests to which they were exposed last autumn. have been considerably improved during winter.

Latest wills

Mr Ralph Leonard Emmanuel Dreschfield, of West Mersea. Essex, former Attorney-General of Uganda, left estate valued at E380.944 net.

Mr Graham Paul Ni**cholls.** of Edenbridge, Kent, left estate valued at £2,326,772 gross, net nil. Other estates include (net. before tax paid): Mr Vernon Arthur Tudball, of

Ottery St Mary, Devon. E913,791. Mr Sidney Aboody, of Hamp-stead, London......£1,246,846. Miss Margaret Jessie Graham Campbell, of Cam-<u>__ 5531.173.</u> M15 Marjorie Frances Chapman. Moortown, West York-Mr John Philip Deacon, of Clacton-on-Sea, Essex £507,354. Elizabeth Primrose Dowsett, of Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. £806.649. Miss Alexina Lindsay Sussex.....£1,043,998. Mr Ernest George Harding, of Oadby, Leicestershire... £634,263.

Mr Victor Robin Joseph, of

London NW3...... £1,054,000.

Weekend birthdays

TODAY: Mr Peter Attenborough, headmaster of diplomat, 78; Mrs Margaret Dupont, tennis champion, 74; Brigadier Anne Field, former director, WRAC, 66; Mr J.M. Fleming, former chairman. Vauxhall Motors. 62; Mr Trevo Griffiths, playwright, 57; Lord Inchyra, 57; Earl Jellicoe, 74; tor, Middlesex Polytechnic, 48.

Colonel Sir Bryce Knox, forme Lord Lieutenant of Ayrshire and Arran, 76; Viscount Leathers, 84; Professor David Melville, Direc-Mr Tim Newell, governor, Grendon Prison, SO: Mr Paul Parker, footballer, 28: Mr Anthony Perkins, actor, 60; Mr Ian Robertson, director, National Army Museum, 49: Mr Dave Sexton, football manager, 62; Dame Catherine Tizard. Gov-ernor-General of New Zealand.

TOMORROW: Professor John Albery, master, University College, Oxford, 56; Miss Jane Asher, actress, 46; Mr Michael Bryant, actor, 64; Baroness Delacourt-Smith of Alteryn, 76; Mr Tom Finney, footballer, 70; Lady (Nigel) Fisher, founder, Women Caring Trust, 71; Dr John Gilbert, 65: Mr Arthur Hailev. author, 72; Mr Nigel Hawthorne, actor, 63: Sir Douglas Henley, former Auditor General, 73. Professor Denis Lawton, for-

mer director, London University Institute of Education, 61; Admiral Sir Michael Livesay. Admiral President, RN College Greenwich, 56; Professor Donald Lynden-Bell, astronomer, 57; Mr Robert E. McKee, senior vicepresident, administration, of Conoco Inc. 46; Professor Peter Moore, former principal, London Business School, 64; Mr Stanley Orme, 69; Mr Gregory Peck, actor, 76; Miss Jennifer Penney, ballerina, 46; General Colin Pow ell, chairman, American Joint Chiefs of Staff, 55; Mr Brian Rouse, jockey, 52.

Althorp closed

Althorp, the Northamptonshire home of Earl Spencer, is to remain closed to the public for a month, after the death of the eighth earl, it was announced

Weekend royal engagements

TODAY The Prince of Wales will attend the enthronement of the Right Rev Peter Ball as Bishop of Gloucester in Gloucester Cathedral at 2.20.

Prince Edward, as Chairman of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Special Projects Group, will open the Partnership for Youth Day at the Metropolitan Police Cader School, Hendon, at 10.15.

The Duchess of Gloucester, as Patron of the London College of Music at Ealing, will attend a concert at the Church of St Barnabas, W5, at 7.30.

will attend an opera gala at the Glasgow Royal Concert Hall at 7.25 in aid of Tenovus-Scotland. The Duchess of Gloucester, Colo-

RN Submarine Service

Honourable Artillery Company

4th Parachute Brigade Group General Sir John Hackett presided at a reunion dinner of the 4th Parachute Brigade Group (1943/4) Officers' Dining Club

Oliver presided. Framework **Knitters' Company**

dinner last night at RAF Biggin

as officers of the Framework Knitters' Company for the ensuing year: Master, Mr Jeremy Ridge: Upper Warden. Mr Roben Wessel; Under Warden, Mr Peter Osborne.

Furniture Makers' Company

Careers fair cancelled as firms find little to offer

BY MATTHEW D'ANCONA, EDUCATION REPORTER

RECESSIONARY pressure and faltering business confidence have forced the organisers of a major careers fair to cancel the event and advise young people to stay in the education system until prospects brighten.

The Options fair, due to be held in Birmingham in October, attracted 60 stands and 14,000 visitors last year. But Tony May, director of exhibitions at Birmingham's National Exhibition Centre, said that no purpose would be

Evading shadow budget

Continued from page 1

said yesterday many companies could not become involved in such schemes because of the effect on their cash flow. To which tax advisers have come up with an answer: many of those who received their next year's salary yesterday will lend it back to their employers. The loans will be repaid in monthly instalments, so easing cashflow problems.

The effects on cash-flow can be further reduced if the employee agrees to take on an overdraft so that the company National Insurance contributions and the Paye tax payment is also returned as a loan. Under this scheme. a £100.000-a-year earner would pay £40,000 in tax and National Insurance, leaving £60,000. Tax advisers say that, even if the employee takes out a £50.400 overdraft and lends back the full amount for repayment in 12 monthly instalments, the cost of the overdraft would still be less than the increased tax.

served by imposing the event on reluctant participants.

We have to accept employers' views that the present year is not one in which to raise young people's expecta-tions beyond the level of fulfilment. The message clearly is to continue within education to obtain the advantage of best possible qualifications,"

Paul Chubb, president of the Institute of Careers Guidance, said that the recession had made postponement un-til next year inevitable. "We have a responsibility to young people to present a comprehensive and valuable choice of career opportunities. It has become apparent that employers feel unable to support such an event in sufficient strength and variety to ensure optimum effectiveness of the occasion"

Organisers of other careers exhibitions have also been feeling the recessionary pinch. Tom Jarvis, managing director of Careers 2000, which mounts six careers fairs a year, said that they had continued to prosper but that many exhibitors were offering advice rather than employment at their stands.

"Exhibitors are finding it difficult in this recessionary period. But our exhibitions are looking to the future. When employers do not have jobs to offer, they feel they can take part to offer careers guidance.'

Tricia Neill, manager of News International's Directions Week, said that the harsh economic climate had increased the need for good careers advice. "Despite the recession, more than 250 organisations have found the resources to offer long term career and course choice counselling to our graduates and school leavers who will visit Directions Week 92."

Punch digests its last laugh

By Alan Hamilton

WHAT was probably the last meeting of an ancient dining club convened yesterday, and became a bit of a wake. Punch publishes its last issue next week, and with its demise will go the traditional monthly lunch that has played host to guests as diverse as Mark Twain, Garibaldi, Norman Tebbit, Margaret Thatcher

rebbit, Margaret Thatcher and the Prince of Wales.

Punch lunches began in 1841, the year of the magazine's birth, as a gathering for the staff to discuss the following week's political cartoon. In more recent years, it has expanded to include distinguished guests, many of whom were guests, many of whom were so well fed and watered that they carved their initials in the old deal table that now resides in the London headquarters of the dying magazine's current proprietor, United Newspapers, whose flagship property is the

Daily Express.
Yesterday's lunch returned to its original format. with only the editorial and commercial staff, and a handful of regular contribu-tors, present. They included Simon Rose, contributor of the Offy Prosser financial the Ony Prosser Intancial column, Julia Langdon, the political editor, and Richard Littlejohn, author of the combative "Who gives a monkey's?" page. Previous contributors and editors. such as Malcolm Muggeridge, Bernard Hollowood and Alan Coren, somehow managed to edge marginally closer to the staus of household names

David Thomas, the present editor, said that his seven editorial staff were now on the job market, and had been applying for posts at publications as diverse as The Tatler and The Sun. They were well qualified, he said, as Punch contained elements of both.

Mr Thomas, who has seen the magazine's circulation fall to 33,000 from a peak in



Farewell drinks: staff and contributors conducting the last rites at the final Punch lunch yesterday

the 1940s of more than 170,000. saw nothing humorous in yesterday's farewell feast. It was, he said, an occasion for private grief; he and his staff had been exposed to too much

speculative obituary in recent weeks, much of it incorrect. The best cartoonists in Britain, he insisted, still worked for the magazine. Received wisdom sug-gests that the magazine's sa-

tirical role was long ago usurped by the much sharper and ruder Private Eye. An alternative view, recently propounded in the letters column of The Times, suggests that the magazine's

proved health in the nation's teeth; there are no longer sufficient visitors to dentists' waiting rooms to maintain · readership.

Ashdown veto on Labour tax plans

Continued from page 1

proportional representation were not an attempt to open doors to the Liberal Democrais. However, it was signifi-cant that Labour's pro-gramme for its first Queen's Speech gave prominence to devolution for Scotland and Wales and a freedom of information act. These two measures are highlighted in the Liberal Democrat manifesto. Mr Ashdown, speaking in Wales yesterday, repeated his party's readiness to vote down a minority Labour government's Queen's Speech unless it contained the promise of

legislation on PR.

The prime minister, speaking on a Kent cricket ground, claimed that Labour's talk of proportional representation showed that Mr Kinnock was nervous. "What a show of confidence," he said. "One week before the election they start cuddling up to the Liberal Democrats for suppoil It is like leaning on

candylloss."
Mr Majet has emphatically ruled out any moves to-wards PR, In a letter to parliamentary candidates last night he said the Liberals and Labour had started to talk of backstairs deals. They are clearly prepared to abuse our very constitution as a plaything for political ends." He said at his rally that only Tory policies could suc-cessfully build on the founda-tions in place for economic re-covery. We have got a very clear choice at this general election - between recovery under the Conservatives or perpetual recession leading to slump under the policies the

通過の表現の表現の表現の表現の表現を表現しています。

*

**

Labour party proposes."

The Tory party political broadcast shown last night called Mr Kinnock a former "leader of the hard left" and ridiculed his policy changes on Europe, disarmament, nationalisation and devolution.

> Election 92, pages 9-12 Peter Riddell, page 16 Leading article, page 17 Letters, page 17 Pound falls, page 21

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,884 WORD WARCHING

1 Rope-worker's song in, for exam-

2 Place to settle and develop roots

3 You see some striking redheads

sesses a bad temper (9).

board (4,4).

17 Fairy dance held in linen cup-

18 They are associated with beer

21 Engineers in. say, a ship have a way to get out (6).

22 Some garlic at supper adds relish

23 A grill, initially on low, is now red

25 Dog caught by several soldiers

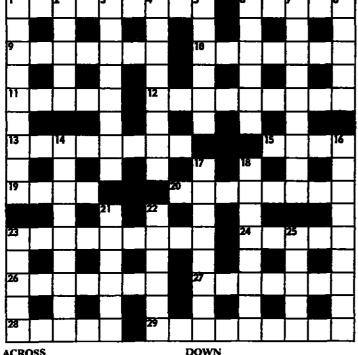
Solution to Puzzle No 18.883

SFIELDPARK

pie. Irish hut (3.6)

4 Belgian vassal (8).

here (8).



ACROSS

- it snarls up speech for one
- struggling to proceed (9).

 6 Bill is part of a bird it's taken for granted (5).
- Messenger finds a way to inter-rupt staff (7). 10 Abstained because of fatigue (7).
- [1] Pull up with a jerk for unexpected
- obstacle (5). 12 Poet's book and pen (4.5).
- 13 Poor Antonia, tail-ender in the steeple-chase (8)
- 15 Stay in period (4). 19 Truly the dawn of romance in
- 'Nineteen Eighty-four" (4). 20 Reserve a holiday - it makes
- reading easier (8) 23 Car performance chart requires
- a signature (9).

 24 Pound bill it's remitted in foreign currency (5).
- 26 Footgear for the lazy (7). 27 To be sick. English boy causes
- flap on plane (7). 28 It's the annual holidays - see the
- waves from the ships (5). 29 Fences come to a point in the country (9).

Solution to Puzzle No 18.878 MOUNTAINSHEE UESP

ROUGHANDREADY PARKER A prize of a superb Parker Duofold International Fountuin Pen. with an 18 carat gold nib and fully guaranteed for the lifetime of the original owner will be given for the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition. PO Box 486. Virginia Street. London E1 9DD The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.

Name/Address.

A daily salari through the language jungle. Which definitions are correct? By Philip Howard WEBSTER a. A breed of farmyard duck b. A logophile c. A weaver

FNESE a. To breathe heavily, to snore b. The hyena c. Having a hooked nose SATISPASSION

a. Satisfactory suffering

b. The week after Easter

c. Passing from hand to hand AMNICOLIST

a. Having a good memory b. Living near a river c. A market gardener Answers on page 13

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day. dial 0836 401 followed by appropriate code

712 713 714

London & SE C London (within N & S Circs) M-ways/roads M4 M1 M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T M-ways/roads Dartford T M23 M ways/roads M23-M4 M25 Lendon Orbital only

National National motorways

East Anglia North-west England North-east England Scotland 5 Club to abandon evil ways (6). Insect dances round horse (6). 7 For a savoury dish, see note under Game (9). Flower made from cloth (5).

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute 14 It contains breakfast food from the health bar (5-4). TIMES WEATHERCALL 16 Favourite uncle perhaps pos-

> For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0891 500 followed by the appropriate code. Greater London... Greater London.
> Kent, Surray, Sussex......
> Dorset, Hants & IOW
> Devon & Cornwall
> Wilts, Gloues, Avon, Soms.
> Berks, Bucks, Oxon. Beds, Herts & Essex ... Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs East Midlands Lincs & Humberside W & S Yorks & Dales.
>
> N E England.
>
> Cumbrie & Lake District.
>
> S W Scotland.
>
> Edin S Frie/Lothan & Borders.
>
> E Central Scotland.
>
> To Grampian & E Highlands
>
> N W Scotland.
>
> N W Scotland. hness,Orkney & Shetlend....

Weathercall is charged at 38p par minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times. Concise crossword is on page 16 of the Life & Times section

The winners of last Saturday's competition are: M.J. Koker, Lambscote Close, Solihull, W. Mids: E. Cook, Crawthew Grove. East Dulwich. London: C H Young. Langcomb Road. Shirley. Solinuil, W. M:ds: R F Lambert, Slingsh: Walk, Harrogate, N. Yorks: I Coe, Priory Crescent, Southend-on-Sea. Essex

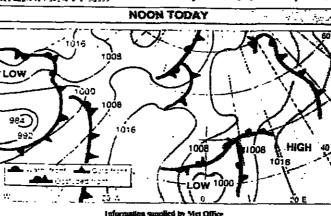
WEATHER Much of Scotland and North-em Ireland will be dry and bright, turning cloudy with rain later although staying dry in more southern parts. Wales and the west of England will be dry and bright but eastern England will be cloudy with showers. Fairly cold and windy over England and Wales but milder in Scotland and Northern Ireland. Outlook: dry and bright in England and Wales: cloudy with some rain in Scotland and Northern Ireland. ARGUNO BRITAIN CAORBA

Redn in 0.01 0.02 0.07 0.19 0.08 0.16 0.17 0.02 0.01 Abbrogen
Anglessy
Aviernore
Belfast
Birmingham
Begnor Reg
Bournemout
Bristol
Buxton
Cardiff
Cacton
Colwyn Bay
Cromer
Douglas
Eastbourne
Edinburgh
Exmouth
Folkestone
Glasgow 43 cloudy 43 cloudy 45 snow 45 snow 46 cloudy 46 cloudy 48 bright 48 surmy 48 shower 49 shower 40 cloudy 41 cloudy 42 cloudy 43 cloudy 44 cloudy 45 cloudy 46 cloudy 47 cloudy 48 cloudy 48 cloudy 49 cloudy 40 cloudy 41 cloudy 42 cloudy 43 cloudy 44 cloudy 45 cloudy 46 cloudy 46 cloudy 47 cloudy 48 cloudy 48 cloudy 49 cloudy 40 cloudy 41 cloudy 42 cloudy 43 cloudy 44 cloudy 45 cloudy 46 cloudy 47 cloudy 48 cloudy 48 cloudy 49 cloudy 40 cloudy 41 cloudy 41 cloudy 42 cloudy 43 cloudy 44 cloudy 45 cloudy 46 cloudy 47 cloudy Ajaccio
Alexi dria
Alexi dria
Algiera
Amsi dm
Athens
Barbades
Berrain
Beigrade
Berrauda
Beigrade
Berrauda
Beigrade
Berrauda
Beigrade
Berrauda
Berrauda
Berrauda
Berrauda
Berrauda
Berrauda
Berrauda
Berrauda
Geneva
Gabe Tn
Calce Tn 002 11 007 05 0.19 09 0.08 28 0.16 14 017 11 0.02 05 0.01 5.4 20 011 0.02 0.30 14 8.04 - 001 53 0.23 45 cloudy
48 chudy
48 chudy
52 aumny
43 pag
41 hai
48 chudy
43 chudy
43 chudy
43 chudy
44 chudy
43 chudy
44 chudy
45 chudy
46 chudy
52 sunny
52 sunny
52 sunny
65 cloudy
66 chudy
67 cloudy
68 chudy
68 chudy
69 cloudy
69 chudy
60 0 02 0 18 0 02 0 07 0 07 0 03 0 24 1 41 002 0.03 0 19 0 02 0 29 0 06 0 65 TOURIST RATES HIGHEST & LOWEST

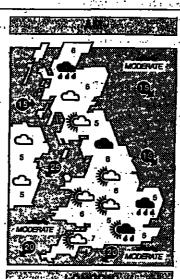
Bank Selis 2:6 19:60 57:50 2:015 10:84 Bank Buys 2 32 31 10 6: 50 2: 15 2: 2 765 323 12 95 1 05 2 10 2 135 10 98 2 34 46 France Fr Germany Dm Greece Dr ... Hong Kong S ... Ireland Pt Italy Lira . Jagan Yen 4 65 :74 50 :0 14 2 54 :0 100 1 692 0%5 Switzenand Fr Turkey Lira USA S ... Yugoslavia Dor

YESTERDAY Pares for small genum half on bank notes only as supplied by Barcis is Bank PUC Different rates apply to travellers, chaques **NOON TODAY**

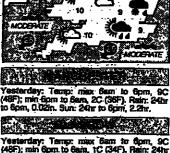
Thursday: Highest day temp Ventnor, late of Wight, 12C (54F) Lowest day max: Warcop Cumbna 3C (37F) Highest raintat; Newsastie upon Tyne, 1.41m. Highest sunshine Cromer, Norfolk, 9.9hr.

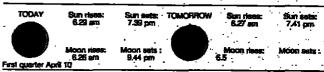


STIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Published and printed by Times Newspapers Ltd at 1 Mindful Street, London E 1998, releptione 071-782 5000 and at Knowstey Park Industrial Estate, Kithing Road, Present, Merreyside, L14 9Hz, releptione 051-546 2000. Saturday, April 4, 1992. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office

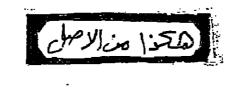


Yestarday: Temp: max 6em to 6om, 9C (48F); min 6pm to 8em, 4C (39F). Humidity 6pm, 56 per cent. Rein: 24hr to 6pm, trace. Sun: 24hr to 6pm, 0.5hr. Bar; mean ses level, 6pm, 10.96. 6 millibars, rieing. 1,000 millibars=29.53m.









THE TIMES BUSINESS

SATURDAY APRIL 4 1992

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL



Profile

Gerald Ronson remains a rough and often abrasive ty-coon of the old school, despite attempts by Gail, his wife, to overlay this with a patina of sophistication. The support of Gail has sustained him through the Guinness affair, his sojourn in Ford open prison and now the troubles at Heron International Page 23



Survival guide

Investors should not be panicked into selling everything if there is a Labour victory in next week's general election but those who will pay more tax should use their tax breaks.....

Share service

The Times is launching a low-cost share selling service for privatisation stocks in association with Hambros. Details and the application form for The Times Portfolio Dealing Service...... Page 26

Who cut up your Accéss... the sorcerer's



Auction lines

tions, which promises great bargains for those bidding for items that have been seized from taxpayers who have not paid their bills or from bankrupt companies, is not telling its readers any-thing that is not already public knowledge, govern-ment departments say. Alan Davies, whose company auctions items on behalf of the Metropolitan Police, says that some of the examples in the handbook are mis-

Big brother

Information on 50 million savers will start being passed to the Inland Revenue. For the first time, the interest earned on all savings and current account will be sent to the Revenue Page 27



No surrender

Surrendering a life assurbest option and policyand benefit from the termi-

Election worries take toll on pound

By Colin Narbrough

THE pound was worst-hit of the leading currencies by the advancing mark, as concern election continued to undermine market sentiment for

sterling.
At the official London close at 4 pm, the pound stood at DM2.8386, almost a pfermig down from Thursday. But it was up over a cent at \$1.7420, as the American currency retreated. Sterling's trade-weighted index was up

Concern about the election outcome pushed shares prices down further. The FT-SE 100 closed at 2,382.7, down 22.7, slightly above its worst. The key three-month interbank rate was steady at 11 per cent, still anticipating a half point rise in base rates after the election.

A surprise announcement that Portugal will join the European exchange-rate mechanism on Monday prompted Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, to reaffirm Britain's commitment to the present central rate for the pound, despite the entry of the escudo

The state of the

MANCHESTER

ر 2000مون

you

وے دی

DE NOW

and the state of the

A CATALLINE .

、菲维亚军

to the parity grid.

The dollar fell against the mark, depressed by the re-lease of disappointing American data. The rise of 19,000 in American non-farm payeconomy might not be recovering as strongly as other indicators show.

Dealers see no sign of serious sterling difficulties. Paul Chertkow, chief currency analyst at Citicorp, said that he expected sterling to ease further towards DM2.83 by the eve of the

THE POUND

US dollar 1 7420 (+0.0118) German mark 2.8386 (-0.0097) Exchange index 90.0 (+0.1)

Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 1851.4 (-15.2) FT-SE 100 2382.7 (-22.7) New York Dow Jones 3211.54 (-22.58)* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 18559.71 (+273.68)

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base: 101/1% 3-month Interbank 111/6-111% 3-month interparts 11 % 11% 3-month eligible bills: 10"1e-18° % US: Prime Rate 5½% Federal Funds 4% 3-month-Treasury Bills 3.96-3.94% 30-year bonds 1017:e-101152°

CURRENCIES

New York: £: \$1.7435* \$: DM1.6256* S. SwFr1 4900 £: FFr9 6159 € Yen232.12 € Index.90 0 ECU £0 717646 \$: Yen133.28 \$: Index:64.7 SDR 53.791248 £ SDR1 263828 £ ECU1 393444

GOLD

London Fixing: AM \$340 25 pm-\$340.60 close \$340.85-341.35 (£195.50-New York: • Comex \$340.95-341 45*

NORTH SEA OIL Frent (May) \$18 55 bbf (\$18.35)

RETAIL PRICES RPI: 136.3 February (1987=100)

Denotes midday treeting price



A guide to government auc-

True value

The building societies ombudsman can now investigate cases involving valuations of properties by staff surveyors. The societies will not appeal against the High

ance policy is not always the holders will get roughly double the value if they pay it up nal bonus Page 26

Ronson pleads with banks for more time to repay his company's debts

Heron pledge to sell £1 bn in property assets

By MARTIN WALLER

on International, one of Britain's biggest property groups, is to sell its entire investment portfolio, with a value of £1 billion, between now and the end of the decade. Mr Ronson the restructuring. Joining the has made that pledge to bankers whom he is askthree lead lenders - Baring to support a financial

Heron met the banks yes terday to present its plans for a financial rescue, after properry revaluations left it in apparent breach of banking

Mr Ronson is asking the banks, and the holders of bonds worth £450 million, to give the group more time to repay its debts. Heron as a whole has £1.3 billion of borrowings, including the bonds, but £325 million is owed by ish arm, which is not in breach of covenants. These debts are not involved in the

restructuring. Heron has written £300 million off the value of its investment property portfolio. Preliminary estimates indicate that the group's net worth has slumped in the past year from £585 million to just

over £100 million Accounts for Heron International, a private company, for the year to March 31 will show that the group about broke even at the trading level but that interest payments left a pre-tax loss of around £100 million. The previous year, Heron's pre-tax profits slumped to £2 million after

£65 million of interest pay-The group has written off £450 million in the latest financial year, including a 1130 million fall on the value of American properties. That brings the total written off in the American property mar-ket to £400 million over the

past four years. Mr Ronson, who was sentenced to a year's jail and fined £5 million for his role in the Guinness affair, is keen to avoid being viewed in the same light as other high-profile entrepreneurs who have come to grief. He has assembled a rescue team headed by Price Waterhouse, the accountancy firm, to draw up the plans for the refinancing before the group is technically in breach of its covenants. Price Waterhouse

GERALD Ronson's Her- has indicated that there are no "black holes" in the

group's finances and the review provides a sound basis for progress. There was no formal reaction from the banks last night other than the formation of a steering committee to oversee

clays, the National Westminster and the Bank of America restructuring. - are Manufacturers Hanover, now part of Chemical Bank, and Royal Bank of Canada.

A Barclays spokeswoman said the meeting was compre-hensive and detailed and the banks would now consider their response. Initial soundings indicated that they thought the meeting had been helpful.

Heron says no property sales will take place this finann the state of the market. They will be made over the next seven. The group has a wide-ranging ortfolio in Britain, including London's Victoria Place shopping centre, but it has eschewed the City and Dock-

iands. Property worth about £300 million is in America and the rest is split roughly equally between Britain and mainland Europe. "Heron has no intention of selling its properties under 'fire sale' conditions," a statement emphas-

No firm details are being given, but Heron wants maturity dates on some bank and bond debt to be extended. All such debt will be divided into A and B categories. Interest on A debt will be fully serviced and the borrowings repaid out of cash flow and the proceeds of the property sales. B deot will have interest rolled up; only when A debt is repaid will B debt holders see

their money again.
The proportions of A and B debt the banks receive will be the subject of negotiations with individual banks. Bondholders would receive 60 per cent A bonds and 40 per cent B bonds, both tradeable instruments, but they could prove tougher than the bankers.

Mr Ronson commented: "We have put forward in our proposals a solution which. with the support of our banks and bondholders, can result in a successful outcome for everyone."

Business profile, page 23



Under pressure: Gerald Ronson outside Heron's London headquarters

Caution advised on Lloyd's action

By Jonathan Prynn

LLOYD'S members' agents have been advised to take "a cautious approach" to drawing down the deposits of lossmaking Gooda Walker names because of court evidence that Gooda Walker syndicate 290 "may be taint-

Elborne Mitchell, the City solicitor acting for the 80 members' agents with names on syndicate 290, sent the advice to the agents after an affidavit lodged with the Commercial Court on Wednesday suggested there may have been irregularities in some of the transactions of

the syndicates. The irregularities came to light during an investigation of the Gooda Walker syndicates on behalf of GW Run-Off, appointed to manage the winding-up of the syndicates. They indicate that the profits of syndicate 290 may have

been improperly overstated. Members of syndicate 290 are among 820 names who have made an application in the Commercial Court for an injunction against draw-downs of their deposits to pay for huge losses.

According to the Elborne Mitchell letter, the evidence contained in the affidavit, "has, in our opinion, for the first time given the names an arguable case in respect of Gooda Walker". The firm syndicates are "unlikely to obtain an injunction" but admits that "without doubt the further evidence, the timing and the manner of its disclosure has been damaging".

Lloyd's said on Wednesday that the evidence contained in the affidavit would not hold up the drawdown

Former Maxwell executive is ordered to pay £7m

A FORMER Maxwell executive was ordered in the High Court to pay £7 million to the administrators of three of the late Robert Maxwell's private

Mr Justice Hoffmann granted a declaration that Sheldon Aboff is liable to account for £6.6 million received from the three companies between June and November last year, plus

Arthur Andersen, the administrator, alleged that the Mark Phillips, counsel for Arthur Andersen, administrator of London & Bishops-

American businessman had taken part in a share support operation for the Maxwell public companies. Mr Aboff was not in court, or represent-

gate Group, Robert Maxwell Group and Bishopsgate Innt Trust, told the court that Mr Aboff, who was chief executive of Thomas Cook USA and senior vice-president of the Daily News in New York, had received seven payments from the companies that were used to buy shares in Maxwell Communications Corporation or Mirror Group Newspapers.

In each case, the transaction was carried out on the directions of either Robert Maxwell or Kevin, his son, in breach of their duties as direcit was alleged that Mr

Aboff, a close associate of the Maxwells, knew the transactions were part of a share support scheme, or had been done in breach of the Maxwells' duties as directors. There was no basis on which Mr Aboff could have concluded that he was entitled to such substantial payments from any of these companies," counsel said. The judge also ordered an

enquiry into what had happened to the shares and any profit that might have been made from them. A spokeswoman for the Serious Fraud Office declined to say if the SFO was investigat-

ing the alleged payments to Mr Aboff.

She said: "We are continuing a five-pronged investigawith all the parties involved." In New York, Mr Aboff's lawyer said that he was not aware of the High Court

Tokyo bosses tighten their belts

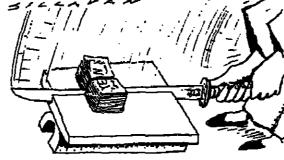
FROM JOANNA PITMAN IN TOKYO

LEE lacocca would not like to be reminded, but when times get tough in Japan the Japanese tighten their belts.

And the chairman is expect-

ed to set the example. Two of the Japanese behemoths of the world electronics industry announced yesterday that, due to falling profit expectations, their top executives will take a pay cut to demonstrate just how serious they consider Japan's

economic slowdown. The chairman, vice-chairlar cuts. man and president of Fujitsu, which has suffered falling demand in its central computer and semiconductor businesses, will receive 35 per cent less salary this year. Almost 20 other senior executives have agreed to accept



15-25 per cent pay cuts and 4,700 Fujitsu managers have had their increases delayed. Toshiba has announced simi-

Fujitsu recently revised its profit forecast for fiscal 1991 down to Y60 billion (£260 million) from Y100 billion. Japan's once apparently invincible corporations have all been rewriting profit forecasts, or in some cases, losses, amid a daily barrage of gruesome economic statistics. Profits are expected to fall at least 10 per cent.

Their work ethic of collective responsibility is in stark contrast with that of America where executives continue to pay themselves huge salaries whatever the performance of their companies. While Chrysler was losing billions of dollars worth of business in 1991, Mr Iacocca, its former chairman, paid himself \$4.65 million and received \$718,000 worth of Chrysler In Japan, managers whose

companies are doing badly resign. And they have a very different idea about what senior executives should be paid. The American model, vhereby chairmen receive 160 times the pay of an average worker, is judged to be unfair and socially divisive. Japan's chief executives earn \$300,000-\$400,000 a year and pay a top income tax rate of 65 per cent. The present gloom, which has prompted many businessmen to label the expected 3.5 per cent economic growth "a recession", will result in lower bonuses for all workers.

EXECUTION-ONLY STOCKBROKING

WHY PAY OVER £50 **COMMISSION ON DEALS** FROM £4,000 TO £20,000?

Fidelity Share Service could substantially reduce the cost of buying and selling securities in the UK Market.

Our terms are:

Fidelity Deal Size \$5,000 £72 £112 \$10,000 £50 £15,000 £135 250 \$20,000 £153 £50 "Rased on a Fidelan survey of commission charges of a stockbrokers

rapering a similar execution-may secures or 4 Third Load

 Deals over £20,000 charged at £45 + 0.05° A once-only joining fee of £25.

Minimum commission of £25

■ A flat rate of £50 for all deals

between £4,000 and £20,000

With Fidelity you also get the security and service you would

expect from a firm of stockbrokers associated with one of the world's major investment houses - direct telephone access to our dealers, efficient administration and prompt settlement. For our brochure and application form, complete the coupon below or call us on 0800 414191, anytime from 9am to 9pm,



Fidelity Portfolio Services Limited. Member of The London Stock Exchange. Member of The securities and Fatures Authority Available to UK-based imentors with

CALLFREE 0800 414191 - 92m-9pm

TO FIDELITY PORTFOLIO SERVICES LIMITED PREPORT, LONDON BOJS SUID PLEASE SEND ME A BROCHURE AND APPLICATION FORM FOR FIDELITY SHARE SERVICE

| | FIL NAME MESHONANO Burk STREETHEN ADDRÉES | |
|---|---|---|
| ĺ | [| HUNTCODE |
| ١ | TEL MI | LANTIME/EN ENING (Please Carlie) (So that were real root to aponer any questions you may have t |

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

STEETLEY, the building materials group, spent £8.9 million on its unsuccessful defence against the bid from

Redland, its last profit figures as an independent group show. It also spent £1.1 million attempting to set up a joint venture with Tarmac. The venture was referred to the monopolies commission, leaving Steetley vulnerable to the

Steetley ran up £17 million in extraordinary items in the

from Steetley, indicated during the bid, is under review.

EMI for five years. He oversaw the reverse takeover of

Bioplan, where he was chairman, by Hospital Corporation International of America. Mr Nellist was confirmed as the

chairman of the combined group at the time of the reverse takeover in January. He left in February and will become a full-time executive director of Isosceles immediately.

UNCERTAINTY over the election caused big companies and investors to hedge their positions in record trading on the London International Financial Futures and Options

Exchange (Liffe) last month. Some 5.82 million future and

options contracts were traded in March, 510,000 up on the

previous record month of January - representing daily

In the first quarter Liffe traded a peak 15.5 million contracts, 55 per cent up of the same period last year.

Japanese car curb likely

JAPAN'S Ministry of International Trade and Industry is

likely to agree to keep Japan's vehicle exports to the European Community this year to 1.24 million or less, industry sources said. The EC is forecasting poor demand for cars in 1992, but in February the two were unable to agree on the forecast of EC vehicle demand for this year.

Japan wanted to keep the 1991 level of 1.264 million. Under

an agreement reached last year, Japan will keep its direct exports at 1.23 million vehicles a year from 1993 to 1999.

Usher lifts its final

Liffe trade hits peak

Isosceles director

bid from Redland.

turnover of £63 billion.

Li Ka-shing opens talks on buying **O&Y** assets

FROM LULU YU IN HONG KONG

LI KA-SHING, Hong Kong's wealthiest businessman, is interested in buying some assets from Olympia & York, the troubled Canadian

property company. Mr Li, who is the chief of the Hutchison Whampoa group with interests in property, hotels, telecommunications, energy and container terminals, disclosed that he was interested in making acquisitions from the Reichmann family, which owns Olympia & York

He would not say what assets he was looking at, but admitted he was in discussion with the Reichmanns. He added: "I don't know what we

Write-off shrinks Invesco profits

By Jonathan Prynn INVESCO MIM, the fund management group headed by Lord Stevens, has written off more than half its 16 per cent stake in the troubled

Drayton Consolidated invest-Drayton Consolidated is managed by Invesco and specialises in investment in small, unquoted companies, a sector that has been hard hit by the recession. It admitted in February that it had lost £20 million on an investment in Alma Holdings, a Scottish sweet-maker now in receivership. Some institutional shareholders in Drayton have since called for the removal of Invesco as

managers. A review of Dray-

ton's assets and reconstruc-

tion proposals is being drawn

up by Cazenove and County NatWest. on the Drayton stake has been recorded as part of a £16.6 million exceptional item. Previously, Invesco took profits on investments below the line, as extraordinary items. The rest of the provision relates to loans to the trustees of the company's

employee share options trust. The exceptional provisions resulted in a 23 per cent fall in pre-tax profits for the year to December 31, to £14.5 million from £19 million. The writedowns mean that Invesco has had to pay £8.3 million from reserves to hold the dividend for the year at 6p. The final payout was

maintained at 3.7p.

Profits before exceptional items were up from £22.4 million to £31.1 million. Profits in North America increased from £18.3 million to £26.9 million. Ratan Engineer, finance director, said the American operations had benefited from the booming mutual funds market. Funds under management in America now account for 60 per cent of the group total of £31 billion. Group turnover rose from £1.74 to £2.8 billion.

Profits from European and Pacific investment management climbed 27 per cent. from £8.1 million to £10.3 million, reflecting cost savings in the UK, expansion of continental European operations and entry into the investment trust market in

will use to make the purchase. But we are interested." His son, Victor, who looks after his property investments

be talking to the sellers. Speculation is rife that the tycoon will expand his investments in Canada by acquiring Olympia & York's 74 per cent stake in Gulf Canada

The oil exploration company could complement Mr Li's investment in Husky Oil, another Canadian petrol operator in which Mr Li's family and companies have a combined 95 per cent stake. But some analysts believe Mr Li might be more interest-

Resources.

ed in Olympia & York's com-mercial properties in Last October, Mr Li bought a 49 per cent stake in a 39storey office building in New

York's financial district from the Reichmanns. Olympia & York has delayed for a week, from April 6 to 13, its planned meeting with its bankers. It has promised to produce financial pro-

posals at the meeting.

It is thought that Mr Li might be reluctant to put more money into the troubled oil industry in North

America. His flagship company, the Hutchison group, last year wrote down HK\$763 million (£56.6 million) for its 45 per cent stake in Husky because of severe losses arising from falling oil and gas prices.

Further provisions are expected to be made for this year. Mr Li is to step down from the board of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp and its parent, HSBC Hold-

ings, next month. The move paves the way for Mr Li to make acquisitions from Olympia & York because it removes any conflict of interest that arises from the fact that Hongkong Bank is a leading lender to the Canadian firm, with a well secured exposure of around US\$700 million.

Mr Li, aged 64, has been a non-executive director since 1980 and non-executive managing director since



Wheel deal: Anne Evans, managing di-

rector of Elm Energy and Recycling

(UK), at the ground-breaking ceremony

for Britain's first power plant to be being developed at a cost of £49 million

fuelled by old tyres. The plant, at and will generate electricity from next Ettingshall, near Wolverhampton, is year, consuming 8 million tyres a year.

Bérégovoy prepares to

lose financial virtue

By Wolfgang Münchau, european business correspondent PIERRE Bérégovoy, the new French prime minister, evidently has a sense of irony. As finance and economics minis-ter, he has chosen Michel Sapin, a lawyer, aged 39, whose main contribution to the world of finance has been a collection of antique coins. With the single currency less than five years away, M Sapin might soon be able to

add the French franc to his collection. The appointment of M Sapin, a distinguished junior justice minister in the previous government, suggests that the brain behind French economics policy is still the old one: M Beregovoy him-self, arguably the best finance

minister France has ever had. The apparent continuity does not necessarily imply that French economic policy will remain the same. When John Major became prime minister, Britain abandoned the balanced budget concept. In 1963, when the legendary Ludwig Erhard became German chancellor, the country's economic policy faltered and his chancellorship ended in recession. M Beregovoy might turn out be another Erhard. He is a brilliant fi-

nance minster, whose end-of-



Sapin: antique coins career promotion does little other than to accelerate the

downfall of his government.

In his first speech as prime minister, he has indicated that he might be prepared to abandon the tough fiscal policy he has previously fought tooth and nail to sustain. Prime minsters have different agendas. M Bérégovoy is the fifth socialist prime minister in the fifth republic, who has taken over at a time when his party has been in power for 12 years. Now the party is in trouble, its popularity at rock bottom: the economy is weak and unemployment is close to 10 per cent. M Bérégovoy, the prime minister, promises an expansionary policy to re-

duce unemployment - some-thing which, as finance minister, he would have described as imprudent. The uncertainty displayed by France's fi-nancial markets yesterday suggests that all is not well. The implications are interesting for the rest of Europe,

and especially for the Maastricht agreement to limit public borrowing to 3 per cent of gross domestic product. France is at present Europe's most solid economy, with inflation of less than 3 per cent and public borrowing well below British and German levels. Britain and Germany have increased borrowings for different reasons: France, the last of the big countries to keep the European average down, is now following in the

same direction. For the next British government, this is good news. It means borrowing can rise substantially and still remain below the European average. The Italians could join the single currency. The 3 per cent agreed at Maastricht could be amended to, say, 5 per cent. And everybody, except for the dying breed of monetarists, will be happy.

the shares

By Philip Pangalos

company accompanied high-er full-year profits with a gloomy trading statement. The news took the City by

This was particularly so for larger Atlas machines and vacuum metallisers, where the machines in question tend to be built specifically to customers' orders. Atlas said that increases in capacity will enable the company to shorten the time between orders and delivery, but the current order book indicates that the group will be manufacturing at a reduced level during the

second half of 1992. The statement accompanied a 21.1 per cent advance in pre-tax profits to £6.67 million in the year to end-December, on turnover ahead 26.7 per cent to £48.5 million. Final dividend is New cabinet, page 15 raised to 14p (13p) giving an increased 21p (19.5p) total.

Gloom at **Atlas hits**

SHARES in Atlas Converting Equipment, which makes machinery to slit rolls of specialist plastics and paper, dived 203p to 580p after the

surprise as Atlas had said, at the interim stage, that it anticipated sales growth for 1992. But the USM-quoted company now says that the last six months have seen a

slowdown in the order intake

and enquiry level in all of its

markets.

USHER-WALKER, the printing inks group, is raising its dividend despite an 85 per cent fall in full-year taxable profits, largely due to non-recurring exceptional costs. An increased 4p final (3.75p) makes 6p (5.5p). Usher gave warning in January that poor fourth-quarter trading and exceptional restructuring costs would have "a significant effect". An exceptional charge of £332,000, relaining to stock write-offs and reorganisations aimed at lowering the cost base, pushed pre-tax profits down to £60,000, against £400,000. Hartstone debt moves

has grown by acquisition since a management buy-in in 1989, is reorganising its medium-term debt, saving £870,000 in interest payments this year. The group announced the private placement of \$50 million of its medium-term debt by Chemical Bank with three leading American institutions. The proceeds will be used to repay its sterling debt and provide a hedge for its American assets. The gearing ratio is around 50 per cent and the interest cover nearly eight times.

CMW Group buys

CMW Group, the architect, is making two acquisitions for a maximum £850,000. The USM-quoted company is buying Yakeley Associates Architects, a Cambridge architect, for up to £600,000, with an initial £396,000 in shares and a vendor placing to raise £198,000. CMW is also buying Stanley Brown Associates, a property development consultancy, for up to £250,000, with £40,000 of the initial £160,000 payment via a vendor placing. The combined warranted annualised pre-tax profits for the two companies are £140,000.

Brabant writedown

BRABANT Resources, the oil and gas company, incurred net losses of £4.92 million in 1991 after writing down the value of unproved exploration assets by £4.71 million. Net income in 1990 was £364,000. Cash flow from producing operations rose from £683,000 to £984,000. Net assets are reduced from £25.35 million to £20.44 million since the writedown. Cash balances at year-end were £5.14 million. Losses were 29.6p a share (5:1p earnings) and there is again no dividend. The shares fell 4p to 34p.

Johnston Group blow

JOHNSTON Group, the contracting and construction materials concern, has made a f4.34 million exceptional charge against 1991 profits to reflect lower development property values. The provision leaves Johnston Group with a £1.09 million pre-tax loss for the year to end-December £5.86 million profit). The final dividend is cut from 8.5p to 4.5p a share, making 9p (13p). Net asset value at year end-was 386p (410.66p). The shares traded 1p lower at 194p.

Dalgety appoints a new chairman

BY GILLIAN BOWDITCH

DALGETY, the Golden Wonder group, has had a boardroom shuffle ahead of the retirement of Maurice Warren, its chief executive, which is due next year. Mr Warren will stay on until a replacement is found.

The new chairman will be John West, a non-executive director of Dalgety since June 1990. Mr West, aged 64, who is currently chief executive of Bridon and Christian Salvesen, will replace Sir Peter Carey, aged 69, who retires on September 1.

Also retiring from the board in June are Bryan Fawcett, an executive director responsible for the group's agribusiness, and Sir Christopher Laidlaw, a non-executive director.

Richard Clothier, aged 46. chief & "utive of Dalgety's pig impresement company, and Paul Kirk, aged 45, chief executive of Dalgety Agriculture, will join the board as executive directors with immediate effect. Mr Clothier will also have executive responsibility for food

Ted Humphreys, who was previously responsible for food ingredients, milling and baking, will assume responsibility for European strategy and development.



Tough budget in Poland

terday presented to parliament a tough budget bill that is supposed to win back international credibility and drag the country out of recession. But the promised spending cuts are sure to trigger social unrest and further erode the shakey foundations of prime minister Jan Olszewski's govemment

THE Polish government yes-

Mr Olszewski worried international lending organisations in March when he presented an economic programme that suggested he was ready to spend his way out of Poland's very deep recession. But the budget presented yesterday is certainly not a free spending charter, and providing the budget deficit is kept below 5 per cent of growth domestic product, it has the backing of the International Monetary Fund.

Poland lost much of its tax income when thousands of state-run factories plunged into the red because of the recession. Meanwhile, social welfare spending soared to pay for over 2 million unemployed. The present budget tries to

save some money for the state by ending the automatic indexation of public sector salaries, abolishing some disability pensions, obliging teachers to work 25 per cent longer weeks, scrapping cheap rail and bus fares, and tightening up dole payments. It also attempts to increase revenue by, for example, charging fees for some medi-cal services. The prices of coal. electricity, water and council house rents are set to increase steeply. Petrol tax will go up from 50 per cent to 70 per cent, which is the

European average. The budget, to be debated in parliament for the next four weeks, is thus profoundly unpopular. Average income in the state sector is still around £120 a month. Yet prices are almost equivalent to those in the West. A threebedroomed house in central

Warsaw can now cost some £150,000 - London prices in a country that still has no mortgage system.

The cuts, though deemed necessary by the finance ministry, are likely to add to popular disillusion with market reform. Some measures will banish any impression that Mr Olszweski's govern-ment is concerned with caring and welfare. Over 2.5 million of the country's 38 million people received disability pensions, said Andrzej Olechowski, finance minister. "If you take this as an indicator, we have the highest number of handicapped people in Ешгоре."

There was thus a need for much more rigorous assess-ment of disability and other social security payments.
For all the belt-tightening contained in the budget, many economic experts were

sceptical yesterday that the government would be able to keep to its promise to restrain

Scottish Television prepares to fulfil a 30-year-old prophecy

SHARES in Scottish Television have not looked back since the news leaked out that the company had auda-ciously bid less than £1 million to retain its fran-chise. That was in July. when the shares rocketed from a low of 345p. It later turned out that the company had bid a lot less than El million - just £2.000, to be exact. The company, des-cribed in the Sixties as a "licence to print money" by its then owner, Roy Thom-son, could become just that

in the Nineties. STV is ideally placed to steal a competitive march on its ITV competitors. By freeing resources for programme making and buying when less fortunate contractors are trying to conserve funds to meet franchise bid commitments, STV has locked itself into a virtuous cash-generating circle. The market marked

STV shares up another 35p to 745p on yesterday's results annous

The figures were at the top end of market expectations. with pre-tax profits down from £11.2 million to £8.6 million. Advertising sales held up well at £88.2 million, down only 1 per cent, compared with a market fall of 2 per cent. STV's market share climbed slightly to 5.6 per cent. A £2.4 million exceptional item related to staff reduction and reorga-nisation costs, and the £4 million spent preparing the franchise bid, appeared as an extraordinary item. Net cash fell from £22 million to £19 million. The final divi-dend of 13.125p (11.5p) makes 16p (14.375p) for the

This being a Scottish company, there are a few clouds on the horizon. Some analysts believe STV is more

TEMPUS

vulnerable than most to competition from Channel 4 when it begins selling its own advertising space in 1993. Neil Blackley. at James Capel, has knocked £4 million off his 1993 forecast because of this.

STV says it is confident it can resist the Channel 4 threat. Given the adroitness with which the management team, headed by Gus Macdonald, managing director, handled the franchise bid, it is tempting to give the company the benefit of the doubt. Nevertheless, the shares have enjoyed an exceptionally strong run. and are rated at almost 20 times forecast earnings for 1992. In the long term, STV looks a winner, but at present the shares are probably too expensive to buy.

Grampian

GRAMPIAN Holdings is passing its Mitre soccer ball company to America's Genesco for a useful £17 million cash, which will help clip gearing from 45 to 25 per cent per cent.

Grampian. meanwhile. continues to demonstrate that pharmaceutical interests hold its best attention, and though it failed to buy Macarthy last year, the £7.5 million acquisition last month of Peter Hand Animal Health gives it equally promising opportunities.

Grampian's pre-tax profits for the year ended December - Ell.2 million ag-

ainst £13.1 million — mask

a reasonable first nine

months but a final quarter

when conditions deterior-

ated markedly. Trading has continued weak in traditionally seasonal operations in the first quarter of this year. but might improve in the second quarter.

Retail felt the cold winds of lower tourism in 1991. while the transport division reported lower margins because of fuel price increases. Difficulties were compounded by customers' own tight cash positions.

Overall, Grampian was obliged to increase bad and doubtful debt provisions. notably in the sporting division where profits fell 29.8 per cent to £2.03 million.

Pharmaceuticals now account for 53 per cent (41 per cent) of group profits, and if goodbye is said to retail operations, the contribution will go even higher.

Bill Hughes, Grampian's chairman and chief executive, says there are plans for at least 26 new product submissions this year, and that the group is top in the £200 million-a-year animal pharmaceuticals market.

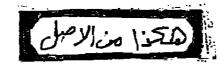
Vaccines for cats and dogs did particularly well, and instead of dog collars to catch "flees and beasties", Grampian is planning a "one spot" application to tackle dogs itching prob-lems. Even sheep are being dipped in a more friendly and acceptable fashion.

Reduced gearing will help, though a real kick in general economic conditions is needed to lift pre-tax profits that much, higher. But £13 million is possible, to put the shares at 164p, on 11.7 times prospective earnings.

until the conglomerate tag is dusted off and a pharmaceuticals tag assumed.



A different ball-game: Bill Hughes of Grampian



& ROUNDUP

the section of the se & magamia refractiones, Process & Majornia Commission into Manual of the country wester from them, to answer forther Marie Transfer wante sign and the same THE FOR THE SCALE LISTED BY THE TOTAL BY

director

a fewer average and the second Just was finalities a force fillige Constitute the entry taking a material to Harper Copenie An acres was the many states ed group at the time of the reprofits with immediate."

le hits peak

design alloca in the terrange val Emanara, hunder and Open well being field in wellings radiction March, Stouts at othe of Landary correcting on table tracked a reserving to the pof throathe fered acyer.

car curb likely International Prate and Industry

ep Japan a service control of at Februare the incident unaber of the estate demand to the en-The treat text and a service

ts its final

Management of the state of the

me debt move

ench of \$. T AL NICE THE REPORT OF Se American

MARKET SERVICE

Froup buys

F. 48. 1989 it writedown

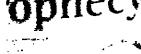
RE LOS ... And the second second 40.5 4 25 25

on Group blow STATE TO BE 70

Martin To Spirit State ophecy

- New York

* 44 1 /





BUSINESS PROFILE: Gerald Ronson

The fatal flaw — a love of making deals

Martin Waller assesses the life of Gerald Ronson, brought down by a deal that was pocket money to him

o the cynical observer, Gerald Ronson's involvement in the Guinness affair was the clearest proof yet of the old dictum that it is impossible to be too rich or too thin. One of Britain's wealthiest men, who had built up his business empire with virtually no recourse to the stock market, was tempted into a shabby deal for a mere £6 million, a sum that to a man of Ronson's stature is little more than pocket money.

The awful error that led him into

the Guinness shambles is one that Mr Ronson has had long enough to regret, not least during a well-publicised stay in Ford Open Prison for the man once lionised as "the finest businessman of his generation". The paradoxes multiply: the man who risked his freedom and good name for that E6 million has always been one of the country's most generous donors to charity. Only this week, as his business empire revealed its financial troubles to the world, Mr Ronson's Heron International

went into first place league table of corporate givers, having handed out £4.8 million between June 1990 and June last year. He narrowly pushed into second place, BT, by some measures Britain's biggest company. It is hard to be-

lieve that the character flaw that led him down the path to Ford was mere greed; more likely, in the heady climate of the Eighties, it was the driven need

to do a deal, however trivial. Although Heron's tentacles spread through petrol stations, financial services and various marketing activities including Rolls-Royce dealerships, the core of the business was always property. Heron was founded in 1957 on capital raised from the sale of the family furniture firm, which Mr Ronson left school at 15 to join. His reputation as a self-made man, despite the launchpad of the family firm, is highlighted by his memories of his schooldays. "I could not wait to get out," he said.
"I remember one of the teachers, who I really hated, saying to me,

'You'll never be anything, Ronson, because you are good for nothing,' and that made me determined to prove him wrong."

The academic duffer who sets out to disprove his teachers has slipped into popular mythology and cliche from Churchill onwards, but Mr Ronson became an outstanding example of the breed.

By the late Fifties he and his father Henry were running a medium-sized but hardly dynamic business. His father was a son of Jewish parents who had fled to Britain to escape the pogroms of

Mr Ronson had started by putting in long hours on the shop floor, and the habit has stayed with him. His foresight in moving into property, and from there housebuilding throughout the boom years of that industry and into petrol stations in the Sixties, pioneering the concept of self-service in Britain, left father and son fifteen years on controlling a fairsized empire and facing their first real reverse, the 1973-74 secondary banking col-lapse. Until then

the early years of the century.

the striking fea-'You'll never be ture of Heron's expansion was its ability to grow without running anything, Ronson, you are good for nothing' - that made into liquidity problems that me determined to might have required a move to the stock market. prove him wrong The move into petrol stations

was a typically bold one - the big oil barons said it could not be done by an independent outside the industry, yet within five years they were borrowing Heron's ideas. It also created a business with strong cash flow support the other parts in the hard days of the early Seventies.

By the Sixties Gerald Ronson was running the firm, with his father largely on the sidelines. and petrol was very much the son's creation. He saw it with a property developer's eye: high volume sites, well positioned to attract customers, could, once developed, be sold on to oil majors and the pro-ceeds re-invested in new sites. He acquired a reputation for toughness, charging petrol station attendants for any shortages, and

secretiveness, with something of a



Happier times: Gerald Ronson with pictures of his family growing up - they were a mainstay during his trial and imprisonment

chip on his shoulder about the City that contrasts with the web of contacts he was to build up later. By the early Eighties Heron was coming out of its shell, not always with the greatest of success. Mr Ronson pulled out of a bruising. battle for control of Lew Grade's old entertainments empire, Associated Communications Corporation. He was again outbid, by Lord Hanson this time, in an attempt to buy UDS Group, the antiquated clothing stores, but walked away

with a healthy profit. Heron had moved across the Atlantic into the booming American thrift business, the equivalent of British building societies, by buying Pima By 1984 Pima was claimed to be the fastest-growing financial institution in its home state of Arizona. Pima proved to be one of Mr Ronson's biggest suc

cesses, one of his biggest failures and the engine of his downfall, in that order. By 1989 the thrift industry had expanded into chaos and collapse as over-optimistic borrowers got into difficulties and Pima was costing Heron £44 million a year. It was also the business to which Guinness paid much of the fatal £5.8 million for-Heron's support in the Distillers bid. Heron returned the money.

Mr Ronson's shame-faced admission that he took money for help with the bid was one of the first chinks of light in the Guinness affair. A terse statement was telexed to a financial newswire service at 6.30 pm; by 6.35 calls to Heron's head office on London's Marylebone Road were being answered by the night doorman and. when he clocked off next morning Mr Ronson's name was on the

Business Profile on Julian Ogilvie Thompson has been held over until next week

front page of every newspaper. On the eve of a 1988 court appearance the message was business as usual at Heron, and Mr Ronson was unveiling plans for a £100 million expansion to turn Heron into Britain's biggest independent petrol retailer and create 1,500 jobs. "I am going in with my head held high. Everybody is being very supportive. It has affected none of our relationships with suppliers.

banks and so on," he said. He insisted he would not be selling the business and retiring abroad, as rumours had it. "You don't spend your time sitting down and calculating whether you are worth threepence or two bob -there's a business there needing to be run," he said. Conviction and sentencing came in September 1990. Striking at his trial were 53 glowing testimonials and char-

acter references from some of the City's biggest names: Sir John Quinton, Barclays Bank chairman, BTR's Sir Owen Green and Vickers' Sir David Plastow, who came to court. They reflected the way the

former outsider had worked his way into the mainstream of business life through his tireless appetite for a deal. After the Guinness storm broke, a gathering at the Savoy Hotel included on the top table Sir Martin Jacomb, a director of the Bank of England and then head of Barclays de Zoete Wedd, Sir David Scholey of SG Warburg, NatWest's Lord Boardman and Midland's Sir Kit McMahon. Their presence, and that of other industrialists were testimony to a groundswell of City opinion that Mr Ronson was being victimised for an act which barely qualified as a crime.

Mr Justice Henry, who sen-

tenced him to a year at Ford, shared the City's high opinion. The crime was: "An aberrant moment of greed in an otherwise exemplary life. But Mr Ronson was not charged with any of the classic white collar romanies such as felse accounting. Companies Act false accounting, Companies Act breaches or insider dealing. He was charged with theft, a fact which still rankles. It has been argued that if any of the Guinness conspirators, or most people in the City, had been asked at the time if they believed what they were doing constituted a crime, the honest answer would have been no.

But the Guinness fraud, far from being victimless, was an example of spreading the number of victims so thin they hardly notice they have been robbed. By being allowed to buy Distillers at less than it was worth in exchange for shares inflated in value, the conspirators effectively robbed every member of the public with exposure to the stock market via pensions and unit trusts given how widely the shares were held.

r Ronson agreed with Ernest Saunders to buy his holding on the basis that any losses. if the shares subsequently fell, would be repaid That act was a crime. Mr Ronson was also fined £5 million, the largest sum handed down by a British court. Mr Ronson continued to run Heron in a hands-on style, using a portable phone. throughout his time at Ford. He walked out in September last year into the arms of the family that had sustained him and that remain his mainstay and the centre of his life. He married his wife Gail, a former model, in 1967, and they have four daughters who would themselves not look out of place on the catwalk. Home is a luxurious Hampstead mansion, and he spends summer weekends on his yacht. My Gail III, named after his wife.

He remains a rough and often abrasive tycoon of the old school, despite Gail's attempts to overlay a patina of sophistication. In this he contrasts oddly with the City types who came to his aid at the trial and who profess a genuine liking for him. Money talks, of course; many of those bankers at the Savoy have good reasons to see the good ship Heron stay afloat. But it is hard to believe such a glittering gathering of the great and the good acted entirely in self-interest.

He has survived the trauma of disgrace and prison. His pro-fessional survival over the next months is now up to the banks whose leading lights provided such strong personal support then.

WEEK ENDING | Matthew Bond

The music is still playing but the party looks over

SO IS it to be the briefest of one and the same thing. au revoirs or a more permanent adieu? After a 13-year run, will the curtain fall for the final time, or rise again after a short overnight intermission to unveil a remarkable fourth act? We shall, of course, find out all too soon.

But who cares what tomorrow or Thursday, might bring. While the familiar tunes of the past decade or so are still playing, the party continues. Well, doesn't it?

Well up to a point. The music is still playing and the familiar characters who have danced to the music of money for so long are still dancing. But for how much

Even the most practised exponents of the Tory twostep have noticed a change in the party atmosphere, a rather stale air that combines fin de siècle decadence with a fin du monde sense of impending disaster.

Many dance on, safe in the knowledge that the distress rockets have been fired and that Captain Heseltine of the SS Californian is on his way. Others are tempted by the idea of one last, glorious binge as the ship goes down.
But they might be disappointed. The good old boys of the private sector are still valiantly going through the mo-tions, but, frankly, there is a tired, token feel to their

Most people had thought Sir Freddie Laker had flown off into the corporate sunset for good ten years ago, when Laker Airways succumbed to an early double whammy of over-expansion and unfair competition. But now Sir Freddie is back, although, by basing his fledgeling airline ui the Bahamas, he is unlikely to have much of a role in lightmare on Kinnock

His new airline will fly American tourists to the Princess resort on Grand Bahama, which is owned by his old friend and mentor Tiny Rowland, or more accurately by Lonrho while it and Mr Rowland remain not quite Lonrho said it had not yet heard whether the United Nations was planning to introduce economic sanctions against Laker Airlines, and insisted the deal would go ahead regardless of Sir Freddie's popularity.

Despite his Bahamian domicile, Sir Freddie retains all his old transatiantic ambitions and is certain that the glory days of Skytrain can be recaptured. To test demand. he has an early morning flight planned for this Fri-day, taking off from Gatwick and landing at Douglas, Jersey, Monaco, British Virgin



Islands, the Caymans and, finally, the United States.

Sir Freddie said booking interest for Taxtrain - which he described as a stretcheron, skip-off service - had been phenomenal, although he admitted that one substantial block booking was conditional on the parties involved failing to persuade the Liberal Democrats to include home rule for the south-east of England as a statutory part of any post-electoral deal with the Labour party.

Back home, another Thatcher aviator was demonstrating that somehow things were not quite what they used to be Richard Branson, the former minister for litter, teamed up with Bruce Gyngell, Mrs Thatcher's favourite broadcaster and pen-pal, to bid for the second national commercial radio franchise. It goes with-out saying that such leading exponents of private enter-prise, albeit shorn of their record company and televi-sion station respectively. were successful. But they won almost without paying - their £1.9 million bid amounting to the tiniest drop in the public sector borrowing ocean, whoever is counting.

The fact that one of the people who appeared to be counting on it, together with a further £7.998 billion of privatisation proceeds, was John Smith, the man who would be Lamont, was a source of rare delight to em-battled Conservatives. What they appear to have forgotten was that no one had been able to work out where the £8 billion was coming from when the Conservative gov-

The fact that Wobbly Wednesday saw the City take a 50-point fright was less to do with anticipation of a Labour victory and more to do with the belated realisation that both parties had got their sums wrong, making remedial fiscal action inevitable, whichever side won. Prices tumbled, as the dedicated lines linking the Square Mile with the Bahamas began to

But while the City plans for all eventualities, its experts remain puzzled as to wby Britain's middle classes have failed to rumble Mr Smith's wallet-slimming tax proposals. The answer, Week Ending has learnt, lies with the Old Testament. All papers relating to Labour's tax measures are ferociously stamped with the following embargo. "Tell it not in Bath,

Publish it not in the streets of Aldershot, Less the daughters of the philistines rejoice Less the daughters of the undecided revolt. Are you listening in Bath?"

Young Group shares hit 4p

By Ross Tieman INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT SHARES in Young Group, best known for its opencast coal mines, crashed 31p to 4p yesterday when trading resumed after the publication

of restructuring proposals. The group is to give up its quotation on the Unlisted Securities Market because the recovery scheme breaches Stock Exchange rules, Trading in the shares will, however, continue on a matchedbargain basis under rule 535:2. Young Group shares were suspended on Thursday.

The proposals involve the company's largest shareholders depositing £1.2 million with its bankers as security for an overdraft extension, so Young can overcome its cashflow problems.

In return for putting up the money, the shareholders will receive warrants to subscribe for new shares. The proposals permit a 74 per cent enlargement of the company's capital. BIL Securities will control when the Conservative government prepared the and 3i, the investment capital group, 22.1 per cent. Robert Young, who is stepping down as chairman but remains chief executive, will have 15.9 per cent. A new chairman has

yet to be named. In the year to November 30, Young made pre-tax profits of E245,000 (£89,000 loss) on sales up 12.5 per cent at £41.5 million. There is no

THE SUNDAY TIMES

Tax accountants are turning their skills to avoiding National Insurance Contributions. A favourite ruse is to give

directors bonuses in gold and pay them offshore - now, shopping vouchers from Marks & Spencer or Harrods are a popular dodge 🖣

Business - The Sunday

John Charcol's Double Whammy.

A mortgage rate of 9.95%

-and it's fixed for ten full years.



Over the last ten years, the mortgage rate has averaged out at over 12.5% - and there has not been a single year in which the average has fallen below 11%.*

Yet we can now provide a loan which is guaranteed not to rise above 9.95% (12% APR) at any time in the next ten years. It's fixed right through to July 2002. And equally important, this unique mortgage is fully portable

- so you can take it with you if you move in the future. In today's uncertain world, we simply cannot see why anyone would choose any other kind of mortgage.

Funds, however, are very limited. To take your place among the small number of members of the Under-10% Club, you must contact us without delay.

For a written quotation, please call us on (071) 589 7080. Lines are open today and tomorrow from 9am to 6pm. Or write to John Charcol, Mercury (FIMBRA House, 195 Knightsbridge, London SW7 1RE.





Talk about a better mortgage. 07.1 - 589 - 7080

Typical managing (based on a 10 year frage-size contraged) play becomes, both non-exposure, aged 25, with an endowner's entirgue of £50,000 on a properly valued at £75,000, regaid over 25 years, assuming completion on 13,06.92, Genom appropriate of £507,53 (becausing £54.95 multipland personan and £26.45 multiplay protection), in each of two first) 20 member with interest at 9.595% (£2.05.849). The existine, 100 member personants of £456.25 with interest entirely, currently 18,95%, (£1.75.849). The cost of credit (†195.549.15 excludible) to relate assumption of £157.5 regression of £552.00 and middle rating based of £552.05.00 between the following personants of £450.00 and middle rating based of £552.00 between the following personants of £552.00 between a subject to strate, by the 240.00 and middle rating based of \$450.00 between a subject to strate, by the 240.00 between \$450.00 between \$450.0

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

MEW YORK

Dow slips in early trading

New York -- Blue chips were weak in the morning as most buyers stayed on the sidelines to digest an unemployment report for last month that showed a smaller than expected rise of 19,000 jobs in nonfarm payrolls. The Dow Jones industrial average fell 6.12 points to 3,228.

☐ Tokyo — The Nikkei index closed firmer in volatile trading, but the broader market was weaker. The Nikkei index was up 273.68 points, or 1.5 per cent, to 18,559.71. Turnover was about 350 million shares, compared with 365 million shares on Thursday.

☐ Hong Kong - Shares finished softer in dull trading dominated by profit-taking in a handful of blue chips. Gains were wiped out by afternoon selling, mainly of Cheung Kong, a property developer, and HSBC Holdings, push-ing the Hang Seng index down 7.57 points to 4.916.70.

☐ Sydney — The market closed at its highs for the day. The all-ordinaries index closed 4.6 points up at 1,565.8 after sinking to a low of 1.556.4.

□ Frankfurt — Prices ended a quiet day steady with a slightly lower bias. The Dax index ended 2.03 points down at 1,719.63.

☐ The Wall Street prices table has been held out because of lack of space.

CMARC SALES ESTERNATION OF STREET, AND STR

_

- 利用のでは、 1985年 B 2018年 B 201

LUZ STOCKWARKET

Poll fears send shares lower

SHARE prices were suffering another bout of election nerves as both the financial year and the two-week account drew to a close. Prices were left to drift for much of the day with fund managers reluctant to open fresh positions before the new account begins on Monday. The prospect of a Labour

victory, or even a hung parliament, continues to weigh heavily on sentiment. Fears that the weekend opinion poils may show the Conservative party losing more ground kept both the fund managers and private investors on the

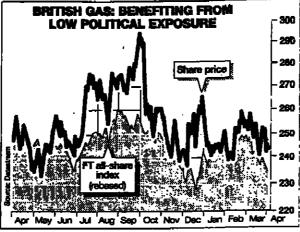
The fall in the FT-SE 100 index accelerated during the afternoon in anticipation of Wall Street opening lower after the latest gloomy American employment figures. In the event, the index ended just above its low for the day. with a loss of 22.7 points to 2,382.7. This means the fall on the account was 73.9 points.

By the close, 532 million share had been traded, with the bulk of yesterday's business made up of the squaringup of positions before the

A LANGE STANCES - CA

Evans Of Leeds Allied Text

Closing Prices..Page 29



financial year-end and bedand-breakfast transactions to establish tax losses. Dealers said there was little evidence of any genuine retail demand. Government securities spent a lacklustre day, closing virtually unchanged.

The banking sector suffered some hefty losses as Heron International, the private company owned by Gerald Ronson, began talks about rescheduling its debts. Barclays fell 12p to 287p, Lloyds 12p to 348p, Midland 3p to 337p, National West-

inster 6p to 253p, The Royal Bank of Scotland 3p to 151p, and The Bank of Scotland 4p to 99p. Analysts are convinced that the banks will eventually have to make further provisions for bad debts.

American support appears to have been of little benefit to BP which saw its shares slip another 4p to 242p. American investors have increased their holding in the company by about 3 per cent to 11 per cent since the start of the year. but British investors continue to give the shares a wide

Ξï

+1

berth. They are worried by the possibility of a cut in the dividend.

The utility companies remained unsettled, worried that a Labour victory would be accompanied by a programme of renationalisation. Yamaichi, the Japanese securities house, says the water sector and electricity distribution companies are already discounting a Labour victory.

Further fails can be expected if that is confirmed. A Conservative victory could mean gains of almost 50 per

Yamaichi says the power enerators carry the biggest risk and gives a warning that the new coal contract will prove crucial to future earnings growth. It remains a buyer of Scottish Hydro, down lp at 81p, and Scottish Power, 1 2p lighter at 79p. but continues to take a bearish view of National Power. Ip firmer at 192p, and PowerGen, 2p better at

Yamaichi is impressed by British Gas, down 2p at 243p, which, it says, has been the best performing utility since the election campaign

Platignam A
River & Mess Ts: Inc.
do-Stppd Pd 121sp
Rosebys (I15)

began because of its low political exposure. There were further losses among the water companies with Anglian down 2p at 312p. Northum-brian 1p to 348p, Southern

4p to 310p, South West 1p to 336p, Thames ip to 333p. Weish 2p to 351p, and Wessex 1p to 383p. But there were gains for North West, 3p to 332p, Severn Trent, 3p to 304p and Yorkshire, 5p to

Among the electricity distributors East Midlands lost 2p to 206p, Midlands 1p to 219p, Norweb 6p to 237p, Southern 3p to 211p, South Wales 4p to 247p. South West 2p to 223p and York-shire 82p to 265p. Eastern also fell 4p to 207p after Kleinwort Benson, the broker, downgraded its profit forecast for the the current year by £22 million to £135 Atlas Converting Equip-

ment for cutting rolls of specialist plastic and paper, plunged 203p to 508p in the USM after announcing that manufacturing orders were running at a reduced level. Young Group, the troubled

coal-mining group, at 4p, has arranged a refinancing package, but will be forced to cancel its USM listing. Shares in Arthur Shav

dived 29p to 21p in the USM after the window fittings maker gave a warning that it would suffer a full-year loss, before exceptional items relating to reorganisation and redundancies, and would not be paying a final dividend.

India makes international share debut

By KAREN WOOLFSON

THREE of India's largest conglomerates are preparing to make their debut on the international markets by launching multi-million dollar share offers. The offers will be launched in Europe within the next six months, with London favourite to play host.

A City source said that the Indian sales to foreign investors are expected to amount to \$400 million this year, and could reach a total of \$1 billion by the end of next year if everything goes according to plan.

Citibank, Morgan Stanley and Merrill Lynch are expected to take leading roles in India's debut offers. These will comprise parts of the high-profile groups Tata. Birla and Ambani, which own around 250 companies between them and have combined sales of almost \$10 billion. The global offers will in-

chude a stake in Tata Steel. part of the diversified conglomerate Tata, with annual sales of \$1 billion. Tata is also setting up a joint venture computer group with IBM and intends to float a 20 per cent stake in it. Another potential candi-

date for overseas investment is Tata's software arm, which is linked to Unisys and other American groups. Foreign sales in the next six

months will include stakes of up to 25 per cent in the largest subsidiaries of the MICHAEL CLARK Birla group, the textile and fibre companies Grasim and Century, which have annual sales of around \$500 million each.

 \$U₹ BAN

• REA

 $g^{-1}(\hat{\mathcal{C}}C)$ 11:3

. . . .

7.50

2350

d.1.3

ត្រាប់ពីដែ

the 2

Supply

100,700

willb.)

or dat

hillian

್ಷ ಅದೇ

3,29(0)

 $\mathcal{D}^{n} \cap \mathcal{C}^{n}$

24 J. . . .

icad t

יש יקומים

7:17.7

W

The op:

along w

than £22

been lee

and his

HINREHO

10 Sec. 10 10 1 . ಚಿತ್ರವೇ ಕೆಂಬಡ

. N 4000 and the mode taile of words tale of the Contract (Co. 1 ALC: NO SEC 15 3 1 1 the house യമായ് യ 1200-00-2 et al compa

2053.

 $e^{-\alpha} \cdot e^{-\alpha}$ teamy state. There are detroyal pers Partity by Color Control of the second of the s

porturbillar lo di 44 p. mani Ned Stanle roll r of Nar

restaurant perturing large a

har the volum overvibelmeng $\mathcal{Q}_{\mathbf{C}^{\mathrm{acc}}}(\{(\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{C}}^{\mathrm{acc}})_{1}, (\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{C}}^{\mathrm{acc}})_{1}, (\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{C}}^{\mathrm{acc}})_{1}\}$ ar, not advise rid of their ste

NAT USU

FRC V Non invarant en: De charava en

there would be the contributions that E21 and would the story

ne u per ce

ers and their a aiready looking reducing this they become consultants, th the National I may be able to Schedule D ba lows greater fig The risks inland Revenu cept the new former employs

companies cor years out back : nutsiders as an e Sure. There is a bility that Na ance contribut: increased for employed.

THOSE planni property or rem home will need get the most att rates. These are ped up and pre money markets new offerings ar rate. Fixed rates ty to borrowers f of the guarante though there a

UT

(:ct

In a separate move. Birla's subsidiary, Hindustan Metors, is completing a deal with General Motors of America for the sale of a 30 per cent stake in the Indian company. The fourth international offer is Reliance, the largest

company in the Ambani con-

glomerate with annual sales of around \$1 billion. A City source said: "It is likely the first four companies to offer equity will seek list-ings in London. They are not at take-off stage with listing requirements today, but with-

in three to six months they should be" Six other international selloffs are in the pipeline. They may include part of IPCL, the state-owned petrochemicals group, which is a privatisation candidate with annual sales of \$2 billion. The Indian government plans to privatise about 25 groups, many of which are already collaborat-

American companies. Current efforts by Morgan Stanley, Merrill Lynch and Goldman Sachs to set up operations in India place them in a good position to handle the continent's global offers.

ing with European and

Jardine Schroders and James Capel are also potential candidates because of their experience in emerging markets.

| | | *** | (TAMES TIME) THUS | Carlotte Carlotte | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| Bid Offer -/- % | Bad Offer of % | Bid Offer - % | Bid Office -/- % | Bid Offer 47- % | Bid Offer 4- % | Bid Offer of % Bid Offer of % |
| ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS 89 Indebriture Rd, Baurtern urb BHS SAL, O'US 71273 Masternast Increasinal 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | Indianach 59,54 6447 - 142 1.32 Japan Count 154 III 169,70 - 1610 Japan Smilt Cos 21 82 23,28 - 1,52 Japan India | -do-Asr 359.50 3R2.501 - 12.80 4.23 Brij Escel 50.60 53.83 - 178 4.33 | GRE UNIT MANAGERS 36 Harbour Exchange Sq. Lundon E14 9(E): 071 538 9no8 E14 9(E): 071 538 9no8 (Growth Equity 231,40 233,60 - 910, 344 (Growth Equity 231,40 233,60 - 90 3,44 (Growth Equity 231,40 233,60 - 90 3,44 (Growth Equity 231,40 233,60 - 11,20 3,40 231, 34 24 1) (Growth Equity 231,40 233,60 - 11,20 3,40 24 1) (Growth Equity 231,40 24,40 1,40 2,40 2,40 1,40 2,40 2,40 2,40 2,40 2,40 2,40 2,40 2 | LAS UNIT TRUST MANAGERS 113 Dandes St. Edinburgh EH3 5EB. 113 Dandes St. Edinburgh EH3 5EB. 113 St 59 5151 European 58.12 b1.83 + 0.15 1.28 European 1940 1140 - 0.31 5 91 Far East 1940 1140 - 0.35 0.44 Far East 1940 1140 - 0.35 0.44 Ingram 1940 1141 1140 - 0.35 0.44 Ingram 1940 1141 1141 - 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.75 Ingram 1940 1141 1141 - 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.75 | do Acc 112.40 118.10f - 0.40 6.32 lagone 107.50 147.07 - 270 6.16 do Acc 150.60 160.60 - 3.80 6.16 listernational 278.30 295.50 - 7.30 0.46 do Acc 366.50 892.20 - 9.50 0.94 do Acc 128.10 135.60 - 6.10 do Acc 128.10 135.60 - 6.10 best Europe 95.44 108.90 + 0.30 1.98 do Acc 95.44 108.90 + 0.30 1.98 do Acc 270.90 289.00 - 5.90 4.04 do Acc 270.90 289.00 - 5.90 4.04 do Acc 270.90 289.00 - 5.90 4.04 European inc 6.34 6.727 - 0.11 3.40 do Acc 270.90 289.00 - 5.90 4.04 European inc 6.34 6.727 - 0.11 3.40 do Acc 270.90 289.00 - 5.90 4.04 | High Income 57.83 61.64 - 1.34 5.61 Japanese Gib 124.30 132.83 - 5.04 601 Japanese Gib 124.30 132.83 - 5.04 601 Japanese Gib 124.30 132.83 - 5.04 601 PROLIFIC UNIT TRUST MAINAGERS Walkrook He. 23 Walkrook, London, ECAN SID. Desling 0800 262443 Intermedicate 144.30 155.607 - 5.00 147 High Income 82.13 87.38 - 2.13 5.27 Curry Gib 91.53 94.007 - 1.00 187 Far East 215.40 229.607 - 7.80 047 PROSPERITY UNIT TRUST MANAGEMENT LIP MANAGEMENT LIP MANAGEMENT LIP Managed 34.67 9-54 - 0.92 2.40 |
| 171 74 880 1 2 27 - 1 17 2 62 1 1 1 2 62 1 1 1 2 62 1 1 1 2 62 1 1 1 2 62 1 1 1 2 62 1 1 1 2 62 1 1 1 2 62 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Nih American Spare Nik sah Sal 1 - 30,00 Spare Nik sal Spa | Brit Fridents Acc 61.90 65.861 - 1.97 7.20 (albal type) 54 64 58.13 - 1.32 0.22 (albal type) 54 64 58.13 - 1.32 0.22 (albal type) 54 64 58.13 - 1.32 0.22 (albal type) 54 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 | HALIFAX STANDARD TRUST MANAGEMENT LTD PU Box 600. Edmburgh EH15 FEW 0800 234868 27,74 29,41 - 0.51 2,64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 | LAIRENCE KEEN UNITTRUST MANAGEMENT 1 Vinte Hart Yard. London SE1. 1071-107 S9bb Inscine Call line 44.55 47.39 - 1.04 4.93 IEGAL & GENERAL UT MANAGERS 5 Rayleigh Road. Hannet. Brennwood Ester. Eng U277 227.340. Desking: 0277 640345 Eaglio Die 339.10 361.30 - 10.70 3.90 Equito Die 339.10 361.30 - 10.70 3.90 Equito Inscine 73.51 78.22 - 174 5.60 European 83.17 89.22 - 0.26 1.39 | Portiolio 58.77 62.07 - 1.03 3.87 60-08. 04.00 68.73 - 1.13 3.87 64.00 68.73 - 1.13 3.87 64.00 68.73 - 1.13 3.87 64.00 68.73 - 1.03 69.00 | 1 Sensors Her Sq. Maideane, Rent ME14 1XX 0022 67475 |
| Sec of Act 10, 50 150, 50 6 10 11 15 | CENTRAL BOARD OF FINANCE OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND 21 on Since, London LC27 SAQ. 21 on Since, London LC27 SAQ. 21 on Since, London LC27 SAQ. 21 on Since London LC27 SAQ. 22 on Since London LC27 SAQ. 23 on Since London LC27 SAQ. 24 on Since London LC27 SAQ. 25 on Since London LC27 SAQ. 25 on Since London LC27 SAQ. 26 on Since LC27 SAQ. 26 on Since LC27 SAQ. 27 on Since LC27 SAQ. 28 on Since LC27 SAQ. 29 on Since LC27 SAQ. 20 on Since LC27 SAQ. 21 on Since LC2 | Section Sect | Japanese 92,60 97,87 - 2,83 9,87 8,87 9,87 9,7 10,7 11,7 11,7 11,7 11,7 11,7 11,7 11 | Obersus Equip. 75 91 90.76 - 2.31 0.61 Nat Resmuss 61.54 67.607 - 2.52 2.03 North American 105.10 111 50 - 3.90 1.14 UK Reasen. 53.40 62.13 - 1.62 3.36 UK Spatial Sis #4.90 90.381 - 2.73 2.70 Worthynke 61.16 65.06 - 1.29 3.95 LLOYDS BANK UNIT TRUST MANAGERS LTD Mountbusten Hec Chestum, Kern | Capital 78.10 83.53 303 do-4c-Acc 119.00 128.20 30.3 | Initi Egropean 145.03 155.11 + 0.22 1.87 Mingd Cash 05.22 26.30 7.14 2.23 Mingd Cash 05.22 26.30 7.140 2.30 2.30 Mingd Cash 05.22 4.310 12.30 2.30 4.310 Mingd Cash 05.22 4.310 7.23 4.310 7.33 4 |
| Consectible 43.88 46.93 - 119 8.91 Laderr 41.81 152 on 3.00 3.00 Laderr 41.81 152 on 3.00 3.00 Laderr 41.81 152 on 3.00 Laderr 41.81 152 on 3.00 Laderr 41.81 152 on 3.00 Lambergha (n. 147 40 157 50 + 100) 4.00 Lambergha (n. 147 40 157 50 + 100) 4.00 Lambergha (n. 147 40 157 50 + 100) 4.00 Lambergha (n. 147 40 157 50 + 100) 4.00 Lambergha (n. 147 40 157 50 + 100) 4.00 Lambergha (n. 147 50 157 50 + 100) Lambergha (n. 147 50 157 50 + 10 | ### Any 135.95 136.22 - 3.7n CITY FINANCIAL UNIT TRUST MANAGERS LTD White Hard Toutin Bridge N 1071.407 5046 #### 1071.5046 #### 1075.5046 #### 1075.5046 #### 1075.5046 #### 1075.5046 #### 1075.5046 #### 1075.5046 #### 1075.5046 ##### 1075.5046 ##### 1075.5046 ##### 1075.5046 ##### 1075.5046 ################################### | Letto Theorine 29.00 243.9 - 6.00 6.00 deb- Age 797.40 125.90 6.00 6.00 deb- Age 797.40 125.90 6.00 6.00 deb- Age 797.40 125.90 6.00 feb- Age 7.47 7.47 9 - 1.53 1.37 deb- Age 7.47 19.18 117.90 - 6.00 feb- Age 7.48 117.90 117.90 - 6.00 feb- Age 7.48 117.90 117.90 - 6.00 feb- Age 7.48 117.90 117.90 - 7.80 5.41 deb- Age 7.48 10.50 115.10 0 - 6.00 feb- Age 7.48 10.50 115.10 0 - 7.00 Mmgd P. Februire 7.29 9.00 125.20 - 3.00 125.00 deb- Age 7.29 9.00 7.29 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 0 deb- Age 7.29 9.00 7.30 7.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1 | Ingan let 182 of 194, 79 - 4 h 6.18 40 | sto Acc 44-44 46 78 + 0.24 1.84 Exem line 194.90 285.20 - 21 10 5.63 do Acc 454-40 478.40 - 4.80 5.63 Gertnan Gib 0.25 197.51 + 0.72 0.40 do Acc 96.52 191.60 + 0.80 14.40 flavore 388.20 94.54 - 24.90 5.15 Japan Growth 60.34 67.39 - 4.25 0.02 do Acc 93.56 67.62 - 6.20 0.56 do Acc 93.56 67.62 do Acc 93.56 112.34 - 6.20 0.01 flavore 35.62 do Acc 93.56 112.34 - 6.20 0.01 flavore 35.62 do Acc 93.56 112.34 - 6.20 0.01 flavore 35.62 do Acc 93.56 112.34 - 6.20 0.00 do Acc 93.62 11.42 11.42 - 6.50 0.00 do Acc 93.62 11.42 11.42 - 6.50 0.00 do Acc 93.62 11.42 11.42 - 6.50 0.00 do Acc 93.62 11.42 | Nurth American 127.80 136 70 cs do Acc 100.40 171.60 0.82 do Acc 100.40 171.60 0.82 Magai Part Acc 65.22 69.75 - 1.84 1.97 Merdána (ct 115.70 123.70 1.04 Merdána (ct 115.70 123.70 1.04 Merdána (ct 115.70 123.70 1.04 Merdána (ct 117.80 120.00 2.73 do Acc 117.80 120.00 2.73 do Acc 117.80 120.00 2.73 MORGAN GRENFELL 100.00 127.30 MORGAN GRENFELL 100.00 127.30 MORGAN GRENFELL 100.00 127.30 107.3 | Inguin Industry |
| 144 132 1432 Balancian Acc. 70 2h 84 77 - 4 16 247 skeline 2145 25 55 - 24 247 Global Bool 2106 24 at 1 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 | Integrant 6th St.15 85.27 + 0.49 1.41 1.47 1.4 | SmilerCis 34 iii 40 A11 - 122 3.55 | 181 n81 n81 n85 s Brusch | Allo Acc 314 51 331 10 -13.00 1.05 LONDON & MANCHESTER Winstade Park, Event DAS 1105 1032 283673 Central 62 96 67.55 - 2.05 4.00 Iname 47.02 50.45° - 1.46 7.30 International 43.52 46.70 - 1.51 (190) American 46.29 49.67 - 1.51 (190) Epon 31.43 33.69 - 1.67 Tel of In Trues 40.70 143.67° - 1.37 2.30 A & G S FOU PUT TIES | Impair Tracker 45,17 47,90 407 100 1 | High Yield 172 70 183 707 - 6 50 6 7 1 100 2007 1 2007 1 |
| 144.4 456.44 | The state 100 52 100 54 - 201 100 | 905-905 18,005 19,427 2,057 782 19,147 15 10,73 15 10,73 15 10,73 15 10,73 15 10,73 15 10,73 15 10,73 15 10,73 15 15 10,73 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | No Queen St. Lornhon. EC/R IBN 17/4 18/5 19/1 18/5 18/5 19/1 18/5 | sko Acc | County C | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| Frenchart I. G. 111 of F. 24.7 44.2 (Academy 17) 24.7 74.2 (Academy 17) 24.7 74.7 74.2 (Academy 17) 24.7 74.2 (Aca | | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | Maramad Imeer on 10 Totos 2 19 143 tagent Children 20 74 6707 - 183 2ns tight Income Funds Another 50 62 50 62 0 0 0 10 50 50 Arta Inc. 61 10 10 10 2 0 10 7 53 Arta Inc. 61 10 10 12 11 7 53 manuse (a) 10 5 23 1 10 5 5 50 | Furnisor Inc. 489 40 300 and = \$2.90 3.11 dec 445 ac 25 do = \$5.50 3.11 dec 45 do = \$1.50 3.20 dec 45 do = \$4.50 4.15 do = \$1.50 3.20 dec 45 do = \$4.50 4.15 do = \$1.50 3.20 dec 45 do = \$4.50 do = \$4 | chi Acc 29,09 31,27 - 0 6 | Appart Sender Cur |
| PET Box 116 Manches or Monthal | Ind Income 10:54 64:95 - 1 10: 5,54 Pacils 19:68 42:16 - 10:44 (19:5 Mill Apples 14:19 50:15 - 2.74 11:40 11 | GARTHMORE FUND MANAGERS (arithmore Russe: In III Mortament Street, London UC) IR RAJ U71 n.23 1212 Dealing: U77 26-421 Senione 0800 289 386 UK Growth Funds Brash Circoth | Surregar Funds Surr | 2000 | 35 Fauratin St. Mancheser M2 2A1 101 (237 532 54 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 | TRUST MANAGERS LTD 1893 Vincert St. (Thermac (2 SN)). 1894 Vincert St. (Thermac (2 SN)). 1895 Vince |
| Taylor T | 1. | Fromer Markes 15 90 38 attr = 0.56 0.87 (abrat loc 6.00 93.27 94 72) = 2.57 3.53 5 UK Ind 92.71 = 2.67 1.50 1 Dereys 1 unds Arroram 95 01 101.37 = 2.75 1.03 1 Dereys 1 unds 6.76 701811 + 10.3 0.03 1 Dangson 96 76 701811 + 10.3 0.03 1 Dangson 98 18 7 31.27 + 10.4 1.23 1 Dangson 120 80 134 92 = 0.81 1 Dangson 1 | do-der 113 500 - 100 073 mith Les Asia 154 (8) 165 (9) 4 (1) 1 (9) \$ Smilet (8) 80 76 (45 77 - 44 75) servero Income Funda der late (12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 10.00 10.30 2.50 2.50 3.50 | PEARL UNIT TRUST LTD P1 Bin 503. Thereword. Peterburuph P1 Bin 10 Din 10 | SCOTTESH MUTUAL INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT 109 St Venery S. Cilaspan C2 514 N 101 244 6 100 11 246 6 100 12 248.10 244 10 - 8.10 3.70 13 K Louri Cri Faty 17 1.00 193.20 - 0.20 3.00 Lusycan 270.20 203 90 + 1.50 1.50 Lusycan 192.20 204 50 - 8.10 5.0 Lusycan 192.20 204 50 - 8.10 5.0 Lusycan 192.20 205 50 - 8.10 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5 |
| cho An. 2 1440 219431 - 7 801 2.19 (areas) formally 111 at 122 247 - 6 50 3 100 (areas) cho An. 502 201 537 50 - 44.10 100 (areas) cho An. 502 201 537 50 - 44.10 100 (areas) cho An. 502 201 527 50 - 11 (b) 5.71 (areas) cho An. 502 10 201 00 - 11 (b) 5.71 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) cho An. 502 10 500 10 - 14 50 1 5.2 (areas) | #ASSAGERS ETD Splot St. Ask-Supe. Backs 11921 7QW Figure 3 (138) 9125 96165 5 67 Figure 10 for 19 125 96165 5 67 For fine 19 115 74 117,30 3.56 Percal Sac 8142 85 74 Serial Attention 92 54 86,304 1.08 Se | Aurition SE 211R U71 378 7979 Destings G 1071 588 1528 | # held 100 at 112 at - 14 at 15 at 16 at | High Void | PERPETUAL UNIT TRUST 4+ Flast Street, Henks on Thomas (100) Street, Henks on Thomas (100) Street, Stre | 10.11 SS 2.34 1/21 |

those who might be tainted by the information held on others. Credit

reference agencies defeated the data protection registrar last month, when a tribunal ruled that

the agencies were entitled to

supply information on other members of a household when

This means that if a student son

or daughter runs up a credit card

bill and does not pay it the parents could end up with a black mark

against their credit rating. The

presence of a nanny or au pair who does not pay for goods bought by catalogue could also lead to difficulty for his or her employers when they want to

borrow money.
Credit reference agencies have

always insisted that they should supply information to lenders

someone applies for credit.

record 1.8 million county court judgments were made last year. All of them are now on computer records available to any credit reference agency or any The increase is worrying not only to those in debt but also to

AREN WOOLFSON

grant! att.n , 171 THE S AGAIL

o I: of arrest 5: billion A Cat sugral said y 146:41 TOCK! at take-cit stage with inrequirement inday, by in three it is month.

panes. 3 . C. Militar. まは 利急) 20 per Stanies, Merne Lina Column Same to w. LATE! operation in India 2. **通数可以**证据 Partie it a doct person L. Which

mai wi 41 Kar 112 ist the

364 - 1 51 M

national re debut

tibre companies Green to Century, which have she sairs of amond \$500 mg. In a separate more by succidian. Hinduran y inter to manufacture of a Contract Cienera: Moises of Ana for the sale of 2 30 kgs

stake in the indian only The fourth ment offer in Russiance, the length company in the subsection Remarks with galact times the first four come. mee in faction. The sec-

Tata. thould be Bis etter internations: offs are in the pipeme for majoritation part of IR(1)
maide which is a programmer maintenance with a programmer maintenance of \$2 billion The large programmers plans to grammers about 25 ground management 25 ground management 25 ground management 25 ground management m almost 25 groups man which are already office. ing with European ; Аттегизан сопіранію Current efforts by Mer-

handle the continences ed other a. . . Name also and Jame Co att am better a drog forward for the expense. Temperature of talk of

Contains and Si

change their mortgage if THOSE planning to buy a rates fall lower than their property or remortgage their home will need to be quick to fixed rate. get the most attractive fixed rates. These are being snap-

Those who opted for fixed- Thursday's election. rate mortgages immediately before the last election have saved thousands and had peace of mind when rates rose to 15.4 per cent. At least two leading lenders have replaced fixed-rate mortgage for borrowers who decide to the past week. Others say fund fixed rates.

FIXED-RATE MORTGAGES they will not be able to continue offering their advertised rates much beyond

Rising demand from borrowers wanting to shield themselves from a possible interest rate rise after the election has meant that lenders quickly allocate tranches of money they have borrowed offers with higher rates over on the money markets to

WEEKEND MONEY

Credit where credit is due-

about related persons when someone applies for a loan. This, they say is relevant information about the credit-worthiness of the

Nonsense, replies Eric Howe, the data protection registrar. The practice of supplying debt information on other members of a household or those with similar names is unnecessarily blackening good payers and preventing them from getting loans when lenders are being more cautious

The registrar estimates that information about third parties is putting 100,000 people at a disadvantage each year when applying for credit. While no one wants easy lending with no checks, encouraging the young or, for that matter, the old — to be feckless, the idea that those with impeccable financial records can

have them tarnished by someone

than ever before.



COMMENT

LINDSAY COOK WEEKEND MONEY EDITOR

else is not acceptable. The registrar has been battling for four years to correct this wrong, but so far the retailers and credit agencies have won the day.

Many people are unaware of the information stored on their household until they actually apply for a loan, and are turned down. Then they have the right to find out what is on record about them. They can correct any inaccurate details, but they cannot change the records on others in their household, even if they feel that they have no bearing on their own credit-worthiness. A misspent

youth can have serious repercussions for everyone in the household.

Value gap

minority of borrowers will now be able to contest house Valuations through the building societies ombudsman, following the Building Societies Association's decision not to appeal against a High Court decision that certain valuation complaints could be dealt with by the ombudsman. But the decision

effective recourse if they feel the property they have set their heart on has been misvalued. Unless the valuation has been done by a lender's staff valuer, and a borrower is remortgaging or is moving house and taking out a mortgage with the same lender, the ombudsman will not take up

the case.

still leaves most borrowers with no

Many first-time buyers and borrowers strapped for cash who need a large advance are being prevented from going through with a deal, even if a price has been agreed, because the property is being downvalued. Valuers are wary of being bland a price on for putting too high a price on properties, and are instead slicing as much as 10 per cent of the agreed price in some cases. Deals fall through because borrowers cannot bridge the gap between what the lender will advance and

the price being asked by the seller. Consequently, any recovery in the housing market is strangled at birth, just when it needs all the help it can get. It is particularly worrying that many of the deals involve would-be first-time buyers. They are being hailed as the solution to a stagnant market by lenders, but as soon as they agree a price, a downvaluation is thrown up as a new obstacle.

Edited by Lindsay Cook

Homebuyers are now urgently in need of the valuers ombudsman scheme presently being discussed by the Building Societies Association and the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors. This scheme would cover all valuations, and would fill

a much needed gap.

Over 90 per cent of borrowers rely solely on the lender's compulsory valuation. At the moment, if something goes wrong, their only option is to sue the lender or the valuer. This week's decision has divided borrowers into two camps and has borrowers into two camps and has actually increased discrimination

Survival guide for savers if Labour wins on Thursday

The opinion polls seem to indicate a Labour victory next week, along with a new tax regime which will hit those earning more than £22,000 a year. Lindsay Cook and Sara McConnell have been looking at ways that the tax bills can be reduced for middle and high earners. The post-election guide also looks at investments and mortgages.

AS UTILITIES

SHAREHOLDERS in privatised utilities will not be forced to sell their shares back to a victorious Labour government, but will find the companies will have to spend more on meeting stringent regulations. This could affect

profitability and dividends. Neil Kinnock, the Labour leader, made clear this week Labour would not take the National Grid and the water companies back into public ownership, as previously planned. Instead, all utilities, owned, would be more tightly regulated. Labour would set up a Consumers' Protection Commission, aimed at curbing excessive price rises in

utilities, as set out in the party's manifesto. There has been little frantic selling of privatisation stocks. partly because of the removal of the threat of renationalisation, but mainly because their

performance has been mostly disappointing.
Neil Stapley, managing di-rector of NatWest Stockbrokers, said: "There have been some sellers of privatisations. but the volume has not been overwhelming and people are certainly not panicking. We are not advising clients to get rid of their stocks."

NATIONAL

INSURANCE ..

FROM Monday, National

Insurance contributions will

be charged on earnings up to £405 a week. Under Labour,

there would be no ceiling on

the contributions. This

means that income above

£21,060 would be subject to the 9 per cent employee's

Some employees, employ-

ers and their accountants are

already looking at ways of reducing this tax burden. If they become self-employed

consultants, they may avoid

the National Insurance and

may be able to pay tax on a

Schedule D basis, which al-

The risks are that the

Inland Revenue may not ac-

cept the new status of the

former employees, and their

companies could in future

years cut back on the work of

outsiders as an economy mea-

sure. There is also the possi-

bility that National Insur-

ance contributions could be

increased for the self-

ped up and pressure on the

money markets means that

new offerings are at a higher

rate. Fixed rates give certain-

ty to borrowers for the period

of the guaranteed rate, al-

though there are penalties

employed_

lows greater flexibility.

contribution.

loss for a top-rate payer under Labour of £1,650.

be able to earn £330 more a year before they pay tax. The first £23.700 of taxable earnings for each partner is then taxed at 25 per cent. Taxable earnings up to

hand over savings to avoid tax. By giving income earning savings to a non-taxpay-ing spouse, a 50 per cent taxpayer can avoid any tax being deducted at all. At present interest rates, a high-earner can transfer E30,000

fortably avoid tax. The money could earn about 11 per cent gross in the

TAXALLOWANCES

COUPLES will be encouraged to use the independent tax system fully to avoid paying unnecessary tax. By transferring savings from a higher earning spouse, tax at 50 per cent may be avoided.

Everyone has a tax allowance that can be set against either earned or unearned income. This will increase by 1330 to £3,625. Everyone 3/18

£36.375 will be taxed at 40 per cent, as now. Above £40.000 a year tax will begin to be paid at 50 per cent. Many non-working wives do not have sufficient income to use their whole allowance, and husbands are not able to bet those allowances against their earnings. But they can

to a non-taxpayer and com-

best building society accounts returning £3,300 — well within the personal tax allowance, even if rates rise 1 per cent. This would pay no tax in a non-taxpayer's account, while a taxpayer would receive only the net rate of 8.25 per cent and would have to pay a further 25 per cent at the end of the year, giving a total tax

There will be no extra fax on unearned income under Labour. It had originally considered charging 9 per cent the equivalent of the National Insurance contributions to bring investment income into line with the tax rate on

Where the wife earns more, couples can benefit from the married couple's tax allowance of £1,720 being used by

Under Labour, couples will be able to choose how this is used. This will be backdated to the new tax year, starting on Monday. This could be worth £430 a year to a couple where the wife is taxed at 50 per cent and her husband is a basic rate taxpayer. This year's Budget had proposed

the partner taxed at the high-

to make the change a year

NATIONAL SAVINGS

COUPLES frightened of 50 commit large sums for five per cent tax rates on savings years until they have a clearer per cent tax rates on savings can shelter up to £80,000 in National Savings certificates straight away, and put another £4,800 beyond the reach of the Inland Revenue

over the next year. New investment in the 36th issue National Savings certificate is limited to £10,000 per individual, as is investment in the 5th issue index-linked certificates. It is also possible for a husband to open a trust account with himself as trustee

and his wife as beneficiary, and buy a further £10,000 worth of both certificates, and for her to do the same. This brings the total to £80,000. Those with maturing certificates can put another £10,000 in each of the tax-

free certificates. The 36th issue is currently paying 8.5 percent and this is guaranteed over the five-year life of the certificate. Anyone withdrawing earlier gets a

much poorer rate. Those who are reluctant to market rates.

will rise after the election might consider the gross-paid investment account. The account, paying 9.5 per cent currently, has a maximum investment limit of £25,000.

The 5th issue index-linked certificates pay 4.5 per cent in addition to the inflation rate. They must be viewed as a fiveyear investment, as the return is very low in the early years. Up to £200 a month may be put in a Yearly Plan paying 8.5 per cent tax-free, and El.000 can be placed for each child in the Children's Bonus Bond, paying 11.84 per cent

over five years. ☐ Tax-exempt special sav-ings accounts offered by banks and building societies allow adults to save up to £9,000 over five years, taxfree. The maximum investment in year one is £3.000, but unlike National Savings. most of the interest rates are variable and rise or fall with

UNIT THUS IS

UNIT trust investors should not panic and pile out if Labour wins the election, even if the market plummets,

An outright Labour victory would be more reassuring than a hung parliament for markets desperate for certainty, and any fall should be short-lived, they say. People

selling will lose money unnec-essarily. For those who do not fancy UK equities in the event of a Labour victory, Mary Blair, product development director at Fidelity Investments, sug-gested "international diversification", perhaps in Europe. where shares have underperformed the UK market, or even in Japan, where they are

Bigger tax bills under Labour would loom large in the minds of higher-rate taxpay-ers. Michael Anthony, marketing director of Guinness Mahon Asset Management, which this week launched three personal equity plans (Peps) for the 1992-3 tax year, said: "With Labour's intention of introducing a tax rate of 50 per cent for those with annual incomes of over £40,000, the value of the income payable from a Pep to someone in this tax bracket will increase by 25 per cent, compared with yields achieved from investments

which are subject to tax." Taxpayers could also defer tax bills by investing in offshore unit trusts or currency funds. Dividends on unit trusts and interest on currency funds can be rolled up, and no tax is payable until the money is repatriated to Britain. Rothschild, Prudential and Fidelity offer currency funds. Fidelity's fund operates like a bank deposit account; money can be held in sterling or another currency.

Those holding cash should hang on to it until the dust has settled, particularly if they have lump sums to invest. Robert Burdett, investment manager at Berry Asset Managment, said: "There will be a market reaction to a Labour victory, but no one knows how long it will last."

Cash holdings would benefit from any interest rate rise under Labour, as building societies and banks would follow each other up to keep savers. Deposits in cash unit trusts will also benefit from higher interest rates.



111111111111111111

пинин

пини

PEPS AND BES

LABOUR has no immediate plans to abolish personal equity plans if it wins next week's general election, so potential investors should disregard sales hype from finan-cial advisers or Pep plan managers telling them to act before Thursday in case Peps

BESt Investment, which produces the monthly independent Best Pep Guide for financial advisers, said this week that investors should wait until there is a more complete range of plans incorporating the changes in Norman Lamont's Budget. Investors will be allowed to put their £6,000 allowance

into a unit trust or investment trust in the 1992-1993 tax year. Previously, only £3,000 of the allowance could be held in these collective invest-BESt Investment said this week in the Best Pep Guide:
"There is an inevitable temptation to try and beat the election by subscribing for

Peps between April 6 and

April 9. In our view it makes

little sense to do this because

if Labour wins, the stock mar-ket will probably fall in the

short term. The range of

E6,000 plans will increase

substantially over the next few months and Labour has stated categorically that it will not seek to take any immediate action over Peps."

Nitya Bolam, analyst at BESt Investment said: 'Some plan managers marketing Peps have been using Labour's plans as a 1001, but financial advisers have also mistakenly been telling people that they should invest now and be safe rather than sorry. We would say, hold off investing before the election. ☐ Higher-rate taxpayers will still be able to get tax relief on up to £40,000 invested in business expansion schemes under a Labour government. The days of these schemes are now unlikely to be fewer under Labour than under the Conservatives, who have already announced that all schemes will be stopped in December 1993. Labour told the BES Association this week that abolition of BES schemes would not be back-

Those who would will have to pay more tax under a Labour government could put money into a BES company and get tax relief at up to 50 per cent on the

1% BONUS

fund managers and stockbro-

Tax free income or capital growth

A choice of UK or

to £6000 a year

IF YOU ACT international markets **BEFORE** 30TH APRIL From £50 a month

To find out more about Framlington's Unit Trust PEP contact your professional adviser, call our Client Liaison Desk on the

number below, or fill in the coupon:

TO 071-374 4100

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| E SUNDAY TELEGRAPH-1991 | To Framlington Unit Managem |
| UNIT TRUST | 155 Bishopsgate, London EC2 |
| ROUP OF THE YEAR | Please send me detail Framlington Unit Tru: |
| THE OBSERVER -1991 | Mr Mrs Miss Ms |
| II TRUST MANAGER | Address |
| OF THE YEAR | l ————— |
| ONEY MANAGEMENT-1991 | Postcoc |
| UNIT TRUST | Please tick if y so already invest |
| ROUP OF THE YEAR | Issued by Frankington Van Managem 155 Bishopsgate, London FC2M 3FT |

Management Limited, ondon EC2M 3FT ne details of Unit Trust PEP Pristcode alteady invest with Examination For further information, telephone (0245) 266266 during business hours, or send in the coupon. No salesman will call.

To: The M&G Group, M&G House, Victoria Road, Chelmsford CM1 1FB.

Please send me details of the M&G PEP

Mr/Mrs/Miss Initials Address Issued by M&G Financial Services Limited Member of IMRO). Postcode

Past performance does not guarantee future growth. The price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up; you may not get back the amount

M&G Financial Services Limited never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. Naturally we will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated M&G Companies. If you would prefer not to receive this information please tick the box



FOR INFORMATION REGARDING ADVERTISING WITHIN THE WEEKEND MONEY PAGES

Contact: SIMON BROCH ON 071-782 7115

BRIEFINGS

☐ Bank of Scotland is offering to match interest pound for pound on the savings of cowners saving for their first home. Borrowers opening a Homebuilder high interest savings account will have all interest so far, up to £500 gross, matched — effectively, doubled — when they take out a mortgage with the bank. Only one Homebuilder account will qualify for the bonus even if borrowers are buying in joint names.

Sharelink, the executiononly stockbroker, will be offering a special all-night election dealing service on April 9 The service will be open to all investors, both clients and non-clients, who want to buy or sell an FTSE-100 stock or privatisation stock. Investors should call Sharelink on 021-200 2242 between 4.30pm on April 9 and 8am on April 10, and will be able to get a quoted price for stock.

☐ Borrowers needing loans of £60,000 or more will get a discount of 0.5 per cent off their normal rate over the lifetime of the mortgage with the Cheltenham & Glouces-ter's C&G golf mortgage. This would bring the rate for these borrowers down to 10.25 per cent (APR 10.8 per cent) at current levels.

__________________ SCHOOL **FEES**

NCKO

booklet now. Ring our free Monevline rom 9.00 a.m. – 9.00 p.m., 7 days a week, on

0800 282 101



Surrender's poor yield

THE problem with life insurance as a method of saving is that it is intended as a longterm investment. If, halfway through the term of the policy, the investor can no longer afford the premiums, or circumstances" otherwise change, it is not possible simply to get the money back.

This is the big difference between life insurance and building society or bank savings accounts, where all the money invested is easily returned with interest.

Cashing in a policy early may seem to have the advantage of stopping monthly payments and at the same time providing a lump sum. But although this may be the most familiar method of realising life insurance sav-ings before maturity, it is neither the only way nor necessarily the best.

Life insurance is meant to be a long-term contract and is priced accordingly. An investor who surrenders a policy in the early years is likely to get a fraction of the money paid in, the rest having been eaten up by the life company's expenses.

There are alternatives to early surrender. If the investor does not need an immediate cash lump sum, but can no longer afford to meet monthly premiums, he or she can ask to have the policy "paid up". This means that although the investor makes no further payments to the company, the money already paid in will remain invested until the agreed maturity

By opting for a paid-up policy, the investor does three things: saves the on-going expenses of premiums; avoids the often onerous penalties imposed on early surrender, and retains an investment which should continue to grow and, importantly, which will benefit from any final bonus paid by the life insurer.

As an example, consider

Standard Life's with-profits policy, frequently among the best performers in the market over 25 years. A man who took out a with-profits endowment policy (or E30 a month in 1967 would have received only £28,676 if he surrendered his policy in 1987. However, had he asked for the policy to be paid up, he would have received £55,513 when it matured this year. If he had continued payments until the agreed maturity date

Another alternative would be to borrow money against the value of the policy. This can be done directly with the insurer, who is likely to offer a preferential interest rate. Norwich Union charges 12 per cent for loans set against with-profits policies.

he would have received

£67.027.

Standard Life

Standard Life

Scottish Amicable

Legal & General

The investor can choose whether to repay the loan during the remaining term of the policy or to leave repayment until maturity, when the loan plus rolled-up interest will be subtracted from the

final payout.
The final way for the investor to raise cash from a policy is to sell it at an auction. Life insurance policy auctions are held frequently by a small number of firms, of which Foster & Cranfield is perhaps the best known.

The purchaser of a policy at auction can decide to make the policy "paid up", or can continue making payments to the insurance company until maturity. Either way, on maturity or on the death of the person who took out the policy originally, the proceeds will go to the new policy

Obviously, the prices raised at auction will depend on those bidding. However, prices realised at Foster & Cranfield's March auction included £12,700 for a Scottish Amicable policy taken out in 1973, which is to mature in 1998. Scottish Amicable had quoted £8,950 as the early

Surrender value Pald-up value at 20 years (£)

58,581 48,324 41,793

MALE INVESTOR

FEMALE INVESTOR

28.676 24,402 26,622 16,666

Societies concede defeat

THE building societies ombudsman can now investigate cases involving valua-tions of properties by staff surveyors. The Building Societies Association decided this week that it would not appeal against a High Court decision in February that such cases were within the remit of the ombudsman.

Only complaints about valuations for further advances, or where an existing borrower is taking another loan from the same society to move house, will be covered. It is mainly the larger societies which have in-ĥouse valuers

Stephen Edell. ombudsman, had taken the cases of four couples to the High Court for the friendly action, to test the limits of his powers. "I need to know where I am, what is within my jurisdiction." he said.

Calculations are based on the investor aged 24 taking out a with-profits endowment policy for £30 s month for 25 years in March 1967. The first two columns assume the policy was surrendered or made paid up in March 1987. The final shows the maturity value if premiums were paid for the full 25 years. The majority of valuation complaints will still remain outside the scope of the

□ This week the office of the building societies ombuds-man announced that it has appointed a third ombudsman with effect from next month. Brian Murphy joins Mr Edell and Jane Woodhead, who was appointed last year.

Both Mr Murphy and Mrs Woodhead have been ap-pointed because of the

PLANNING FOR RETIREMENT?

Before you can retire there are so many factors that you need to take into account, things that may currently be giving you a false

picture about life after 65.

を変える。

* *

At the moment you may get some of your motoring paid for, perhaps even a company car. Perhaps your company gives you private health care. Or helps with your expenses, even something small like contributing to your phone bill What happens when it all goes?

Perhaps you don't want to wait until you're 65. In which case, can you afford to retire?

With so many questions to answer, how do you

make a decision?

You get financial advice that's independent. For that you will need an Independent Financial Adviser.

He or she will ask the right questions, be able to make an accurate picture of your situation and then provide advice on the financial products that best suit your individual requirements.

It will be advice that's impartial, so well worth listening to. And when you have your initial consultation, it will usually be free.

> To help you find an Independent Financial Adviser we've compiled a booklet about the benefits of independent advice, a checklist of

things to look for when making your choice and a list of Independent Financial Advisers local to you. For your free copy ring 0483 461461 today or return

£10 dealing offer for readers

A NEW share-dealing service is launched today for readers of The Times. Offered by Hambro Clearing, a subsidiary of Hambros Bank, the postal service will allow readers to sell their shares in privatisation companies for a E10 dealing charge. Up to four members of the family, with the same surname, can sell shares in the same com-

The deals can be offered at this price because large numbers of sell orders for the same

pany for one fee.

share are batched together and sold for the best price. This can cause a small delay. but all shares will be sold as early as possible on the day

after receipt of the stock. Investors will then be sent immediately a post-dated cheque for the amount the sale realised, less the commission, together with a contract note detailing the price obtained. The cheque is dated for the next Stock Exchange account day when payment is

should not be banked before that date, which will be highlighted on the cheque.

No advice is given to people dealing, as it is an executiononly service. Shareholders must sell all their stock in any one company. Hambros is

unable to deal with part sales. The company estimates that it can handle 5.000 deals a day through its Cardiff dealing centre, and its other offices can be brought on line to help out if demand warrants

THE TIMES PORTFOLIO DEALING SERVICE IN ASSOCIATION WITH

HAMBRO CLEARING LIMITED A LOW COST SHARE SELLING SERVICE FOR PRIVATISATION STOCKS

Privatisations - £10 for individual sales plus £2 for each additional family member up to 4 members (same surname and same address).

HOW TO SELL

Fill in the coupon ticking the appropriations in the stocks you wish to self.

2. Check to see if the relevant certificates have a form of ransfer on the back. If there is a form sign it where marked. If not, upon receipt of your certific Jearing will send you a separate transfer which is to be rigned by you. Your shares cannot be sold until the insfer form has been returned signed by you.

3. By first class post send the completed coupon relevant share certificates to the Hambro Cleanne

eipt of your signed certif separate transfer form. 5. A contract note and cher Stock Exchange Account Day less the Hambro Clearing

6. YOU MUST SELL ALL YOUR SHAREHOLDING(S) IN ANY ONE COMPANY AS DETAILED ON YOUR CERTIFICATE. on 0222 473 600.

| GE | NERAL | |
|----|-----------------------------|---|
| _ | British Telecom (2nd Issue) | |
| | British Telecom (1st Issue) | |
| | Rolls-Royce | |
| | Br Steel | |
| | TSB &/or bonus | ļ |
| | BAA &/or bonus | □ |
| | Br Gas &/or bonus | |

□ Abbey National

Southern

East Midlands □ Northern South Wales □ Nat Power

<u>WATER</u> SHARES North West □ Southern ☐ Thames ☐ Wesser ☐ Severn Trent □ Northumbrias ☐ South West

HAMBRO CLEARING LIMITED, PO BOX 30, 113 BUTE ST, CARDIFF, CF1 6PA

ELECTRICITY SHARES

MODE DECISION AND THE PROJECT OF THE

For instance, does your mortgage go on to retirement age, could you pay it off earlier? the coupon. YOU NEED FINANCIAL ADVICE THAT'S INDEPENDENT

| SEND THE COUPON OR CALL 0483 461 461 FOR FREE INFORMATION PACK To: The IFAP Centre, Studio House, Rowers Hill, Brislington, BRISTOL BS4 533. Please send me a list of six independent financial advisers, convenient to my home or work address, below. WE GUARANTEE THAT NO SALESMAN WILL CALL OR PHONE YOU AS A RESULT OF THIS COUPON. | HE REAL TEST OF THE SECOND SEC | | | |
|---|--|-------------|----|------------------------|
| NAME | | <i>(</i> c. | | |
| ADDRESS | | · 32: | | S WATER |
| (Hame or work, according to which is more contestion) | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | M. | |
| Postcode | Tk | u 🥻 🥓 💃 | | The Real Property lies |
| | ************************************** | | | |

at a little t

8.5655

in in inter

processors.

have purply Jackson (192 cardy by 2 វិទេសជន ខាក

HG CO. N

All List ... and to the a later solution Othernar

eck Partfi (teday - are c 160 apr | 1201 A 3 -5 -2 +

5 +4 +2 4 6 -5 -6 + 7 +5 +2 + £ +4 +4 + 9 |-4 |+1 |+ 11 +7 +2 + 12 +4 +3 + 13 -7 +3 +4 14 +3 +5 +: 15 +6 +4 +7 16:+3 +: +: 17 -5 +3 --18 -4 +2 +6

19 +3 +6 +2 20 +7 +5 +1 21 |+5 |+2 |+7 23 +8 +1 +5 24 1+3 1+6 +1 25 +5 +3 +1 26 +4 +2 +4 27 +8 +3 +7 28 +4 +6 +3 29 +5 +4 +1 30 +5 +7 +2 31 +4 +3 +5

32 +4 +5 +1 33 +6 +2 +8 34 +4 +3 +1 35 +5 +4 +1 36 +7 +2 +5 37 +4 +5 +2 38 +8 +2 +7 39 +5 +3 +3 40 +6 +1 +5 41 +5 +5 +2

42 +3 +1 +5 43 +7 +2 +6 44 +3 +7 +2

44 (37) 1. 1.24 1914 W. B. St. इसिंग्स्ट (अर्थ 1997 17875 2 gardd (in

he cent AMPA

Service 1 THE MINES 4.78 E

ger hat : ×

the sail of

a richt in ... 1997.4 · 一年 · 一一

5 Page 1277 Mark to the first For 1 Part September 1984 1997 1998 **建筑 全文 2012** 1 - Table 1

No see the

generalis in

W W.X.

STATE AND SAME AND 3 and 100 and and the second of the second g gane see is The same of the last of the same

..... THE PRESENT g₄₁ = 1747

独海 153 张节

Societies concede

FIRST A

er for readen

O DEALING

VICE FOR PRIVATE STEEL STEEL for individual sale

= -دنوموس The state of W-4

Series 19

r yield

Great expectations: People are unrealistic about bargains at police auctions, says Alan Davies, auctioneer

By LINDSAY COOK MONEY EDITOR

A CAR for a tenth of its retail price or an IBM computer for £10 - these are the bargains promised in advertisements referring to "government auctions

Since November, Carnell, a publishing company, has sold tens of thousands of copies of The Government Auction Handbook, a guide to auctions of goods seized from taxpayers who have not paid their bills, or from bankrupt companies.

The publishers say that it is in the interest of government departments, liquidators and bailiffs "to keep the whole procedure as quiet as humanly possible. This has been the case for many years, but now it's your turn to get in on the

The government departments concerned deny that there are easy pickings and they say that the sales are in no way secret. They are widely advertised. In many cases the sellers have a public duty to get the best prices possible and are not, as Carnell Ltd claims "... only interested in liquidating these goods

A director of the company said that the book was comprehensive guide to the sale of the stock of all liquidat-

ed companies. One handbook buyer is said in the advertisements to have paid £750 for an E-Type Jaguar that had been confiscated by Customs & Excise because it was used for smugeline drugs. The car, according to the advertisement, was later sold for £30,000.

Other bargains were said to have included an electronic typewriter with a retail price

Portfolio

For readers who may have missed a copy of *The Times* this week, we repeat below the week's Portfolio price changes (today's are on page 29). Stero West There Fol Set Total 1]+5|+3|+1|-4|+3}

| | | | | ··· | _ : | 1:- | _ | _ |
|---|----------------|----|----|----------------|------------|-----|------------|---|
| | 2 | +5 | +6 | +2 | 73 | +1 | | Ţ |
| | 3 | +5 | +2 | +4 | 2 | +3 | | I |
| Į | 4 | +5 | +4 | +1 | – 5 | +3 | | |
| | 5 | +4 | +2 | +5 | -2 | +5 | | Į |
| [| 6 | +5 | +6 | +3 | -3 | +2 | L | 1 |
| | 7 | +6 | +2 | +5 | 4 | +5 | | Ì |
| | 8 | +4 | +4 | +1 | –5 | +2 | | l |
| [| 9 | +4 | +1 | +3 | -3 | +4 | <u>L</u> _ | L |
| | 10 | +7 | +3 | +7 | 4 | +5 | 匚 | Ţ |
| | 11 | +7 | +2 | <u>+5</u> | -3 | +4 | <u> </u> | L |
| Į | 12 | +4 | +3 | +4 | <u> -1</u> | +5 | ட | L |
| | 13 | +7 | +3 | +6 | <u>-5</u> | +7 | L | L |
| [| 14 | +3 | +5 | +2 | 2 | +1 | <u>L_</u> | l |
| Ι | 15 | +6 | +4 | +2 | <u>-5</u> | +2 | | Ţ |
| ſ | 16 | +3 | +1 | +3 | –2 | +4 | | L |
| ſ | 17 | +5 | +3 | +1 | 4 | +2 | | L |
| ţ | 18 | +4 | +2 | +4 | -2 | +4 | | Γ |
| t | 19 | +3 | +6 | +2 | 4 | +1 | | Τ |
| t | 20 | +7 | +5 | +1 | -6 | +1 | T | T |
| t | 21 | +5 | +2 | +3 | -2 | +4 | Г | T |
| ł | 22 | +4 | +7 | +3 | -2 | +1 | \vdash | T |
| ŀ | 23 | +8 | +1 | +5 | -4 | +5 | | r |
| - | 24 | +3 | +6 | +1 | -4 | +1 | \vdash | t |
| - | 25 | +5 | +3 | + 1 | -5 | +2 | - | t |
| ь | <u>≈</u> 26 | +4 | +2 | +4 | -1 | +5 | ┢ | ۲ |
| ь | 27 | +8 | +3 | +7 | -2 | +5 | ├- | ۲ |
| Н | _ | _ | | | -2 | +1 | ├ | H |
| н | 28 | +4 | +6 | +3 | | _ | ┝╾ | ┝ |
| ŀ | 29 | +5 | +4 | +1 | -5_ | +2 | ├ | ┞ |
| L | 30 | +5 | +7 | +2 | _3_ | +2 | <u> </u> | Ļ |
| L | 31 | +4 | +3 | +5 | <u>-3</u> | +4 | _ | L |
| Ţ | 32 | +4 | +5 | +1 | _3_ | +1 | | L |
| L | 33 | +6 | +2 | +6 | -3_ | +5 | | Ļ |
| L | 34 | +4 | +3 | +1 | – 6 | +2 | | L |
| ſ | 35 | +5 | +4 | +1 | -4 | +2 | | L |
| | 36 | +7 | +2 | +5 | -4 | +6 | | L |
| Г | 37 | +4 | +5 | +2 | -3 | +1 | | Ĺ |
| Γ | 38 | +8 | +2 | +7 | -4 | +5 | | |
| T | 39 | +5 | +3 | +3 | _2 | +3 | | Γ |
| Ţ | 40 | +6 | +1 | +5 | -5 | +3 | | |
| T | 41 | +5 | +5 | +2 | -5 | +3 | | |
| t | 42 | +3 | +1 | +5 | -1 | +4 | | Τ |
| ⊩ | 43 | +7 | +2 | +6 | 4 | +4 | \neg | _ |
| - | 44 | +3 | | +2 | | +2 | 一 | _ |
| 4 | •• | | | | | ر | _ | - |

Bankruptcy bargains prove elusive

case of 12 bottles of Glenfiddich whisky, worth £120, sold for £40.

Alan Davies, managing di-rector of Dowell Lloyd of Putney, London, which has auctioned items for the police and Customs & Excise for 20 years, says that these exam-ples are misleading. "If we get a case of whisky it

sells for £85 or £90. We take bids from people who cannot attend the auctions because they are at work. Some of these are totally unrealistic. I had one this week for eight boules of champagne and four of wine. It was for £15. There is no way a case of wine will go for that when there are hundreds of people ready to-

"People expect to get a £300 mountain bike for £10. A mountain bike will sell for probably £200 but it would cost £800 or more new in the

shops."
Since the guide started being published, his monthly auctions for the Metropolitan Police have attracted many more customers. Four to five hundred people viewing the lots used to be normal. The number can now top 2,000. On Thursday about 800 people attended a sale of 700 to 800 lots.

They started to queue at 7.20 am - two hours before the sale. One woman asked for her money back on the handbook because the prices were too high. She thought it was an official government book and that we published

Mr Davies added that none of his police or Customs &

Excise sales could be described as secret. Every police station in London had the address of the auction house, and the Customs & Excise regularly received queries, he said. He also publishes catalogues for all sales, and customers can be put on the mailing list to receive all of

them for £40 a year. At the Inland Revenue, a spokesman said that last year had seized goods in only 680 cases, although bailiffs had ticketed items in 26,000 cases. This action usually made taxpayers pay up promptly if they could.

"The items will sell for less than they would be in the shops, but they are not new and may be in large lots. There is a duty to get the best price possible when they reach auction."

He continued: "We always use reputable local auctioneers, and will advertise locally. There is no need for anyone to buy the handbook to find out about the sales." A spokesman for Customs & Excise said: "There is not any secret. When goods are

sold they are put in a general auction for the best price." David Chesters, who is responsible for all the London airports for Customs & Excise, said that nothing went to public auction. Where commercial consignments were not collected because a company could not afford the duty, the department asked for sealed bids. Most individ-

uals stopped for bringing too

much through the green channel paid any penalty or duty by credit card, he said.

sold by auction was "quite minimal". If a company which was the subject of a bankruptcy order had assets. an insolvency practitioner would arrange for them to be sold by an auctioneer, and would have a duty to get the best price possible. If it were a large company it might justi-fy a sale of its own. If not, the items would be added to a

in the handbook advertise-

ments, said that the amount it

general sale. The British Railways Board does not sell lost property by auction. Dealers bid for umbrellas or other items on a contract basis. On April 16, an auction of British Rail cars and vans will be held for the first time in Raynesway, Der-byshire, by ADT Auctions. In the past, their vehicles have been included in general

Alison Cork, a director of Carnell, said that the hand-book "is a bestseller by any-body's standards". The company was in the business of publishing self-help guides she said. These included How to Talk to Your Cat.

She said that she and John Claude Yves Patrick Gommes had formed the company in February 1990. Mr Gommes was the founder of Chartsearch and is still a di-rector of it, but it had no connection with Carnell.

Accounts filed at Comnies House showed Carnell had a turnover of £157,000 in the year to March 1991, had paid £207 in corporation tax and retained a profit of £42. Its stock included £6,790 of tomato and vegetable seed. This was left over from an offer of giant vegetables and tomatoes, she said.

Ms Cork was unable to put Weekend Money in touch with any of the buyers of bargain lots. She suggested that the co-author of the book, Jonathan Willis, would be able to help. His answerphone asked callers to leave the name of the item they were ordering and their credit card number.

Revenue to be told all

The Official Receiver, listed

By LINDSAY COOK

INFORMATION on more than 50 million savers will start to be passed to the Inland Revenue next week. For the first time, the interest earned on every single savings and current account will be sent to the Inland Revenue by banks, building societies and National Savings. Previously, banks have only

had to report interest above £500 per individual a year. Building societies sent information on savers earning more than £1,400 and National Savings passed on details of people getting more than £250 in interest.

The abolition of composite rate tax last April and the improvement of the Inland Revenue computers made it



our 1992 Guide, call our free Moneyline on:

0800 282 101 SAVE &PROSPER THE INVESTMENT HOUSE &

both essential and possible for the department to handle information on every account. Since April 6 last year accounts have been able to earn interest without any tax being deducted, if the savers declared themselves to be non-taxpayers. The Inland Revenue believes that large numbers of people may have innocently registered, thinking they are not taxpayers because most of their income comes from savings which were previously taxed at

source. For banks and building societies, it is simpler to send information on everyone earning interest than to eliminate details of those under £500 or £1,400 of interest.

However, many savers will be less than happy that information on their savings will be handed on. Many have, on the advice of accountants and other financial advisers. opened accounts with several societies to avoid the attention of the Inland Revenue. In this way they could hide income from the tax authorities and possibly avoid higher

their interest in many sepainto the Inland Revenue

Most will be unaware of the change in the reporting rules that took place last April. These mean that at the end of the financial year details of rate accounts will now be fed

An Inland Revenue spokes-

woman said that when com-

posite rate tax had been deducted from all savings at source the reporting limits were adequate. Now that accounts can be exempted from tax it is necessary to know everything that is earned.

their tax returns they will be basic rate taxpavers who have no more tax to pay, in some them higher rate taxpayers pay. In others, the savings individual's personal allowances and show they are taxdeclared they are not.

People who fraudulently

Savers filling in the regisself-employed spouses.

Most people would have nothing to worry about, she said. Even if they had not declared their savings on cases, the savings will make and there may be more to and other income will top the payers even though they have

say they are non-taxpayers can be fined up to £3,000 but no-one has been fined yet.

tration forms for gross payment are warned that their financial affairs could come under scrutiny. Originally it had been feared by banks and building societies that the Inland Revenue would investigate any accounts and associated records of the people who share joint accounts with savers who have declared themselves non-taxpayers. This could have deterred some non-working wives from registering for gross payment of interest for fear of bringing the wrath of the Revenue down on their

Now you can invest all your PEP in unit trusts...



Thanks to the Budget, you can now invest all of our 1992/93 tax free PEP into unit trusts. That's good news for PEP investors - especially if they invest in a Perpetual PEP

As a result of Perpetual's consistent track record and the success of our investment performance, our unit trust managers are recognised by the industry's experts as among today's leading investment specialists.

The Sunday Times nal Unit Trust Маладег of the Year. **L**ST 1991 3RD 1990 **L**ST 1989

Money Management Medium Size Unit Trust Group of the Year. **1**ST 1991

> Observer Unit Trust Manager of the Year. LST 1989

Act Now for an Introductory Discount. If you invest in our 1992/93 PEP before Thursday, 30th April 1992, we will reduce our initial management charge from 5% to 3%. For more information complete and return the

coupon, or ring 0491 576868 during office hours, and ask for the PEP Helpline. Tax reliefs are those currently available and may change in the future.

The value of shares and units and the income from them can fall as well as rise. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future.

| | olio Management Limited, PO Box 131, 48 Hs , Oson RG9 2AZ. | uri Street |
|------------|---|------------|
| PRINT NAME | · - | |
| ADDRESS | | |
| | POSTCODE | |
| AT | Perpetua | 1 |
| | or boare | V. |
| | Independent Fund Management Menser of IMRU | TM Es |

THE PRUDENTIAL CURRENCY FUND

"I want to reduce the ups and downs of my investments."

If you've ever invested in the stockmarket you'll know shares can fluctuate in value. Wouldn't you like an investment that can help to smooth out the ups and downs? We think so. That's why we'd like to introduce you to

the Prudential Currency Fund. It has the potential to produce a higher rate of return than a bank or building society high rate deposit account.

While offering you a viable alternative to equities. How can it do all this?

Put simply, the Fund invests in deposits in major nternational currencies with well established banks. The Fund grows because it takes advantage of both the interest rates on these deposits and the movements in exchange rates between the currencies. You can get a better rate of return because the

Prudential Currency Fund is dealing in Emillions. It can

therefore usually deal at some of the best rates available in the exchange markers. Any gains are added to your

The Prudential Currency Fund allows you to choose when to pay tax, because you only pay tax when you realise the gains or choose to take a dividend. So it makes sense to only draw money when your tax liability is at its lowest. for example when you retire, move abroad or change to a lower tax bracket. That way you'll be making the most

To take advantage of the Prudential Currency Fund, all you need is a minimum investment of £1,000.

If you'd like to know how to make your money work harder, complete and return the coupon or call free for more information and a copy of the prospectus on 0800 244444 today, quoting reference number A3.

| Return | this | today |
|--------|------|-------|
| | | _ |

| with the Prudential Currently Puna. |
|--|
| Mr/Mrs/Ms |
| Forenames |
| Address |
| |
| Postcude |
| fel: (Doy)(Evening) |
| Data Protection Act 1984. The Prodential may from time to time want to |

ovide you with details of its full range of services and products. provide you with details of the same the service reason information. We will not

pass your name to any unconnected organisation

Send coupon to. Prudentul Investment Products (Channel Islands) Limited Customer Services Department, Valentines House, 51/60 Hood Hill, Ilford,



ent does not constitute an offer for sale or subscription for shares in the Prudential Currency Fund. Prudential Currency Fund Limited is a Jersey Recognised Fund and a UK Recognised Collective investment Scheme. and a UK Recognised Collective investment Scheme.

The levels and bases of taxation can change. The tax reliefs referred to apply to investors and are those currently available. Their value depends upon the tircumstances of the taxpay. The value of investments and the income from them can fluctuate in value in money terms and is not guaranteed, and investors may not get back the amount invested. Changes rates of exchange between currencies may cause the value of the investment to deminish or increase.

This advertisement has been issued on behalf of Prudential Currency Fund Limited by Prudential Investment Products (Channel Islands) Limited.

Part of the Prudential Corporation Prudential Investment Products (Channel Islands) Limited is a member of LAUTRO for UK marketing of recognised collective investment schemes
Registered and incorporated in England and Wales at 142 Holborn Bars London ECIN 2NH under number 215337.

HIL T

7 2

12

.

STATE OF STATE OF

All ut

Garlinger.

. W - 2 - 16g

- W - 1 - 2

27. 4 2 49.

KATA TEK

No. . . . es i d

· fact.

France.

T 2015

THURNIA

N. COL

Toronical

(Ledon dar Permenta

)2---

Kurja Sara

AND NO

F. 70 1 FEB

1 1 72. 1 47

ar Symmy Ram

and Military areas.

C Table News

Mean aim of

Control Control

on the management

run readers មិនស្រាធកា 🗗

Michael Fr

ireen Herr

NV-5, and N

BANKS, I

5-3-5E

Address

Tax rate

FIMBRA) WILLIS OWEN 1/a THE BUILDING SOCIETY SHOP Living it up in retirement means topping up your

Having more time to enjoy life is an enticing prospect, whenever you plan to retire. But will your company pension be enough to let you do all you'd

company pension now!

To get the maximum pension available, you would typically have to be in the same company pension scheme for 40 years. And changing your job just once can result in a quite dramatic reduction to your pension.

Topping up your company pension by means of an Equitable Free-Standing Additional Voluntary Contribution Scheme, however, can help you make up the difference and look forward to living it up in retirement. Your contributions are made from your gross income, with tax relief currently at the highest rate which you pay.

Remember that the value of tax relief available will depend on individual circumstances and that current legislation can change in the future.

If you would like more information by post and by telephone call Aylesbury (0296) 26226, or return the coupon below.

MEMBER OF LAUTRO

THE EQUITABLE LIFE PREEDS OF WALTECOMBELL IN LEASING MODERN AND MINISTER HERE IN 1917 To The Equatable Life, FRCEPOST, Walton Street, AYLESBURY, Bucks HP21 7BR. tomos The Equitable's free standing AVC plans [12] TMVC2A

The Equitable Life Before you look to your future, look to our past. The account lingers on From K. M. Stanley

Sir, Regarding the letter from B. J. Smith (March 28), I cut up and sent back my Access card in October 1991, paid my final bill, and received confirmation my account was cancelled.

However, I did not appreciate that cancelled is not the same as will not accept any more debits on the account. In January. I received a bill for a Book Club item which the Book Club have debited in

Numerous letters to Access have produced no useful response. In fact, Access seem to delight in writing replies which manage to answer nothing, merely refer you back to the retailer. Nor can I get them to confirm they will not accept any more debits. surely the point of cancelling

In March, a further bill appeared. My insurance company used the Access istead of a later Visa number. The insurance company assure me they couldn't have debited the Access account if it was cancelled.

Presumably, if I was a bad payer Access would find a way to stop accepting debits! Good luck, B. J. Smith.

Yours faithfully. K. M. STANLEY, 101 Habershon Street,

☐ Letters are welcomed, but The Times regrets that it cannot give individual replies or advice. No legal responsibility can be accepted for advice or statements made in these columns and independent professional advice should be sought.

具具是基金基金基金基金基金基金 PERSONAL **EQUITY PLANS** FROM £35 A MONTH Ring our free Moneyline

now, on: 0800 282 101



LETTERS ** / TEXTERS



Entitled to exercise 'name only' option

From Craig Cockburn

Sir, I read with interest the letters on titles (March 21). I share a similar experience to Prof. Wilson. Bank of Scotland will not print my full forename on my Mastercard. also for "security reasons", despite my forename appearing in my signature on the reverse of the card!

Regarding F. L. Aburrow's - the Royal Bank of Scotland used to print "Esq next to my name too, until I pointed out to them that Esq is an appendage which only a very small percentage of people are entitled to use Titles — even "Mr" and "Ms" are optional, and I should

decide how my name is used. I like to keep things simple — I just use my forename and surname. No titles, no abbreviations and no appendages. Unfortunately, the great majority of computer systems insist that my forename is replaced with the letters

Can I ask the people who devise such systems to incorporate a little more cultural flexibility, please?

Yours faithfully, CRAIG COCKBURN, 34 Baker Street, Reading, Berkshire.

From Prof. R. M. S. Wilson Sir, I fear that Patrick A. Hill (March 28) misses both the points of my earlier letter (March 21, which, inciden-

Sir, I am forming a Deposi-

tors' Action Group to recover

depositors' savings in full from the National Guardian

Mortgage Corporation, or

from those responsible for al-

lowing the bank to continue

to take deposits while appar-

ently insolvent. We will also aim to investigate the reasons

From Mr John White

tally, was signed as this one

and not as you published it). Social custom (and courtesy) accords an array of titles that are not shown on birth certificates (eg. HRH, Rt Hon, Dr. Rev), and one would have thought that the inclusion of such titles on cards, cheques, etc., would help in reducing the incidence of fraud.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD WILSON, Standfield House, 264 Fulwood Road, Broomhill, Sheffield, South Yorkshire.

From Miss Mary Jelley

Sir. Mr Gavin A. St Pier (March 7) may be qualified to be addressed by the much abused title of Esquire, but he is not correct when he states that "only NatWest as a matter of routine prefix your name with a title

Both Coutts & Co. and Lloyds do so unless requested otherwise — both of which reprinted my next cheque books when I explained that there were occasions when I did not wish it known whether I was Miss or Mrs.

Incidentally, I have always understood that a cheque should be made out in the manner in which the recipient would sign it. Yours faithfully,

MARY E. JELLEY, The Shepherd's Cottage, Chute, Wiltshire.

for the sudden and unexpect-

I should be very grateful if

you could let your readers

know about the group so that

any other unfortunate deposi-

In order to have the neces-

sary "clout", the action group

needs the backing of as many

depositors as possible. The

ed demise of the bank.

tors can contact me.

Cross to bear

Sir, I read with interest the article by Liz Dolan on the

able to a party other than the the particular building socibearer. A safeguard has been to write the name of the

society in addition to signing. restriction, problem?

Yours faithfully. D. J. WILSON, 7 Edgcumbe Green, St Austell, Cornwall.

From M. E. Brown

turnstiles so that it costs us 20p to enter their premises? Yours faithfully, MARGARET E. BROWN,

Charlton Kings, Cheitenham, Gloucestershire.

From D. J. Wilson

1992 Cheques Act, and the move by the big banks to introduce cheques carrying 'account payee" (March 28). While it is true that cheques are not passed from hand to hand to the same extent as bills of exchange, there are occasions when cheques are endorsed to make them pay-

original payee. A good example is when a payee wishes to pay the cheque into a buildine society account. The cashier will ask the payee to sign on the back of the cheque, in effect making the cheque payable to another party. If, as is usual, the payee signs on the back without designating ety as the new payee, then the cheque becomes payable to

However, with the new estriction, account payee only", it will not be possible to pay cheques into a buildingsociety account in this way. Is there a way around this

Debit entry

Sir, I read (March 21) that some retailers are considering the termination of customers use of credit and debit cards because some banks propose to charge

stores more for this facility. While applauding the pro-tests of the stores. I am left wondering for what small services the banks will next think to charge.

Perhaps the installation of

Pine Lodge, East End Road.

Action group aims to recover deposits lost in bank failure administrators have refused to release the names and addresses of depositors, so any publicity you can give would be very helpful.

Yours faithfully, JOHN WHITE, PO Box 664,-Andover, Telephone: 0264 772828. THE TIMES SATURDAY APRIL 4 1992 INTEREST RATES ROUNDUP BANKS Ordinary Dep A/C: Typical 071-628 1567 071-626 1567 Local Brach Local Brach 0742 528655 0742 528655 25,000-50,000 25,000-50,000 HIGH INTEREST CHEQUE ACCOUNTS none 031-4427777 617 5.78 0272 433372 0742 528655 671-374 3374 4,70 3.67 4.59 031-556 8565 4,59 5.74 5.63 ngne 071-600 6000 4.31 3.45 4.31 BUILDING SOCIETIES Best buy — 236 2.33 1.97 2.63 2.25 NATIONAL SAVINGS 3.75 7.13 7.69 7.69 8.50 8.50 11.84 5.01 8.62 **GUARANTEED INCOME BONDS** £ buys 174,00 9.37 318.00 2095.00

| ARGER LENDERS | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------|---|--|
| Lender | interest Rate % | LGAN Size | Max % | Notes | |
| BUILDING SOCIET | ΠE\$ | | | - | |
| Leeds & Holbeck 0632 459611 | 9.45 | to £250K | 95 | Rate shown is fixed until 1.4.93 | |
| National & Provinc. 0274 733444 | 9.45 | 260- 200K | 95 | After 1.5% discount to 1.4.93 | |
| Norwich & Petarbor. 0733 371371 | 8.95 | to £150K | 90 | Rate shown after 2% discount to 1.9.92 | |
| BANKS | | | | | |
| Bank of Iretand . 0734 393393 | 9.75 | <u>920</u> - 500K | 85 | Rate shown is capped until 1.1.93 | |

SWING TO THE ISLE OF MAN **BEFORE** POLLING DAY IS LIKELY TO RESULT IN SUBSTANTIAL GAINS.

Move your savings to Leeds Overseas on the Isle of Man and whatever happens on April 9th you can rest easy.

A savings account with Leeds Overseas will, of course, continue to pay interest gross.

It will always continue to operate with security and confidentiality.

And whatever the result of the Election, as far as tax is concerned, it's you that must make the declaration.

| Box 215, Douglas, Isle of Man your service. | - |
|--|----|
| Name | |
| Address | |
| Postcode | nı |
| | |

n Overseas Laurieri, 1973 (Sov. 215, 1 Soughis, Isle of Mari, Telephone (8624) 661488, Fax (0624) 661373. Reg

THE NEW PRUDENCE PEP

"I want to be

I want a new kind of tax-free investment with a special management fees package. Now.

The brand new Prudence EP less you choose where to invest your money. You have the option of incide entirely in unit trusts, investment entirely in unit trusts, investment trusts or shares, or in any combination of these tax-free.

We've reduced the initial charge on the unit

trust part of your new PEP by a third, from 6% to 4%. (Full details of our charges will be sent with our

your investment potential to £9,000. That

And you can shelter a further £3,000 from tax in a Single Company PEP to take

Single Company PEP will be completely free of management charges if you invest the full £6,000 Prudence EP, providing no withdrawals

You'll have to move fast to make sure you can take advantage of this offer Ween't guarantee that the current favourable sax status of PEPs will continue forever

Call 0800 24 44 44 quoting reference X25 or complete the coupon - now. It could be to your advantage to act

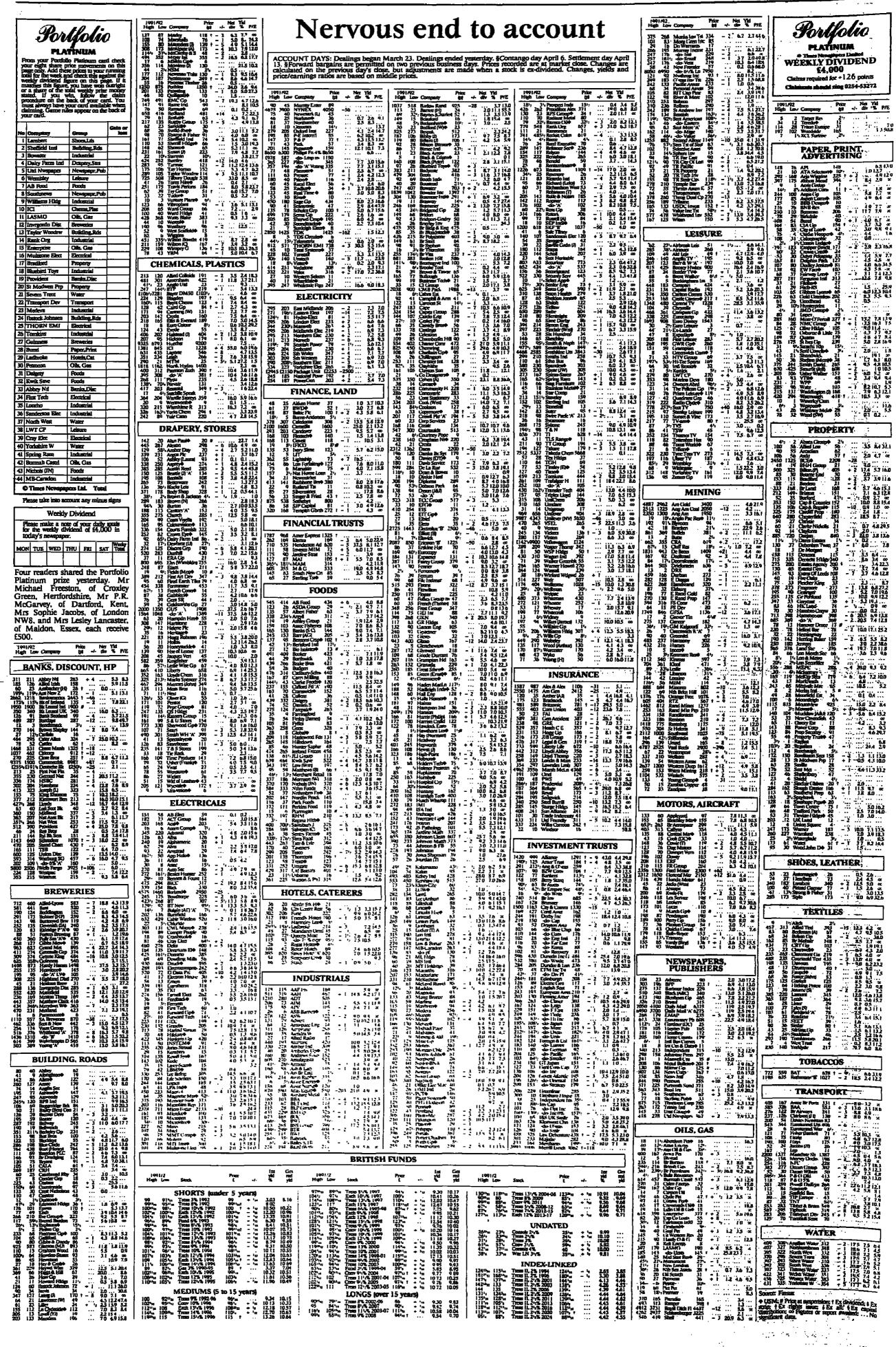
| | ement fees package and the wide range of excellent tax-free benefits. mer Services Department, FREEPOST, Ilford, Essex IG1 1BR. |
|----------------------|--|
| Mz/Mrs/Ms | Address |
| Forenames | |
| Tel. (day) (evening) | Postcode |

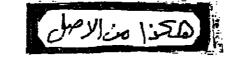
vested. The level and bases of, and relief from, taxation can change. Tax reliefs are the

BUILDI

- 3, --

のでは、100mmの





Bath will have an extra incentive to win at Kingsholm

By David Hands, Rugby correspondent

WE HAVE been here before. Three years ago Bath went to Gloucester in the semi-finals of the Pilkington Cup and won 6-3; on the same day Harlequins were losing 16-7. on their own ground, to Leicester, and thus let slip the title which now they hold once more.

It would, though, be a brave man who put money on the same thing happening today. Bath know exactly what waits for them at Kingsholm from a Gloucester side buoyed by the recovery of all but one of their five casualties of a week ago, the exception being at hooker where they can bring Kevin Dunn, a B cap, in to replace John Hawker, who has a dislocated

Harlequins, too, are significantly stronger than three years ago, even without the injured Jason Leonard and Andrew Harriman. As predicted they have introduced Troy Coker at lock, moved Richard Langhorn to No. 8 but retained David Pears at stand-off half, ahead of the promising but inexperienced Paul Challinor.

Form suggests a Bath-Har-lequins final, which would be a novelty since these two giants of the contemporary English game have not met at Twickenham. But Bath, winners over Gloucester in the League by 29-9 in February at home, know the dangers of going to Gloucester as favourites: they will be sustained by the desire to win the cup, however, in case their league title goes to Orrell, who must be champions if they win

their remaining three matches.

The England selectors will watch with particular interest the confrontation at stand-off half between Neil Matthews and Stuart Barnes. The B party to tour New Zealand will be announced in nine days' time and there is every prospect of Barnes, the old returned to this country on hand, captaining the tour and Matthews, the youngster, travelling as his deputy. Matthews knows that he is

his form throughout the season where others have not One of his rivals, Gerry Ainscough, will be playing for Leicester at the Stoop, where he failed to make an impression a week ago as Leicester slipped to a 20-13 league defeat. On that occasion Leicester lacked bite in midfield and were unable to bring their speedy wings, Tony Underwood and Steve Hackney,

one of several who might be

chosen. But he has sustained



game long gone. Whether they can do that better today may depend upon how well Darren Grewcock can come to terms with the occasion. He replaces the injured Aadel Kardooni at scrum half while, to their in-form players, Harlequins have been able to add Coker, the Australian who

Will Carling, the England captain, was the first to agree that Coker's is a huge physi-cal presence and Leicester were troubled last week to pull down the big Harlequins

None the less, in four previous cup meetings. Harle-quins have yet to win and they will expect as hard an en-counter as Nottingham gave them at this stage last season. in a game which went to extra time. Gloucester and Bath have played five cup games, Gloucester winning the first two, in 1972 and 1973, and Bath the more recent encounters, notably the 1990 final when they positively wiped the floor with their West Country rivals. That meeting, too, may remain in Glouces-

GLOUCESTER: T Smith; J Perrina Chelma D Cummins. S Mortis; N Metithe

ter minds today.

One final repeat is enough

By Barry Trowbridge

BRADFORD Salem and Bicester return to Twickenham today for a repeat of last spring's inaugural Provincial Insurance Cup final, but do so in the knowledge that they have become too good to qualify for the competition next season.

Last April, Salem had built up a 17-0 lead before Bicester settled, and only a long stop-page for injury late in the game, during which Salem regrouped, prevented the Oxfordshire side from getting closer than the 17-12 final margin. Simon Grater, the Bicester captain, has other ideas for today. "Last season, they caught us cold," he said. We seemed content just to have got to Twickenham. This year, we're regarding it more as just a difficult match against Salem; that's the

Assuming the competition becomes firmly established, it would be fitting if Bicester's name was added to the trophy, such has been their contribution to the first two years. Salem, of course, will have other ideas.

Old Boys suffer identity crisis

BY OWEN JENKINS

PONTYPRIDD might be excused for being rather con-fused as to which side will be taking the field against them in the Schweppes Cup quar-

Will it be Cardiff High School Old Boys or Cardiff Harlequins? The club is the former, the team is the latter. Traditionally, the club was

for former pupils of Cardiff High School but, to attract support and ensure the club flourished, it was decided they would trade as Cardiff Harlequins. 'We are like a limited com-

pany, with a trading style, and we mustn't be seen to be a closed shop, which is an impression we gave," Gerry Price, the Old Boys secretary, Andy Martin, the former

Cambridge blue and player with Cardiff, Bridgend and Aberavon, plays at centre today. He is an Old Boy himself and supports the Harlequins

"Although the Harlequins title is slightly tongue in cheek, the High School did originally play on the Harle-quins ground," he said. "We were looking for a name to

break down the barriers to open up the club.

"It is one of the most positive steps the club has taken, along with its commitment to the continuity of its youth policy over the last two years. The club very much wants to be affiliated with the school but we have to attract players from farther afield."

Harlequins should provide Pontypridd with formidable opposition. They accounted for Abertillery, of the Heineken League second division, 17-0 in the last round.

They are one point away from qualifying for the fourth division of the Heineken League and registered a record 94-6 win in their district league earlier this

We play a fast-moving, ball-spinning style of play and our strength is in our backs." Price said. "We don't mind what we are called as long as it's respectful." In the other quarter-finals,

Liancili, the holders, play Pontypool in a repeat of last year's final, Dunvant, of the second division, take on their neighbours, Swansea, and Bridgend travel to Newport.

Wells to inspire the will to shock

By David Hands

Then John Wells says of his for-wards that "we are not feared but on our day we can give everyone a good game", he is merely the latest in a long line of Leicester captains to express greater confidence in his colleagues than critics from outside Welford Road are wont to do. Eleven years ago

Leicester went into a cup final against Gosforth with their pack written off; they achieved the most satisfying of their three successive cup victories, but that is only the most extreme example of the Tigers show-ing what they have in their tank when it matters most Today, though, the fuel will need to be premium if they are to reach another final against the present holders of the Pilkington Cup. Harlequins. Wells needs no remind-

ing. He has been part of unconsidered Leicester sides for the last ten years and speaks with some affection of the "Leicester system" which may not create glamorous players, in the way Harlequins do, but does produce effective teams, replete with those who are not necessarily the most talented performers but who make up for their and a pride in the position Leicester occupy in English

rugby.
"It's a question of wheth er we can do the graft and overcome what Harlequins They will show a lot more than they did in the league match last week but I think we will too. They did dominate in an area which is important — the lineout and if we can negate that it will make the contest more

But Wells, aged 28, has been down the same road before, notably in the 1989 final when, against Bath's galaxy of England players, Leicester clung on before going down to a very late try by Stuart Barnes and a 10-6 defeat. His skills have been acknowledged with six England B appearances in 1988-9, a place in an England XV against Italy in 1990, and a final trial ap-pearance in 1988 when he was in the back row of a senior side which lost 13-7 to the Rest and was overtaken by one of today's opponents, Mickey Skinner. In an era when selectors

Captain at the helm: Leicester's team is full of reliable men such as Wells have tended to look for tallsort of teams Leicester have er men on the blind side. Wells's lack of inches (he is always managed with. oft lin) may have counted against him but no one on the club circuit discounts his worth, his ability on the ground when the boots are

flying, his strength in the tackle. It is to Leicester's benefit that they have such a genuine competitior at the helm at a time of reconstruction which has, nevertheless, seen them lead the first division at one stage and challenge for a seventh Twickenham final. "The people we have now

will form the nucleus of Leicester teams for the next five, possibly ten, years," he said. "We are fashioning these young lads into the

There have been some good individuals in Leicester sides in the last 12 years or so but always there have been nine or ten good, solid club performers who have come through the system. We have been fortunate

in the cup that the teams we have met, even though all our games have been away. have been second division or lower. It came as a pleasant surprise that we were able to win our home league games but our aim has to be to take on the big four, who have beaten us in the league — Bath, Gloucester, Orrell and Harlequins and beat them on their own ground. Then we will know we are making progress.

that at the moment but since Dean Richards and Rory [Underwood] have been back we have started to play a little bit. We have cream out wide these days, rather than in midfield where it used to be, and we must aim to use it."

This year Leicester set themselves no target be-yond survival in the first division, which is assured. Far more important to them is player-develop-ment: "We want to bring lads in and get them to gell as a team," Wells said, "so that in the next few years we can have a go at the major honours." For Leicester the future has alone game.

YACHTING **Big-race** protest rejected by jury

FROM BOB ROSS

NEW Zealand, which crossed the line just one second ahead of II Moro di Venezia in the America's Cup challenger eliminations semi-finals here yesterday, had the win taken away by the umpires who ruled that the yacht had touched the finishing buoy. New Zealand's crew denied this and protested to the international jury, which backed

The controversy came at the end of a great race. Il Moro di Venezia, skippered by Paul Cayard, gained the lead nine minutes after the start by heading off to the left (looking into the wind) side of the course and into slightly more pressure in the ten-knot breeze. But New Zealand stayed close and was faster on the third windward beat, with the breeze up to 13 knots, to seconds behind.

Instead, Cayard and his crew chased stronger pressure in the breeze and position on the course to come back at New Zealand on the right-of-way starboard gybe near the finish line. New Zealand, however, slightly favoured by the wind direction. managed to edge past and crossed the line two feet

In the other semi-final. Nippon (Chris Dickson, Ja-pan) beat Ville de Paris (Marc Pajot, France) by two min-

In the defenders' semi-final, Kanza (Bill Koch) proved faster upwind than Dennis Conner's Stars & Stripes to win by 42 seconds.

Will by 92 Section 15.

RESULTS: Semi-finate: Chatlengers: Nippon (C Dickson, Japan) bi Vitle de Pans (M Pajol, Fr), Prim: Il Moro di Vereza (P Cayerd, II) bi New Zealand (R Dews), disqualified. Progress points: 1, Il Moro di Venezia, 3pis, equal 2, New Jealand and Ville de Paris, 2, 4, Nippon, 1, Defenders: Karza (W Koch) bi Siars 3, Siripes (D Conner), 42sec. Progress points: 1, Kanza, 49ts; 2, Sters & Stripes, 3, 3, Amarica³ (W Koch), 0

HOCKEY

Murray's fitness in doubt

By Sydney Friskin

AN ENTHRALLING match is in prospect tomorrow when Old Kingstonians meet Oxford Hawks at Ditton Fields for one of the two remaining places in the second division of the Pizza Express National League next season.

Both sides are strong in attack, Oxford Hawks relying as much on Silman as Old Kingstonians do on Porter to get goals. Old Kingstonians, however. have an injury problem and will have to decide whether Murray, a resourceful inside forward, is fit.

Brooklands are at home to Taunton Vale, who are trying to return to the National League after relegation from

the second division. They face no easy task against a skilful Brooklands side for which Skates and Reynolds combine well up front, supported to good eifect by Rennison.

The next World Cup is casting a shadow however, have taken the chance to blood olayers who FROM DAVID CHAPPELL World Cup last year was a calendar of the seven-a-side

IN HONG KONG

MERE mention of the words World Cup here is guaranteed to provoke a reaction. For the thousands of supporters arriving for the world's premier seven-a-side tournament this weekend, they coniure memories of the gathering of rugby union clans in grounds around the five nations last October; to the organisers they have an entirely different ring.

One legacy of the Rugby

GUIDE TO THE WEEKEND FIXTURES

compression of the domestic season and its effect has been felt here on the Cathay Pacific Hongkong Bank invitation sevens. Will Carling and Jeremy Guscott, who were in the Barbarians side which lost in the final last year, will not be in Hong Kong trying to go one better: instead they will be playing for their clubs in the Pilkington Cup semi-

Perhaps more worrying for those who run this tournament is the arrival in the

RUGBY UNION

World Cup next year in Scotland. Like its 15-a-side counterpart it will be played every four years. But coming as it does in April, it will inevitably overshadow Hong Kong in Gavin Hastings, who captains the Barbarians on his

Hong Kong debut, is disappointed that the Scots, who have a particular tradition in the sevens game, have not taken the opportunity to field a team as part of their buildup to next year. New Zealand,

Third division

Broughton Park v Sheffield.

McEwan's Scottish League

Fourth division north

Durham City v Dichfield ... Walsell v Stourbridge

Kirkcaldy v Dundee HSFP...

Provincial Insurance Cup

Second division

Club matches

Bristol v London Scottisi

Covenity v Clifton

they hope will re-establish the All Blacks as the world's best. Tim Horan and Jason Little, in the absence of Campese

and Lynagh, have the responsibility of leading Australia's challenge. Fiji, winners for the last two years, promise much again while the Barbarians, despite unavailabilities, are dark horses. They have called in Harvey Thorneycroft, of Northampton, as a late replacement for the injured Stark.

London Irish v Besinostoke

Wasps v Cardiff

HOCKEY

DAILY MAIL SCHOOLS CUPS (at Twickenham): Pinals; Under-15: Landon Oratory v Skinners (12.0). Under-18: Bradford GS v Mount St Mary's (1.15). RUGBY LEAGUE

STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: First division: Warrington y St Helens

TONORROW

VOLLEYBALL ROYAL BANK NATIONAL LEAGUE: Women: First division: Traiford Volley-ball v Birmingham; Dynamo London v Hâton Laeds; Southgate v Wessex Woolwich Brixton v Britannia Music.

OTHER SPORT BOWLS: English national champi (Melton Mowbray).

CYCLING: Author RC grand prix (107 miles) (Hactlemere, Bucks, 11.0); Oxonien 25 (Launten, 8.0). East Dorset 25 (Mimborne, 7.30), Haverhill Wheelers 20 (Haverhill, 10.0); King's Lynn two-up 25 (Fakenham, 9.0).

GOLF: Central England men's toursomes (Woodhall Spa GC, Unicolnshire). GYMNASTICS: Delty Mirror champions-all (NA, Birmingham) SNOOKER: Benson and Hedges Insh Masters (Co Klickure)

UNDER-21 COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: Sami-finals: Chashre v Nottinghamshire (Brooklands HC, 1.45), Essex v Royal Air Force (Chekner Park, 3 30).

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL

CARLSBERG NATIONAL LEAGUE:
Men: First division (7.30), Derby Bucks v
Worthing Bears: Birmingham Butets v
Cheshire Jets, Leicester Pilders v
Manchester Gients; Trismes Valley Tigere
V Sunderland Saints; Hernel Hempetead
Royala v Kingeton (8.0) Second division
(7.30): Brorbourne v Barnsley Generals;
Oldham Cettics v Greenwich; Phymouth
Reiders v Ware Women: First division
(6.0): London Central YMCA v Shaffeld
Hatters; Rhondda v Hernel Hempetead;
Trismes Valley v Leicester (5.15).

VOLLEYBALL ROYAL BANK NATIONAL LEAGUE:
Man: First division: Team Mezano Malory
v Polonia Ealing: Reebok Liverpool City v
Spectived Rucanor, Wessex v Aquis;
Hilton Leads v Newcastie (Statis) VC;
Coventry Riga v Manchester Ltid.
Women: First division: Trafford Volleyball v Bimmigham; Dynamo London v
Hilton Leads: Southgate v Wessex;
Woolwich Briston v Britannia Music.

LACROSSE PEAK SPORTS-BRINE NORTH LEAGUE: Sheffield University v Mellor; Sheffield University v Mellor; v Old Waconians; Ashlon v

OTHER SPORT

BOWLS: English national championships (Malton Mowbrey)
BOXING: European light-welterweight championship: Pat Barrett (Manchester, holder) v Vatery Kayumbe (Fr) (In Parie)
CYCLING: West Suffolk 25 (Risby, 2.0), SI Ivea 10 (Little Paxton, 4.0); N Hants RC 10 (Aldermasion, 2.30); Eastern Counties RA 10 (Braintree, 3.0).

GOLF: Central England men's foursomes (Woodhat Spe GC, Lincolnethre)
GYMNASTICS: Daily Mirror championsall (NIA, Birmaingham).
ROWING: University Boet Race: Oxford v Cambridge (Pulney to Mortlake, 2.35).
RALLYING: Cumbria international raily (Carifate). (Caresse). SNOOKER: Berson and Hodges Irish Masters (Co Kitclarre).

FOOTBALL Barclays League Chelsea v West Ham

Crystal Palace v Everton . Luton v Wimbledon Second division

Barnsley v Derby County Bristol City v Leicester Ci istol City v Leicester City imbridge Utd v Millwall Chariton v Plymouth Grimsby v Bristol Rovers. Middlesore v Watterd

Third division Birmingham v Reading... Bradford v Preston Brentford v Shrewsbury Leyton Orient v Hartlepool....... West Eromwich v Bolton.....

Barnet v Northampton
Blackpool v Mansfield Chesterfield v York
Crewe v Burnley (all ticket)
Hereford v Rotherham
Madstone v Scunthorpe **GM Vauxhall Conference** Balt v Barrow. Boston Utd v Altrincham Famborough v Wycombe..... Kottering v Galeshead.....

Stafford v Kidderminster....
Telford v Cheltenham Vauxhall FA Trophy Semi-finals, first led Colchester v Macclesfield. Wilton v Manne

Tennents Scottish Cup Airdrie v Hearts (at Hampden Park) B and Q Scottish League Dunciee Utd v St Johnstone Hibernian v Motherwell

First division Clydebank v Ayr Utd Forfar v Rauth Á .

Second division Albion R v Cowdenbeath Berwick v Stenhsmulr Brechin v Arbroath

DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Ayleabury v Besingatoke, Bishop's Starlford v Carshalton. Bognor v Chesham Uld. Enfield v Wolungham; Hendon v SI Albans, Kingstonian v Hayes; Merlow v Bromley, Staines v Grays, Sutton Uld v Harrow, Windsor and Elon v Wolung: Wivenhoe v Degenham. First division: Boreham Wood v Abingdon Town; Croydon v Dulwick, Harlow v Wembley, Heybridge Swiffs v Charlon! SI Peter; Hitchin v Urbridge; Leyton-Wingate v Whytefeelat: Mattenhead Uld v Stevenage, Molesey v Avelay; Tooting and Mitcham v Wallon and Hersham. Yeading v Dorlung. Second division: Banslead v Withem, Barton Rovers v Southwick; Balancay v Egham; Hemel Hempstead v Rainham; Lowes v Hungerford, Metropolitan Police v Hussilp Manor. Newbury v Ware: Purflent v Lealherhead. Saffron Walden v Melden

Epsom and Ewelt; Collier Row v Cove; Eastbourne v Kingabury; Edgware v Thame; Flackwell Heath v Horshem; Hampton v Royston; Hertford v Feitham and Hounalow; Petersfield v Hornichurch; Titbary v Cambertey; Tivog v Clepton.

HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier division: Bahop Auctiand v Bangor City; Emley v Southport; Gainsborough v Fleetwood; Horwich v Leek; Morscambe v Stepshed Albion; Morsley v Mattock; Whiley Bay v Stalybridge, First division: Bridsington Town v Radofffle Borough; Colwyn Bay v Guissley; Congleton v Warrington; Eastwood Town v Caerner, for; Harrogata v Winsford; Knowsley v Alfreton; Lancaster City' v Worksop; Netherfield v Newtown; Rnyl v Farsley Celte; Rossendele v Curzon Ashton BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier division: Atherstone v Cambridge City; Cenc; Hossencale v Lutzon Asinon
BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier
division: Atherstone v Cambridge City;
Bashley v Moor Green; Chelmstond v
Dover, Corty v Bromsgrove; Dorchester v
Dartford; Fisher v Waterlooville; Gravesend and Nortiffieet v Crawlay; Poole v
Halseowen; Trowbndge v Goucester;
Wealdelane v Worcester, Misland division: Berry v Baston; Bridgnorth v
Nuneaton, Hednesford v Dudley, Hincidey
v RC Warwick; King's Lynn v Bedworth;
Leicester Uid v Alvechurch; Rushden v
Yate, Solshul v Redditch; Stroud v
Granthem; Tarmworth v Stourbridge.
Southern division: Ashford v Weymouth,
Bramtree v Newport IOW; Buckingham v
Erith and Belvedere; Canlerbury v
Burnhem; Fareham v Durstable, Gosport
v Bury; Hastinge v Selsbury; Havant v
Stitingbourne; Hythe v Beldock; Mergate
v Andover; Sudbury v Witney
PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First
division: Aston Villa v Newcastie (2 0);
Marchesier Uid v Brackburn (2 0).
NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION;

Manchester Utd v Blackburn (2.0).
NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION:
Ipswich v Milwall; Portsmouth v
Southampton (2.0).
BASS IRISH CUP; Semi-finet: Crusadera v Linffeld (at The Ovet).
BORD GAIS LEAGUE OF IRELAND:
Premier division: Galway v Derry (5.0).
BABS NORTH WEST GOUNTIES
LEAGUE: First division: Atherion LR v
Derwen: Bacup v Prescot; Backpool
Rövers v Maine Road (Man); Citheroe v
Vauchalt GM, Nantwich v Fixtor; Penrith
v Bootte, Skalmendele v Bradford Park
Avenue, Lamot Pils Trophy: Cheadle v
Atherion Collenes; Newcastle Town v
Chadderion.
GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: Premier di-

GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: Premier di-vision: Frome v Esmouth; Liskeard v Clevedon: Mengotsfield v Chard; Ottery St Mary v Dewish. Saltash v

Vale; Southall v Berkhamstad; Worthing Harefield Third division: Bracknes Epsom and Ewell; Collier Row v Cove Amsheed: Weston-exper-Mare v Elmore.
JEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES
LEAGUE: Premier division: Brantham v
Newmarkat; Brightlingues v Lowestoft.
Cacton v Chatteris: Great Yarmouth v
Wisboch, Heistead v Stowmarkat; Harwich and Parkaston v Norwich Utd:
Haverhill v Felixstowe: Histon v Tiptree;
March v Gorleston, Watton v Thetford:
Wrosham v Comard.
ABACUS WELSH LEAGUE: National
division: Britton Feny v Bridgend: Ebbw
Vale v Aberystwyth; Haverfordwest v Ton
Pantre; Lianelli v Cwmbran; Ferndale v
Meesteg Meentog Neman v Common; remake v Meentog NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: Brandon v Greina: Consett v Shidon, Essington Collegy v Tow Law; Fernyhili v Byth Spartane, Langley Park Welfare v Billingham Synthona; Northallerton v Marton; West Auckland v Guisborough: Whitby v Seahrem Red Star NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premier division: Amthorse

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premiter division: Armthorpe Welfare v Denaby, Belger v North Fartiby; Eccleshill v Brigg; Classhoughton Wel v Sheffield; Maliby MW v Liveraedge; North Shiekits v Herrogate RA; Ossari Albion v Pontefract Cel; Sutton Town v Spennymoor, Winterion Rangers v Thackley.

SOUTHERN AMATEUR LEAGUE: Old Esthamelans v West Wickham: Polyvechnic v East Barnet OS; Old Parkonsans; Old Actonians v West Wickham: Polyvechnic v East Barnet OS; Old Saleslane v Alexandre Park; Crouch End Vampires v Ibrs; Old Stationisms v Southpate Olympic. Broomfield v Lloyds Bank, South Bank Poly v Barrelays Bank. Old Westminster Citizens v Old Lyonians; Royal Bank v Merton; Bank of England v Kew Association: Cusco v Old Latymertars.

ARTHURIAN LEAGUE: Arthur Dunn Cup: Final: Old Chigwellans v Old

Contrarte.

OLD BOYS' LEAGUE: Premier division;
Cardinal Manning v Glyn, Chertsey v
Enfold; Civil Service v Old Meadonusns;
Old Bromistans v Old Tensontens: Old
Dende v Old Aloysane; Old Ignatians v
Letymer.

Pilkington Cup Semi-finals Gloucester v Bath Harlequins v Leicester.....

Second division Bedford v Waterloo..

SOUTHERN OLYMPIAN LEAGUE: Pirel division: Nottaborough v Parkfield, Old Finchleans v MR Hill Village: Old Owens v Ckd Parmitishams, St Mary's CoRega v Old Bealonians, Witten v Southgele County. UNIVERSITY MATCH: Cambridge v Oxford (af Craven Cottage, 11 0). SCHOOLS UNDER-18 INTER-NATIONAL: Wales v Republic of Ireland (at Nighton FC) 3 0 unless stated

Schweppes Welsh Cup

Courage Clubs Championship First division Nottingham v Rosslyn Park

FOOTBALL Semi-finals

Car Historough, an incker)
BORD GAIS LEAGUE OF IRELAND:
Premier division: Athlone v Sigo (3.30),
Bohemsens v Drogheda (3.30), Cork City v
SI Patrick's Athletic (3.0), Dundalk v
Sheboume (3.30); Shamnock v Bray
Wanderens (3.30)
FA SUNDAY CUP: Finst: Theele (Reading SL) v Marston Sports (Wolverhamplon SL) (at Reading FC, 3.0)

MAZDA KENT CUP: Final: Old Corleian Westcombe Park (at Gravesend, 3 D).

RUGBY UNION Women's RU Cup Richmond v Saracens.. (at Blackheath RFC, 2.30)

RUGBY LEAGUE HUGBY LEAGUE
STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP (3.0 unless stated) First division: Bradford v Walefield, Feetherstone v Wigen (6.15); Hull KR v Leeds (3.15); Swinton v Huit; Widnes v Sattord. Second division; Leigh v Rochdale (3.30); Oldham v Workington; Ryedele-York v London Crusaders (3.15); Shaffield v Carilsle (3.15). Third division: Bramley v Battley (3.30); Hightlad v Donoaster, Huddersfad v Barrow (3.30); Hunsfel v Dewsbury (3.30). Keighley v Whiteheven (3.15).

HOCKEY INTER-LEAGUE PLAY-OFFS: Old Kingstonians v Oxford Hawks (Kingston GS. 20): Brooklands v Taunton Vale (Brooklands HC. Sale, 1.45)

BASKETBALL CARLSBERG LEAGUE: Men: First di-vision: London Towers v Kingston (6.0): Sunderland Seints v Menchester Gents (7.0) Second division (4.0). Britton Topcate v Bury Lobes; Caroff Bucca-neers v Middlestoro Mohawis; DonFirst division: Brixton Lady Topests Nottinghern Wildcats (2.0); London Jets Ipswich (4.0). Northempton 76em Thames Valley (3.30); Leicester Rhondds (2.0).

1. (...**...**A) Rain High 1.40 HO

2.**20** ma

HILling and age of the

MATTERIN

and some f

in the second

100

wmar be Sp

1002 1200

BETTING 13 4 MA Supplement 16 1 2.10 _{сн}, 7 .5 9630-2 7 30-21 3 4 46006 4 (4 00-5) 5 12 000

SETTING: 7-4 Att $2.40_{
m KEN}$ (2) 41 (1) 32123

TRAINERS J Berty M Prescott W O'Golften C Britten Mrs A Krigss C Weldman

5 (4) 52100% 5 (5) 00045

BETTING: 11-8 83

3.25 MITCHELLS & BUTLERS NOVICES

3 30-P BERKANA RUN 59 B Cambidge 7-11-4

1 2212 SACRE D'OR 29 (G.S.) J Mackie 7-11-11 S J O'Neill 2 0313 SPARK OF PEACE 12 (G.S.) P Blockley 10-11-11 P Midgley (5)

1 30-P BERKANA RUN 59 B Cambudge 7:11-4

4 4552 BRIDGETOWN LAD 21 M Medde 11:11-14 G Upton 5 0555 CAPTAIN KRAYYAN 38 R Rowe 6:11-14 T Grantham 6 0532 JAMES MY BOY 10 (G.S.) W Cts., 12:11-14 M Brennan 7 4980 KeLLY OWENS 30 N Smith 7:11-14 P Leech 8 4/ LOUDER THAN WORDS 1235 G Ham 8:11-14 M BOSIEY 10 UPF8 PREDITIOR 11 P Rogdord 8:11-14 M BOSIEY 10 UPF8 PREDITIOR 13 P Rogdord 8:11-14 M BOSIEY 10 UPF8 PREDITIOR 13 P Rogdord 8:11-14 E Byrne 17 0FF SAM PEPPER 28 MYS 5 Fair 6:11-14 E Byrne 17 0FS SAM PEPPER 28 MYS 5 Fair 6:11-14 W BATIN JONES 14 0405 STORM WARRING 47 (9) R Dickon 7:11-4 Martin Jones 14 0405 STORM WARRING 47 (9) G Dockor 7:11-4 M ARTIN JONES 15 9-06 WAR DANCER 16 (5) M Costes 10:11-14 V Statery (5) 16 P4Uz VORKSHIREMAN 16 (F.G.S.) J Glover 7:11-14 M AND 15-8 Sacre D Ct. 7:7-2 Spain Of Peace, 5-1 James My Boy, 9:1

15-8 Sacre D Or, 7-2 Spark Of Peace, 5-1 James My Boy, 8-1 Bridgetown Lag. 10-1 yorkshireman, 12-1 others.

10 tispe VOLPEDQ 35 R Manning 5-10-8 M A Fitzgerald (3)
11 0155 NOVALEVSNIA 18 D Weson 7-10-7 D Bridgwater (3)
12 0232 MY CHIARA 31 (V.BF) P Bevan 6-10-6 R Stronge
13 0413 OL DE LOIR 16 (C.G) D Mcholson 4-10-5 W Marston (7)
14 /0 FORTUNE GREEN 10 R Eckley 7-10-4 B Citiford (3)
15 3216 SHARREEF STAR 19 (S) M Blamshard 4-10-3 D Gellepher

16 1530 JUST A WONDER 13 (F) \$ Creston 6-10-2 17 OP03 FREE EXPRESSION 100 May 6 Brooks 7-10-1

7-2 Northern Village 4-1 Storm Island, 5-1 My Chiara. Of De Lorr, 8-1 To Be Fair, Old Deer Park, 12-1 others

5.05 STONES BEST BITTER HANDICAP

1 F34F DEVIL'S VALLEY 36 (B.S) R Rome 9-12-0
2 5110 AUCTION LAW 25 (CD.F.G.S) D Bairon 8 11-7 J Pros
3 /IP TROUT ANGLER 100 (D.F.G.S) M Charmon 11-15-5

3 /1P TROUT ANGLER 100 (D.F.G.S) At Charmon 11 11-5 Lorna Vincent 4 /10- RYNODE 388 (D.F.) J Dation 9-11-1 Mr A Dation (7) 5 2U-3 ROYLE SPEEDMASTER 54 (G) J Edwards 6-10-5 S J O'Nedi 5 J O'Nedi 6 50U0 UNDER OFFER 29 (B,CD,G,S) J King 11-10-5 J Kavanagh

J Kavanagn 7 11P2 AVONMOUTHSECRETARY 15 (CD.F.G) R Holder 6-10-5 E Byrne

8 554P PITHY 10 (V.CD,G.S) C Broad 10-10-0 D Leahy (7)
9 F-10 ALL AFLOAT 53 (G) T Forster 8 10-0 J Railton
10 0PP0 ABBA LAD 24 (D,G.S) J Rosley, 16 10-0 M Bosley
11 -U21 BRIEF ENCOUNTER 10 (G,S) P Nucholis 8 10-0 M A Fitzgerald (3)
12 3015 SAM SHORROCK 16 (B,G) G Thorner 10-0 D Bhagwater (3)
13 52PP HEIGHT OF FUN 15 (D,F,S) C Pophem 8 10-0 Martin Jones

14 UU03 DANDY MINSTREL 24 (B,F,G,S) E Wheeler & 10-0 15 /PP ASTRAL SPIRIT 16 (S) J EINIG 12:100 G Upton 16 4/P MOURNE WARRIOR 18 K White 9:100 A O'Hagen 17 5852 CROWECOPPER 73 (F.G.S) B Prece 13:100 Mr T Jenks (7) 18 P83F TIPPERARY INN 21 (S) R Liabou 10:100

18 PBSF TIPPERARY INN 21 (S) R Mathew 10-10-0 W Humphreys

5-2 Auction Law. 7-2 Brief Encounter, 5-1 All Alloat, 6-1 Avonmouthsecretary, 8-1 Sam Shorrock, 10-1 others.

Mr S Dickin (7)

5.35 GRUNWICK STAKES NATIONAL

BUSY HANDS I Anderson 5-11-8. . . M BUTLER'S TWITCH O Sherwood 5-11-8

18 403 LINCHMERE LAD 15 T Greathead 4-10-0

4.30 TENNENTS NOVICES HANDICAP

HURDLE (£1,235 2m 3f) (18)

Big-race : rejected by jury

Manager and the second second

Activities of States

Service Control of the service of th

Alternative States and States States

reference scotter i de la companya d

Now Young the Control of the Control

Marie de la company de la comp

The Commence of

Man 3 North Teach

the Paris Sanda Street

Extraction of the control of the con

April ... A sharp and

Lister of the second

are artist

About the con all the

er of Sibton Abbey, who unscated Adrian Maguire in the Perrier Jouet Novices' Chase at Liverpool yesterday, has withdrawn Fiddle A Little from today's Chivas Regal Amateur Riders' Chase, also run over the controversial Mildmay fences.

Murphy said: "The problem is that they built the fences to the maximum height of 4ft 8in. They are just like cement walls. If the horses brush the top, which chasers will do, especially in threemile races, they balloon and just cannot get the landing gear out."

David Nicholson, the trainer of Gambling Royal, who unseated Richard Dunwoody at the same fence, agreed. The fences are not correctly built. They are too straight and stiff and not sloped at all.

1.45 Easy Buck. 2.20 Last 'O' The Bunch.

3.05 Morley Street. 4.00 COOL GROUND

4.55 The Red One.

MANDARIN

BY MICHAEL SEELY FERDIE Murphy, the train- And they should be rounded they were a little soft and it

protest over fences

Murphy makes own

at the top." Defending his position. John Parrett, the clerk of the course, said: "This is a grade one track, these are championship races and the fences are there to be jumped. It is always difficult to get the balance exactly right. Last year



Gifford: thought fences

RICHARD EVANS

1.45 Galaxy High. 4.00 Stay On Tracks. 5.30 THETFORD

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

THUNDERER

2.20 Katabatic. 3.05 Morley Street. 4.00 DOCKLANDS

1.45 Flakey Dove.

EXPRESS (nap).

GOING: GOOD (MILDMAY & HURDLE COURSES) GOOD TO SOFT (GRAND NATIONAL)

Long handicap: Easy Buck 9-13, Flakey Dove 9-13, Galaxy High 9-8, Royal Illusion 8-11.
BETTING: 7-1 Cheerlul Times, Flakey Dove, Galaxy High, 8-1 Easy Buck, Rodeo Star, Viking Flagship, 10-1
Egypt Mill Prince, Lameca, Monday Club, 12-1 Dawson City, 14-1 Oneupmanship, 20-1 Bottles, 25-1 Villa
Recos, 50-1 Royal Illusion

1991: IVORS GUEST 5-10-0 C Grant (16-1) R Lee 12 ran

FORM FOCUS

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 4.00 COOL GROUND.

1.45 CORDON BLEU HANDICAP HURDLE (£11,414: 2m) (14 runners)

was suggested we should snff-

"The bold horses have been jumping well here. I think we've seen a few horses today going a bit too quick."

Josh Gifford, the trainer of Bradbury Star who just got the better of Jodami after a thrilling affair for the Mumm Mildmay Novices Chase, said: I have to agree that they are a little bit too stiff. But we musin't torget that this is the first time they have ever been raced over."
Bradbury Star will now be

trained for next season's King George VI Chase at Kempton. Remittance Man also has the Boxing Day spectacular as his long-term target after winning the Mumm Melling Chase in spectacular fashion for Dunwoody and Nicky Henderson.

Jack Sound ready | HEREFORD to defy penalty

The Times guide to the Grand National: fences controversy on eve of race

POINT TO POINT BY BRIAN BEEL

JACK Sound, a progressive six-year-old can defy a 7lb penalty to win the third division of The Times Championship qualifier at the Monmouthshire point-to-point

The main opposition to this dual winner is likely to come from Equity Player, already qualified for the final by his victory at the Tanatside.

With 109 entries, the race has been split three ways. Sam's Heritage, another who has his ticket booked for Towcester, could take division one, where Northern Quay and I'vescengold should both go well.

The middle division looks a hard one to win, but the changed regulations are in former of King Sear.

favour of King Sear. He won a maiden and a restricted in 1989 and came back to racing between the flags, after an unsuccessful spell under Rules, to land the

North Ledbury hunt race. At the Spooners and West Dartmoor, Buckoak may win the second of the two Times races. He looked to be in command when blundering his chance away at the last fence in the Dart Vale members' event.

MANDARIN

THUNDERER

Brian Beel: 2.55 Very Touching.

1.55 Buonarroti. 2.25 The Hidden City. 2.55 Porter's Song. 3.25 Sacre D'Or. 4.30 My Chiara. 5.05 Brief Encounter. 5.35 Buder's Twitch.

1.55 Lucky Villain. 2.25 Floret. 2.55 Fields Man. 3.25 Sacre D'Or. 4.30 Rusty Music. 5.05 Auction Law, 5.35 Razoo.

Having run second in his last two outings, Moorcroft Boy deserves a change of fortune in division one.

General's Boy looks sure to justify his position as favour-ile for the Landrover qualifier at the Haydon, as does Carl's Choice in the equivalent race at the East Essex.

| (2 00): Spooners and West Dartmoor. Cherrybrook, 2m N of Tevistock (1.30). |
|---|
|---|

3.05 MARTELL AINTREE HURDLE (Grade I: £26,948; 2m 4f) (6

1991: MORLEY STREET 7-11-7 J Frost (11-8 lav) G Belding 9 ran **FORM FOCUS**

BANK VIEW 1½1 2nd of 27 to Dusty Miller in the grade if County Hurdie at Cheltenham (2m, good). Previously, 7½1 5th of 15 to Royal Galt in the grade i Smurfit Champion Hurdie of Cheltenham (2m, good), with MORLEY STREET (same terms) a short head 5th, PROPERO (same terms) 2½1 5th, MINOC HETTES GIRL (same terms) 39 th and VALIANT BOY beaten when unseating noter at the last. FOR-EST SUN 19. 7th of 17 to Nomadic Way in grade i BonusPrint Stayers' Hurdie at Cheltenham (2m 11, good) Previously, beat Cab On Target 2½1 in the 6-

4.00 MARTELL GRAND NATIONAL (Handicap: grade III: £99,943: 4m 4f) (40 runners)

FOR RUNNERS AND RIDERS - PAGE 33

4.55 CHIVAS REGAL RIDERS NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (Amateurs: £8,033: 2m 4f) (15 runners)

BETTING: 5-1 Errent Knight, 11-2 Houghlon, 7-1 Castle King, 8-1 Among Friends, Re-Release, 10-1 Peanuts Pel, The Red One, 12-1 Orculation, Dat Train, 14-1 Way Of Life, 20-1 others. 1991: MACARTHUR 6-11-2 S Swiers (7-2 |1-lav) M W Easterby 10 ran

DAWSON CITY beat Tyrone Bridge 4I in a 7-runner hurdle at Utloseter (2m 4I, soft)
RODEO STAR 27:1-2nd of 10 to King Credo in the imperial Cup at Sandown (2m, good), with VIKING FLAGSHIP 191 3rd of 27 to Dusty PRINCE (4lb better off) 193 5th and ONEUPMAN-SHIP unseated rider Previously beat CHEERFUL TIMES (13b better off) 21 in an 8-runner handled hurdle at Ascot (2m, good to lirm), with EASY BUCK (17lb better off) 34.

Selection: VIKING FLAGSHIP 3rd and VIKING FLAGSHIP 8 4th Praviously, best MONDAY CLUB (14th befter off) 11 in a 13-runner bendscap hundle at Kempton (2m. good), VIKING FLAGSHIP 13) 3rd of 27 to Dusty hillier in the grade in County Hundle at Chettentam (2m. good), with CHEERFUL TIMES talled off 20th and LARINAGA tell. FLAKEY DOVE best CHEERFUL TIMES (6th better off) 2 in an 8-runner handicap hundle at Assoti 5.30 JANNEAU MERSEY NOVICES HURDLE (Grade II: £10,598: 2m 4f) (12 runners) 2.20 MARTELL AINTREE CHASE LIMITED HANDICAP

(Grade II: £18,368; 2m) (6 runners) BETTING: 13-8 Natabasic, 100-30 Redundant Pal, 5-1 Toranfield, 13-2 Master Rajh, 8-1 Last "O" The Bunch. 12-1 Moment Of Truth

1991; BLITZKREIG 8-10-13 T Carmody (4-1 fav) E Q'Grady (ire) 11 ran

FORM FOCUS

KATABATIC 1I 2nd of 6 to Remittance Man in the grade I Queen Mother Champton Chase at Cheltenham (2m, good), with REDUNDANT PAL (12b bertier off) 51 fin Previously, 7 2nd of 6 to Pat's Jester in the grade I Newton Chase at Haydock (2m 4f, good) to soft) MOMENT OF TRUTH 151 2nd of 8 for Lackdar in a handicep chase at Haydock (2m 4f, good) on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4b better off) 4f 3rd, TORANFIELD 1541 (1sted chase at Thurles (2m 4f, good) on penultimete start; with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4b better off) 4f 3rd, TORANFIELD 1541 (1sted chase at Thurles (2m 4f, good) on February, with REDUNDANT PAL (amp letms) 7f-18 fill LABT 'O' THE BUNCH (4b potential start) with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4b better off) 4f 3rd, TORANFIELD 1541 (1sted chase at Thurles (2m 4f, good) on February, with REDUNDANT PAL (amp letms) 7f-18 fill LABT 'O' THE BUNCH beat Henry Mann 4f in a 5-runner chase at Haydock (2m 4f, good) on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4b potential start) with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4b potential start) with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4b potential start) with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good) on penultimete start with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good) on penultimete start with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good) on penultimete start with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on penultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on genultimete start, with LAST 'O' THE BUNCH (4c) good on genultimete start, with LAST 'O'

BETTING: 11-4 Therford Forest, 7-2 Oh What, 5-1 Deep Heritage, 6-1 Coulton, 8-1 Rocco, 12-1 Pracblakensky, Snowy Lane, 16-1 Degaz, Polishing, 25-1 others. 1991: SHANNON GLEN 5-11-1 M Bowlby (8-1) Mrs J Pitman 9 ran COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS Winners Runners Per cent JOCKEYS (Only qualitiers) (Only qualifiers) (Not including yesterday's results)

3.15 BRITVIC SOFT DRINKS MEDIAN AUCTION GRADUATION STAKES

| 73. 1. 2. 3. 3. | | AND ALCOHOLD |
|--|--|--------------|
| MANDARIN | THUNDERER | |
| 1.40 Pilgrim Bay. | 1.40 Ballaindy. | |
| 2.10 Beam Me Up Scotty. | 2.10 Alternation. | |
| 2.40 Balla Jidaal, 3.15 First Century, | 2.40 Thyer. | |
| 3.45 Plain Fact. | 3.45 Tauber. | |
| | 4.20 Eriny. | |
| 4.50 Sarum. | 4.50 Helawe. | |
| GOING: HEAVY (TURF): S | STANDARD (ALL-WEATHER) | SIS |
| DRAW HIGH NUMBERS (| TURF); LOW (ALL-WEATHER) | |
| | | |
| (2-Y-O. £2,382: 5f, turf) (9 rut 1 (1) BUCK THE 1 2 (5) IRON MERC 3 (3) PILGRIM BA 4 (2) 4 POLITY PRI 5 (8) ZUNO WARI 5 (7) BALL AIMOY | PONTINS MAIDEN STAKES TINGER (D Roberta) R Hannon 8-0 | |

| | (9) | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|
| BETT. Zuno ' | ING. Warn | 13-8 Pigrim Bay. 9-2 Polity Prince, 5-1 Iron Merchant, 6-1 Buck The Tiger, 8-1 Defenceless, 12- or. 16-1 Shella's Secrel, 25-1 Chetworth Gray, Ballandy. |
| | | 1991: MACS BUCKAROO 9-0 A Munro (100-30) W O'Gorman 7 ran |
| 2 | 10 | CHAIR CLAIMING STAKES (3-Y-O: £2,128: 1m 4f, AW) (5 runners) |
| , | | 0090_33 REAM ME UP SCOTTY 32 (Mrs R Triafus) P Mitchel 8-5 J Williams 8 |
| 2 | | 30-2156 ALTERNATION 12 (C) (R Taylor) P Cole 8-4 |
| 4 | (3) | nn_530 COLOURING BOOK 12 (M Haynes) M Haynes 7-8 |
| 5 | (2) | 000-0 FINE AS FIVEPENCE 7 (Mrs ri Bolt) Mrs A Knight 7-8 |

| 2.4 | 40 | | UCKY DERBY TRIAL STAKES (3-Y-O: £4,308: 1m 2f, AW) (5 runners | |
|-----|-----|---------|--|----|
| 1 | (2) | 415- | BALLA JIDAAL 184 (F) (Mektourn Al Maktourn) M Stoute 9-7 Pat Etidery | 98 |
| 2 | iii | 221230- | ROKERY 161 (G) (P Mellon) 1 Baldung 9-7 | 99 |
| 3 | 121 | 4- | TUYER 203 (S) (Mairicum Al Maideum) J Boltast (Ita) 9-7 C Roche | 88 |
| 4 | (4) | 5210D2- | HERO'S LIGHT 181 (F) (F Salman) P Cole 9-4 | 76 |
| 5 | (63 | 000455 | FRENI 222 (T Barker) M Usher 8-9 J Williams | 54 |

| | | COU | RSE SI | PECIALISTS | <u> </u> | | |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|
| TRAINERS J Berry M Prescott W O'Gorman C Britten Mrs A Knight C Wildman | Winners 5 13 23 7 6 8 | Rutiners 14 43 93 42 36 52 | Per cent 35.7 30.2 24.7 16.7 16.7 15.4 | JOCKEYS Emma O'Gorman G Duffield T Quilm B Raymond 5 O'Gorman A Munno | Winners 22 26 32 4 13 9 | Fides 84 124 173 22 73 51 | Fer cen 26.2 21.0 18.5 18.2 17.6 17.8 |

| (3-Y-O: £2,520: /f, turf) (14 runners) | 8 QOF- WALLY WREKIN 383 Mrs P Powley 9-12-5 S Brookshaw (7 |
|--|---|
| 1 (10) 021200- ELTON LEDGER 158 (G) (A Scott) A Scott 9-7 | 9 -442 HOW MAJESTIC 12 (B) P Warner B-12-0 A Farrant (7 |
| 2 (2) 140- FIRST CENTURY 161 (D.G) (Lard Doroughmore) P Cole 9-7 T Quinn • 99 1 | 10 SPRING RHYME J Macke 6-12-0 |
| 5 (12) SW120- PEETINGE PHINE ISS (C.Q.) (D ROUB) PRI MICHAE ST | 11-4 Breenamore, 7-2 How Majestic, Radical Views, 9-2 Walt |
| 5 (13) 440- CONISTON LAKE 199 (K Hicson) G Lawis 9-0 | Wrekin, 6-1 Creggs Boy, 8-1 Flesk Bridge, 12-1 Spring Rhyme. |
| 6 (1) 08- EFRA 274 (P Jubort) R Hannon 90 Pat Eddery — | 0.00 |
| 7 (8) 0- GRAND FELLOW 193 (Miss G Fairhurst) J Bethell 9-0 A Munro | 2.30 TET NOVICES HUNTERS CHASE |
| 8 (3) IREK MANSBER* 154 (Shell-h Mohemmed) Lord Huntingdon 9-0 | (Amateurs: £770: 2m 4f) (7) |
| 9 (5) 560050- MANSBER (D Baldwn) Pet Mitchell 90 | 1 P.13 CHILLANE 19 (h Chaise C Saundare R.12.7 J Granne) |
| 11 (14) 000- ROSTANDS HERO 171 (Frith) H Collingridge 9-0 C Hawksley (7) 50 | 2 /16 RELEKTO 11 (BF.G.S) M Fellon 10:12 7 M Felton (7 3 3/P INDIAN MAESTRO 38 Mrs A Swinbank 6:12-0 |
| 12 (7) 05- WILL SOON 158 (H Candy) H Candy 9-0 C Rutter 84 | 3 3/P INDIAN MAESTRO 38 Mrs A Swindania 6-12-0 |
| 13 (4) ALLMOSA (R Popely) T Naughton 8-9 | C Wison (7 |
| 14 (9) 00- SPANISH GLORY 147 (N Harris) I Balding 8-9 R Cochrane — | 5 3/ LONTANO 1067 (G.S) Mes L Sheliv 10-12-0 |
| 8-11 First Century, 13-2 Enon Leager, 7-1 Secosan, 8-1 few, 14-1 Peerage Prince, 12-1 Wel Soon, 16-1 Others. | 4 00/ JOGALOT 716 F Kirby 6-12-0 J Beardsail (7 5 5/ LONTANO 1067 (G,S) Miss L Shally 10-12-0 |
| 1990: MAHONG 9-0 M Hitls (7-2) J Hitls 9 ran | Mass J Butter (/ |
| | 7 10-6 SALINE 48 (B.S) J Meddings 7:11-8 G Harmer (7 5-2 Relekto, 7-2 Cullane, 4-1 The Undergraduate, 5-1 Saline, 8-1 |
| 0.45 | Loniano, 10-1 Jogalot, 12-1 Indian Maestro, 14-1 others |
| 3.45 BRIAN LIVESEY DECORATORS HANDICAP (62,633: 5f, turf) (10 runners) | |
| 1 (3) 00040-0 MITSUBISHI VIDEO 71 (G) (B White) J Scargill 4-10-0 | COURSE SPECIALISTS |
| 2 (7) 80112-3 PLAIN FACT 10 (D.F.G.S) (W Sturt) M Prescott 7-9-10 | The patricipal of the late of the patricipal of |
| 3 (6) T-00000 EVERSET 7 (F) (Broudmon Thermal) W Musson 4-95 R Cachrana 93 I | TRAINERS: J Mackie, 9 winners from 62 runners, 14 5%; W A Stephenson, 8 from 63, 12.7% (Cinty qualifiers) |
| A 18) DDB47L WANDA 147 IC D G S) (F Mennes) X Ruska 5.0.0 D Meliand Of I | JOCKEYS: No qualifiers |
| 5 (9) UTQ48-0 TAUBER 91 (CO,F,G,S) (Mrs C Reed) Pet Matchell 8-8-12 | |
| 6 (8) 208000- RESTORE 145 (B.C.D.F.G.S) (Mrs L. Pritpott) R Voorspuy 9-8-7 Peul Eddery 96 7 (2) 534550- COPPERMILL LAD 158 (C.D.F.S) (L. Holf) L. Holf 9-7-11 | RESULTS FROM YESTE |
| R /11 060000, ERIMI PY PARKSON 185 (0 F G) (P Terry P Housing 8.7.7 | EN WESTERS LUAM TESTE |
| 9 (5) /QO420/ SPITZABIT SB2 (6) (Mrz C Read) Pat Mitchell 8-7-7 | 1 F2 70 DE F20 A |
| 9 (5) /00420/ SPITZABIT 583 (G) (Mrs C Read) Pat Mitchell 8-7-7 | Liverpool gas as Cana |
| Long handicap; Franley Parkson 7-6, Spitzabit 7-3, Barbezieux 7-1. | Going: good (Grand National course Jackpot: not wo |
| BETTING: 9-4 Plain Fact, 9-2 Wanda, 11-2 Tauber, 13-2 Restore, 8-1 Coppermit Lad, 10-1 Frimley Parkson, | good to soft) |
| Everset, 16-1 others. | 2.00 (3m 11 ch) 1. River Bounty (A Supple, 12-1), 2. Rocktor (12-1), 3. In The Fashion (50-1). Gambling Royal, Laundry. |
| 1990: NO CORRESPONDING RACE | Supple, 12-1), 2 Rocktor (12-1), 3. In The Fashion (50-1), Gambling Royal, Laundry- |
| | man 5-1 pt-lave. 14 ren NR: Dublous Jake |
| 4.00 | |
| 4.20 BOVRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £2,607: 1m 2f, AW) (5 runners) | £2 60, £11 90, DF, £36,90 CSF; £130.86. 1.50 (2m 11 h |
| | Tricasi 26,103 01. Fitzgeraid, 6-4). |
| 1 (1) 4012- MR ZIEGFELD 171 (G) (Capi J Macdonaid-Buchanan) M Prescoti 9-7 G Duffield 86 2 (3) 6416-21 GROG 8 (D,G) (Mrs D Hanson) M Channon 9-4 | 2.35 (2m 4i ch) 1. Remittance Man (R. Tammy's Friend (|
| 3 (4) 3000-11 ERINY 9 (5) (R Cousins) S Norton B-11 | Dunwoody, 4-9 fav); 2. Edberg (25-1); 3. 10 fav 11 fan 101 Par's Jesler (9-2) 4 fan 8t 20t N £2 40, £1 10, £2 |
| 4 (5) 00-1120 SLIGHT RISK 12J (CD) (Mrs G Kellewsy) P Kellewsy 8-9 | Pat's Jester (9-2) 4 ran. 8t, 201. N £2 40, £1 10, £2 Henderson Tote £1 50 DF: £5.30, CSF |
| 5 (2) 000- ELIZABETHAN AIR 159 (R Clowes) A Lee 7-7 C Hawkshiv (7) 76 | £7.31. 2.25 (2m 1(hdle) |
| Long hnadicap: Elizabethan Air 6-13 | 8,10 (3m 11 ch) 1. Bradbury Star (E Fitzgerald, 7-2), 2 |
| BETTING: 5-4 Eriny, 11-4 Mr Ziegfeld, 7-2 Grog, 8-1 Stight Filsk, 20-1 Euzabethan Air. | Murphy, 6-4 (av); 2. Jodanii (11-2), 3, Run Swilly Express (9 For Free (9-4) 7 ran NR: King's Curate Mrs. J. Retter To |
| 1991; WINOSKI 8-4 M Roberts (8-1) C Brittein 7 ran | Hat, 71. J Gifford, Tote: £2.30, £1.60, £2.60 £1.50. DF: £27.20 |
| | DF: 26 50 CSF: 29 00 £68.43. After a st |
| | 3.45 (2m Si ch) 1, Gee-A (Mr P Murphy, stood. |
| 4.50 LEISURE PROJECTS HANDICAP (£2,422: 7f, AW) (15 runners) | 66-1), 2. Reise An Argument (11-1); 3, 2.55 (3m If ch) 1, Glenevey (20-1), Rushing Wad 9-4 tav 29 4-1), 2. Sparten Di |
| TIOU LEISURE PROJECTS HANDICAF (12,422: 71, AW) (15 funners) | |
| 1 (10) 112242 SALLY'S SON 25 (CD,BF,F) W D'Gorman 6-10-0 | Tole CSR ED C19 SO C4 SO C10 SD DE: Bennells Tota |
| 2 (9) 441506- HELAWE 99 (B,CD,F,G) (A Finn) M Prescott 9-10-0 | 2376 80 CSF 2626 01 23 70 DF 16 30 |
| 3 (11) 06/0-011 INVOCATION 28 (CD) (R Kiernan) A Moore 5-9-10 | 4.30 (2m 4) hello) 1. Nicopoine (C. Swan |
| 4 (15) 680190 PREDICTABLE 25 (CD.G) (L Hewkings) Mrs A Knight 6-9-0 | 14-1): 2. Weienman (16-1), 3. Dara Doone 7-2). 2. Di Moda |
| 5 (4) 331112 SARUM 25 (C,F) (W Wildman) C Wildman 6-8-11 C Rutter 92 | (9-2 jt-fav), 4, Champagne Lad (16-1). Dormers Delight Dusty Miller 9-2 it-fav. 16 ran NR Lake Barn Free, Lady |
| 6 (7) 655-0 TENDER MOMENT 9 (R Richards) C Britlain 4-9-10 | |
| 7 (14) /2/0/56 GORYTUS STAR 14 (5) (Mrs E Haydin Jones D Haydin Jones 6-8-2 R Price (5) 88 8 (1) 036046- AMPTLIFELIKETHAT 121 (8.D.F.G.S) (Mrs M Lipman) T Neughton 57-13. J Fanning (3) 84 | 52.30, 52.80, £1.50, £3.80 OF £151.00. DF £15.50 CSF |
| 8 (1) 036046- ANTILIFELIKETHAT 121 (8,D,F,G,S) (473 M Upmen) T Neughton 57-13. J Fanning (5) 94 9 (5) 000-421 KAY'S DILENMA 17 (A Peraira) P Kellenkay 47-10 | Tearean. 11, sh hơ A Moore Tote £14 00. Wintle Tote £3 1 £2 30, £2 90, £1 50, £3 90 OF £151 00. DF £15 50 CSF Tho. £279 00 CSF £159.11. Theset: 4.05 (2m 11 ch) 1. |
| 10 (3) 034345 SAREEN EXPRESS 17 (Q Hezzard) May J Davis 47-7 | £1,070,02 5 (3v); 2, Green (|
| 11 /21 ROMODA ANATROCCOLO 441 (V.C.) (C. Horoan) C. Horoan 5.7-7 | 4.50 (3m 1f hdle) 1, Barton Bank (C South Led (15-1) Llewellyn, 20-1), 2, Bishops Istand (4-1), 3. Total 52-50 51. |
| 19 JUST TOOR SE TREES 19 IS IS C. C. S. S. L. O. Britan C. Rentstand R.7-7 | Triple Wiletunn (6.2 text 15 ran NR: \$8.00 CSF £15.3 |
| 13 (6) \$40000- CONCERT PITCH 287 (D.F.G.S) (Mrs M Paling) B Paling 13-7-7 | Sunday Punch, St. 2151, D. Nichalson, Tote. 4,40 (2m 1f hdl) |
| 14 (12) DO///04 REGAL TIGER 7 (G Ros) Mrs J Daws 7-7-7 | £46.40, £7.50, £2.70, £1.60, £1 £56.60. Heungan, 4-1.89) |
| 13 (6) \$40000- CONCERT PTCH 287 (D.F.C.S) (Mrs M Pating) B Pating 13-7- B Doyle (5) 82 14 (12) 00///04 REGAL TIGER 7 (G Roe) Mrs J Daves 7-7-7 15 (8) 8-00440 VERRO 35 (8) (P Purdy) J Bennett 5-7-7 G Bartowell 85 | CSF. £95 24 Truism (5-1) 12 f |
| Lang beneficen: Ziehan 7.4 Cannet Bitch 7.4 Speci Tinet 6-11, Vario 6-8. | 5.20 (2m 4l ch) 1. Howe Street (A Nk. 272 Mis J V Orkney, 13-2), 2, Whatever You Like (5-1); £1.60, £4.00, £1 |
| BETTING: 5-1 Sarum, 6-1 Sally's Son, 13-2 Kay's Dillemma, 7-1 Zinbeq, 4-1 Practiciable, Helawe, 9-1 in- | 3. Bad Trade (20-1). Torantield, King Of 599 64 Tricasi D |
| vocation, 10-1 Ain tifelikethal, Sereen Express, 14-1 others. | At index fee the resemble to 8 at 1 |
| | The Lot 9-2 p-lave 10 ran 10t, 21-L J 5.10 (2m 1) hole |
| 1891; DORSET DUKE 4-9-5 G Carter (9-2 jt-lev) G Wrago 10 rah | The Lof 9-2 p-lays 10 ram 10t, 214. J 5.10 (2m 11 hole Johnson Toto: £11.50; £2.80, £1.80, Meredith, 10-1); 2 |

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT 1.55 BREW XI NOVICES HURDLE (£1,235: 3m 1f) (17 runners) 2.25 CARLING BLACK LABEL SELLING 3 4585 PONTEVECCHIO BELLA 24 (B.D.S) R JUCKES B-11-3
Wymne (7)
4 005- STRAW BLADE 406 (D.F) Mrs J Retter 6-11-5
MA FITZGERII (3)
5 P4/ FIRST WHIP 788 C Broad 6-11-2. Marin Jones
6 4600 MONSIEUR MORUE 17 (M) P Bevan 5-11-2 R Stronge
7 P004 ROCHE 182 P Princhard 6-11-2. A Webb
8 05P AILORT 10 G Yardey 5-10-11. Shripe 6-10-11 M Bosley
10 00 CATHS FOLLY 14 J Pasacok 5-10-11 W Humphreys
11 0F50 MARINERS MOL 30 J Colston 5-10-11 V Miniphreys
12 P-00 ROCKY'S MATE 9 D Watel 5-10-11 ... C Globons (7)
13 00PP BOOK OF GENESIS 38 P Burgoyne 4-10-8 A Charlton
14 4 FLYING CONNECTION 38 W Clay 4-10-8 J Directol (7)
15 3005 IT'S NOT MY FAULT 80 (8) D Wintle 4-10-8
P McDermott
15 2046 TURBOLR 9 A Chamborian 4-10-8 ... Lorna Vincent BETTING: 47 Morley Street, 7-2 Bank View, 8-1 Forest Sun, 12-1 Minorettes Girl, 14-1 Propere, 33-1 Vallant 15 0045 TURBO-R 9 A Chamberian 4-10-8 Lorns Vincent 17 HIGH KICKING 287F (B) D Buschell 4-10-3 S Davises (3) Mr.J.L.Liewellyn (7) 5-2 Floret, 7-2 The Hidden City, 5-1 Roche, 6-1 Riving Connection, 8-1 Pontevecchip Bella, 12-1 others 2.55 WORTHINGTON BEST BITTER NOVICES HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs: £1,184: BBC1 3-1 Fields Man, 4-1 Fields Man, 9-2 kky's Five, 6-1 Very Touching, 8-1 Paddy's Pocket, 10-1 Nelly Lutcher, 16-1 others. **COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRAINERS: S Christian, 6 winners from 16 numbers, 97.5%; C Brooks, 5 from 14, 35.7%; O Sherwood, 6 from 18, 33.3%; N Henderson, 6 from 20, 30.7%; M Pipe, 34 from 16, 23.3%; D Nicholson, 17 from 58, 29.3%. JOCKEYS: D.Lashy, 3 winners from 10 rides, 30.0%; M.A. Fitzgerald, 3 from 17, 17,6%; J. Frost, 5 from 35, 14,3%, J. Lower, 3 from 21, 14,3%; F. Tierney, 4 from 29, 13,8%, W. Trvine, 3 from 25, 12,0%. 73 UnioXETER MANDARIN 2.00 Breenamore. 2.30 Relekto. 3.00 Once Stung. 3.30 Ashpit. 4.30 Mount Argus. 5.00 Sporting THUNDERER 2.00 Radical Views. 2.30 Relekto. 3.00 Precipios Lodge. 3.30 Kilknockin. 4.30 Mount Argus. 5.00 Sporting Mariner. Brian Beel: 2.00 Wally Wrekin. 2.30 Cullane. 3.00 Radical Views. 3.30 Matsix. 4.30 Mount Argus. 5.00 Sporting Mariner. GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES)

4f) (10 runners)

f) (10 runners) 1 2-U2 BREENAMORE 33 (V) Mrs S Clarke 10-12-5 C Newport (7)

2 /53- CREGGS BOY 523 (6) Mrs S Seville 8-12-5 G Hanmer (7)

15 LIGHTNING DECISION J Smith 4-11-2 D Bentiley (7)
16 MOST RICH J Etherngton 4-11-2. P Midgley (5)
17 ST JUHN'S HILL W 6 M Turner 4-11-2. P Midgley (5)
5-2 Razoo, 7-2 Butler's Twitch, 4-1 Debauched, 5-1 Heaton, 8-1
Borbcay, 10-1 Foolish Fantasy, 14-1 others 3.00 BRITISH GAS MAIDEN HUNTERS CHASE (Amaleurs: £744: 3m 2f) (7) 1 P/ ALEX-PATH 1115 J Townson 9 125 J Townson (7)
2 02 ONCE STUNG 17 W A Stophenson 6 125 J Gresnak
3 23 PRECIPICE LODGE 538 M Feiton 12 125 N Feiton (7)
4 (U4 RADICAL VIEWS 19 Mrs A Muray 7 125 I Mackie (3)
5 P/ TICARC 781 (2 Workings 11 125 M Wellings (7)
6 AP-BODFARI 557 P Morris 7 120 G Hammer (7)
7 (33 WAY CLEAR 40 J Meddings 9 120 G Hammer (7)
1 Person torting 3.1 Bathcal Views 41 Once Stuno 6.1 Way 2 1 Precipe Lodge, 3-1 Radical Views, 4-1 Once Stung, 6-1 Way Clear, 8-1 Bodfan, 10-1 Ticarc, 12-1 Alex-Path 3.30 BRADSHAW (BROS) HUNTERS CHASE (Amaleurs: £802: 3m 2f) (8) 2.00 ST GILES APPEAL COMMITTEE MAIDEN HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs: £835: 2m

1 F3-4 KILKNOCKIN 43 (S) W A Stephenson 10-12 5 2 325P MATSIX 23 (S) C Nach 11-12 5 T Jones (7) 3 6-24 ASHPIT 36 (6) Mrs A Gango 11 12 0 T Gardon 17) S Charton (7) 94 Kelinochin 3-I Roving Scal, 92 Maton, 6-I Jopanischu, 8-I Ach-pil, 10-I Crown Eyeglass, 12-I others.

4.30 PETER SMITH SPORTS CARS OPEN HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs £1,509: 3m 2f) (5) 1 -21P MOUNT ARGUS 23 (CD.F.G.S) S Brookshaw (0-12-3 S Brookshaw (7) 3 B20 ARDESEE 23 (CD.G.S) D Wintle (2-12-0 J Wintle (7) 3 P-40 BOLD ACCLAIM 15 (D.F.S) Mass R Patman 11 12-0 1 Gallagher (7) 4 1-46 OAKLEY HOUSE 36 (F.S) R Action 13 120 J W Barkov (7) 5 UP4 SWINHOE CRUPT 389 (S) C Furnival 10 12-0 C Burrows (7) C Burrows (7) 7-4 Mount Argus - 52 Oakley House - 4 1 Bold Acclaim - 6 1 Ardesce - 8 1 Swinhoe Croft

5.00 LADY LICHFIELD OPEN HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs: £858: 2m 6f) (8) 1 4354 BALLYSHEEHAN 180 (F.G) A BOARDY 14 12 0 2 S-UB INFIELDER 11 (F.G.S) Mass R Palman 13 12 0 2 5-UB INFIELDER 11 (F.G.S.) Mass R Patman 13 12 (1) algebra (7) 3 9U5- PYLEIGH PRINCE 352 (G) R Harver 17 12 (0) 4 B105 SPORTING MARINER 9 (F.G.S.) 0 Bloot 10 10 0 D Bloot (7) 5 3/P- SUPER FURROW 530 (B D.F.G.S.) P ring 12 12 0 - 6 /4P- WHICH WAY NOW 556 (G) Mass Contest 11 12 0 C Newsport (7) 7 2/U WONDER BEE 33 (F.S.) C Smain 9 12 0 J Comman (7) 8 5-SP PRST SHADOW 15 (S) R Lowe)1 119 Mass C Burgers (7)

JOCKEYS: No qualifiers RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS

Going: good (Grand National course good to soft) good to soft)
2.00 (3m 11 ch) 1, River Bounty (R. Supple, 12-1), 2, Rocktor (12-1), 3. In The Fashion (50-1), Gambling Royal, Laundryman 5-1 plays, 14 nm NR: Dustons Jake 91, 151 J Upson, Tota: 127-90; 55-90, 52-90, 51-90, 50-90 CSF: \$130.86. Tricast £5,103.01.
2.35 (2m 44 ch) 1, Remittance Man (R. Durmoody, 4-9 fay); 2, Edberg (25-1); 3, Par's Jester (9-2) 4 ran. 8, 20, N. Henderson Tota: \$1.50 DF: £5.30, CSF (7-3). DF 26 50 CSF 29 00
3.45 (2m St ch) 1, Geo-A (Mr P Murphy, 65-1), 2. Raise An Argument (11-1); 3. Glenevey (20-1), Rushing Wild 9-4 tav 29 ran NR Rectory Boy, 11, 11. G Hubbard Tole, 558.0, 512.30, 52 430, 519.50, DF, 5376 80 CSF 5526 01
4.20 (2m 4t ndie) 1, Nitnepins (C Swan, 14-1); 2, Weishman (16-1), 3, Dara Doone (9-2 Julay), 4, Champagne Lad (16-1) busty Miller 9-2 1-45v, 16 ran NR Lake Tearean, 11, sh ho A Moore Tole 514 00, 22.30, C2.90, 51.50, C3.50 DF 515.100. Tho, 5279 00 CSF 5199.11, Thosat, 51.070.02 Tote. £58.60, £12.30, £4.30, £19.50. DF; £376 90 £57. £526 07
4.20 (2m 4t ndie) 1, Ninepins (C Swan, 14-1); 2, Wetshiman (16-1), 3, Dara Doone (9-2 ji-law), 4, Champagne Lad (16-1), 20 mm Free, Lady Gwennore 3, ½1, Downson Tote, £4.00, £19.00, £2.30, £2.80, £19.00, £19.00
5.5 (2x), £2.80, £19.00, £19.00
6. £2.00, £2.00, £19.00
6. £2.00, £2.00, £19.00
6. £2.00, £2.00, £19.00
6. £2.00, £2.00, £19.00
6. £2.00, £2.00, £19.00
6. £2.00, £2.00, £19.00
6. £2.00, £

Jackpot: not won (pool of £28,743.55 carried forward to Liverpool today). Placepot: £2,549.90. Devon & Exeter 1.50 (2m 11 hole) 1. Rafiki (M A Fitzgerald, 6-4) 2. West Bay (33-1), 3, Tammy's Frend (10-1) Noble Insight 11-10 (10-1) 10 (10-1) Noble Insight 11-10 (20-1) 10 (20-1 CSF £48 80
2.25 (2m 11 holle) 1, Miss Purbeck (M A Fitzgerald, 7-2), 2, Ballenna Rose (8-1); 3, Swilly Express (9-4 fav), 12 ran 11, 144 Mrs. J Retire Tote: £3 80; £1 50, £3 80; 27 50, DF; £27.20 CSF £28 59 Tricas £88, 43, Atter a stewards enquiry, result stood.
2.55 (3m 1f ch) 1, Ballyeden (Mr R Alnor, 4-1), 2, Spartan Dancer (7-2 fav), 3, Boech Grove (7-1) 15 ran 61, 121 Mrs 3 Measter, Bennetts Tote £4.30 £2.00, £1 60, £3, 70 DF £6.30 CSF £17.79.
3, 30 (2m 31 holle) 1, Vado Via fMr R Davis.

\$2.70. DF \$28.00. CSF £36.81 Tricast \$253.89 Around The Horn (7-2) Jump Start 15-8 (av 11 ran NR ABc George 15t. nd R Jackpot: not won (pool at \$28,743.55 carried forward to Liverpool today).

Around The Horn (7-2) Jump Start 15-8 (av 11 ran NR ABc George 15t. nd R Dickin Tote £18.40 £200 £2.40, £1.90 DF £60.30 CSF £76.60 Placepot: £\$5.00 Kempton Park Going: good to self
1.40 (5)) 1. Tuscan Dawn (Pat Eddery, 81), 2. Auntle Ginger (40-1); 3. Gaynor
Goodman (33-1) Surprise Ofter 9.2 fav
19 ran NR Kind of Cute Sh Nd, 21 J
Berry Tote £6.60, 23.60, £23.70, £17.60
DF £156.00 CSF £275.39
2.10 (Im 11) 1, Bengal Tiger (Kim McDonnell, 13-2), 2, Always Ready (10-1); 3.
Princes's Fourant 6.61 fav); 4, Ballenna
Bay (3-1) 18 ran NR- Atlentie Way Shihd
21 J Al-ethurat Tote £7.40, £1.90, £2.30,
£1.10, £2.30 DF £104.60 CSF £66.80
Tricast £377.73 Going: good to solt Tricast: 1377 73
2.45 (1m) 1. Polien Count (S Cauthen, 2-1 fay), 2. Free Flyer (3-1), 3. Jeune (10-1) 15 ran 21, 17:1 J Gosden Tote £3.40, £1.70, £2.10, £2.20 DF £5.40 CSF £10.04
3.20 (1m 4f) 1, Western Dynasty (L Deiton, 10-1); 2, Rare Detail (12-1); 3. Broom isle (14-1); 4, Eine Leath-Sceai (14-1); Roccyll and Samural Good 7-1 ji-fave, 22 ran 11, 51 M Ryan Tote £16.00, £3.30, £3.00, £6.80, £3.90 Tno £6.82 20 DF, £3.30, £3.00, £8.00, £3.0 E1,566 00

3.55 (1 m 21) 1, Red Bishop (S Cauthen, 7-2 tav), 2, Crystal Path (9-2); 3, tie De Chypie (10-1) 12 ran 3"M, 2! J Gooden Tote: £4-20, £1-60, £2-70, £2-80 DF-25-80 CSF: £21 17

4.30 (60 1, Nordic Brave (K Darley, 7-1), 2, Across The Bay (12-1), 3, Paddy Chaft, (12-1); 4, Beystam (14-1) Piquom 6-1 fav. 25-ran W, 1 1/bl. M Brilliam Tote: £9-00, £2-80, £4-80, £3-40, £9-20 DF-£22-40 CSF: £98-73 Tricast £965-12

Placepot: £378.20.

Murrays

litness

in doub!

2012 in sti 1 ...

· iti

● 被章す

aprint. r bere

4500

45

TAKET OF THE 34 9-47 T T T 6 - 2 - 3 - 3 2.3 المنتج المنتج المنجودي g Auto kaj transportante in Amerika est/Ario هار جج يو

(4) (4) (4) 海龙 "纵行" g on Branch A SAME OF

建基础的

iga jedejen i sa izveni. Sredi

A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T

表异式 Market Market St.

FOINAVON

BECHER'S BROOK

(7)(23)

THE

: Cocklan rajko na

Hanen

lan 15 A prolude a De Grand N Balding can w Ammer Hards Morley Street The former o

third Nati

Mo

" ... e e

e in Milloyaan

The second of

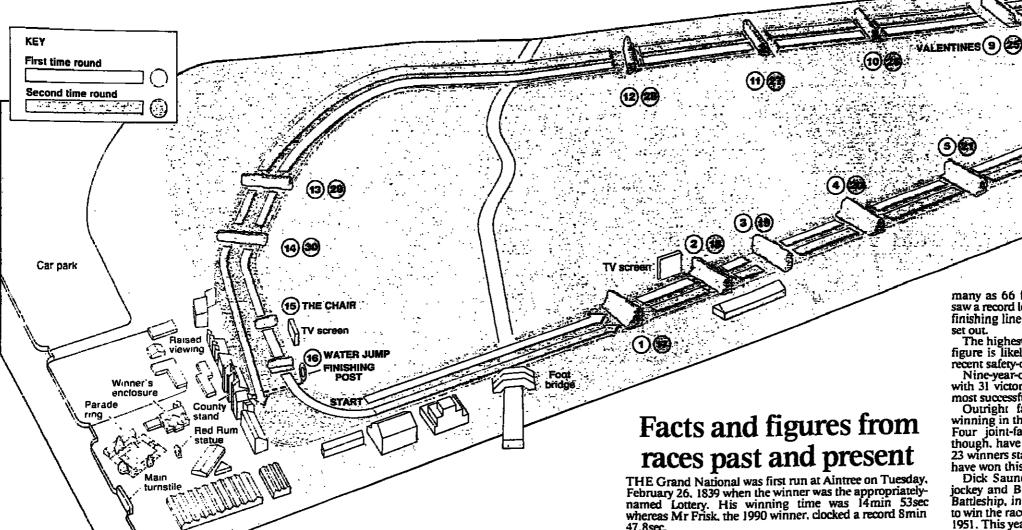
dier nay been t the correspond for the past per lowing the 19 stanie compa Raad In hindeight. was not at his

finished only menth's Cham Which obvious soon after a se Chellenham, " preparation for

Ladbr 0891

LIVE AINTREE WITH GRAHA UTTOXETER -HEREFORD LINGFIELD

The Times guide to the Grand National: the course and the runners



The modern-day course consists of 30 fences, 16 on the first circuit and 14 on the second. The only fences not

jumped twice are The Chair, which at 5ft 2in is the highest. and the water jump.

A safety limit of 40 runners is enforced nowadays but as

OMERTA

Jockey: Lorcan Wyer

OVER THE ROAD

Jockey: Robbie Supple

PARTY POLITICS

Jockey: Carl Llewellyn

RADICAL LADY

RAWHIDE

Jockey: Kevin O'Brien

the leading fancies.

ROC DE PRINCE

Mouse Morris considers Rawhide the best of the Irish-

trained challengers although the betting says otherwise. Back to his best last time after sketchy early-season form but would have to improve still further to trouble

Jockey: Jason Callaghan

equivalent convinced owner

A fourth last year to Seagram and then a good third in the Scottish

horse to aim at the National. Sound jumper, stays well and loves

soft ground. Worth consideration. (National form: -,-,4)

Topical tip with a general election approaching but has more

than simple coincidence on his

type of ground. One to put on

side. Thorough stayer whose jumping agility belies an enormous frame. Can handle any

Steady performer around the northern tracks but facing a far stiffer task here. First taste of the National for Callaghan, who had never even been to Aintree

before this year. A lady unlikely to be found in the winner's

trainer John Upson that he had a

Last season's Irish Grand

though, have a very good recent record with 16 of the last 23 winners starting at 15-1 or shorter. Four 100-1 chances have won this century, Foinavon in 1967 being the last. Dick Saunders at 48 (Grittar) was the oldest winning jockey and Bruce Hobbs at 17 (Battleship) the youngest.

> to win the race while no mare has won since Nickel Coin in 1951. This year's field contains no entires but two mares in Auntie Dot and Radical Lady. Red Rum, now 27 and recently recovered from serious

illness, remains the most successful horse in the history of the race, winning it in 1973, 1974 and 1977 and finishing runner-up in 1975 and 1976.

RUBIKA

Jockey: Peter Niven

many as 66 faced the starter in 1929. The previous year saw a record low number of finishers, only two reaching the finishing line (one of those remounted) from the 42 which

The highest number of finishers was 23 in 1984 but this figure is likely to be beaten in the near future following

recent safety-conscious modifications to the fences.

Nine-year-olds have an outstanding record in the race

with 31 victories this century. Eight-year-olds are the next most successful age bracket with 13 winners.

winning in the 1900s. Grittar ten years ago being the last.

Four joint-favourites have also won. Fancied horses.

Battleship, in 1938, was the last entire (uncastrated male)

Outright favourites have fared badly with just five

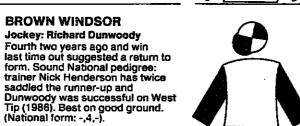
COLOURS CHECK AND A TO Z ANALYSIS OF THE 40 BIG-RACE CONTENDERS



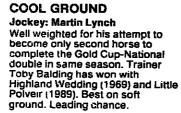
AUNTIE DOT Jockey: Mark Dwyer Attempting to become the first mare to win since Nickel Coin in 1951. Has a stiffer task than vhen third last year but race experience gives her a solid each-way chance. Has never in a steeplechase. (National form: -,-,3).



A to Z guide: George Rae







DOCKLANDS EXPRESS Jockey: Peter Scudamore Fell first last year. In excellent form this season — close third in Gold Cup last time — at his best Trainer Kim Balley won with Mr Frisk two years ago. Drying ground is in his favour. Clear chance. (National form: -,-,F).

FOREST RANGER Jockey: Dai Tegg Yogi Bear would probably have as good a chance as this ranger. Rank outsider last year — started at 100-1 — and was soon bringing up the rear. Inconsistent stayer likely to suffer same fate again. (National form: -,-,0).

GHOFAR Jockey: Hywel Davies High class at best but has only one win in the last three seasons. Trainer David Elsworth, successful with Rhyme 'N' Reason in 1988, fancies him, though, and has recruited fellow National winner Davies (Last Suspect, 1985), to ride. (National form: -.0,-).

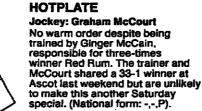
GOLDEN FOX Jockey: Simon Earle Outsider representing former jockey Gerry Enright. Three moderate runs this season suggest he has a massive task ahead of him, particularly as he will not have his favoured fast ground. One for confirmed optimists.



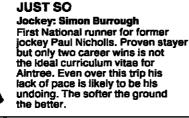


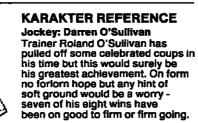
Graphics: Geoff Sims, John Lawson, David Hart.

HONEYBEER MEAD Jockey: Nick Mann Least successful horse in the field – just one career win to his name – so victory would be a sensation of Folnavon proportions. Rank outsider, around 200-1 is a reasonable estimate, and he's hardly a bargain even at that price



HUNTWORTH Jockey: Mark Richards More probably never in the Huntworth, at least not in his two previous attempts. Has been well behind when departing and is very much a long shot to make it third time lucky. Least fancied of Martin Pipe's three runners (National form: -;U,P).

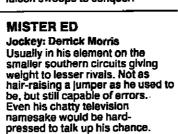




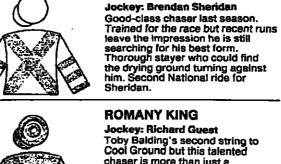


LAURA'S BEAU Jockey: Conor O'Dwyer Has one National, the Ansells version at Uttoxeter, to his credit version at outdater, to his credit this season. Thorough stayer well suited by soft ground. Probably Ireland's best chance to land a first National since L'Escargot in 1975. First ride in the big one for O'Dwyer.

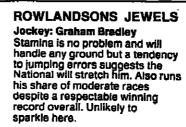
MIGHTY FALCON Jockey: Paul Holley David Elsworth's second string to Ghofar. Outside chance only despite recent win at Wincanton. Badly handicapped and doubts about stamina are minus marks. Elsworth will need to work all his considerable magic before this falcon swoops to conquer.

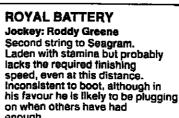


NEW HALEN Jockey: Robert Bellamy Going well when falling at the 23rd last year. Has struggled to find his form in a largely disappointing season but hinted at return to his best last time. Outsider but it would be no suprise if he proved to be one of the better longshots.



Toby Balding's second string to Cool Ground but this talented chaser is more than just a makeweight. Sound jumper fairly treated at the weights but not certain to get the trip. Possibilitie he stays. First National ride for







well enough when he puts his mind to it but is becoming moody. De Haan won on Corbiere (1983). A challenge unlikely to materialise. (National form: 9,0,R). TWIN OAKS Jockey: Neale Doughty Trainer Gordon Richards seeks



a third National to go with Lucius (1979) and Hallo Dandy (1984). Classy but would not want ground to dry much more. Stable emerged from lean spell with good win on Thursday, Doughty has win on Thursday. Doughty has completed seven times out of eight.



WHATS THE CRACK Jockey: Jamie Osborne First National runner for Henrietta Knight, attempting to become only the second woman

- after Jenny Pitman - to train a
National winner. Sound jumper,



WHY SO HASTY Jockey: Billy Worthington Haste is the last thing that springs to mind. One of the the worst handicapped norses in the race and his price — expect around 250-1 — reflects it. Only realistic ambition is to complete the course and that is no mean challenge in and that is no mean challenge in

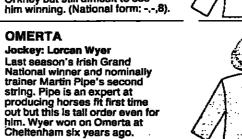


The state of the s

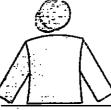
WILLSFORD Jockey: Michael Bowlby Won Midlands National two

Verdict: 1. Docklands Express: 2, Stay On Tracks: 3, Cool Ground: 4. Brown Windsor.

OLD APPLEJACK Jockey: Andy Orkney Newcastle specialist facing a stiff task away from his favourite track. Completed the course last year without ever being dangerous and that again looks a likely formula. Ridden by optician Andy Orkney but still difficult to see him winning. (National form: -,-8).



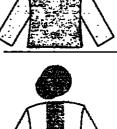
Trainer Stan Mellor has gone close several times without winning. No problems with the trip, jumps soundly, but his chance will decline if the ground becomes faster. Niven, enjoying a fine season, takes over from regular rider Mark Perrett, injured on Thursday. **SEAGRAM**



Jockey: Nigel Hawke Last year's winner but difficult to get excited about his chance this season and, being on the small side, will not be helped by having to carry 11st 4lb. Each-way prospects at best. (National form: -,-,1).



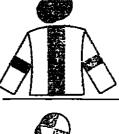
SIRRAH JAY Jockey: Ronnie Beggan Least fancied of trainer Toby Balding's three runners. In good form this season but disappointing run over the National fences on Thursday does not inspire confidence. Should handle the fences but question mark over stamina.



STAY ON TRACKS **Jockey: Chris Grant** Trainer Arthur Stephenson and Grant deserve a change of luck after finishing second with Durham Edition in 1988 and 1990.



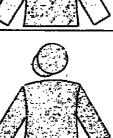
Proven stayer who is probably best on good ground. Grant's twelfth National ride. Solid eachway chance.



STEARSBY Jockey: Seamus Mackey Returns to the National after a break of two years. Once useful -won 1986 Welsh National - but now a shadow of his former self. Pulled up both starts this season and will do well to finish. First National ride for Mackey.

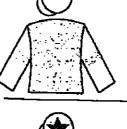


(National form: 0,-,-). **TEAM CHALLENGE** Jockey: Ben de Haan National stalwart whose efforts here have gradually declined. Refused 19th last year. Jumps





good form at best but has never won a handicap. Each-way chance, though, if the ground dries.



seasons ago. Reaching his peak as Mrs Pitman seeks a second National after Corbiere (1983).

Cool Ground

weighted

to complete

big double

BACKET IN COLOR OF THE TENNIS OF THE SECOND Minister to the form of the same and the sam mun Funtson in the same have their common to be Celtar ten years and the mass and the second for th B Martial we the des wing

as the last only and a state of a that the win one San Car CHIER, It's the white that two mater and marries to be the form one STATE THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE 4 1976

RUBIKA

Jocks Pater Number The contitue for company the content of the content 伊藤県 古ない ココンコ

BEAGRAM ARCHAY N. 301 MOARK Ellips estall and the control of the pring McCrist 15 TS Section 4 3 State 17 TS 春成後。在 1000年11日

金額保存品という。 Apprey War, e Snggan 4.4

A. 16 (18)

ع مت STAY ON TRACKS JOCANA COMPANIANT

TEAM CHALLENGE

......

A = -

•, 45 - 15 4

TWIN CAKE SMARK NEW YORK

WHATS THE TRACK

West of the second

WHAT CO HEE.

Notae.

Will Separate CONTRACTOR OF STREET



IT IS 58 years since Golden HANGARAN //

Cup and the Grand National I believe COOL GROUND

can follow in his footsteps at Liverpool today, just 12 months after Garrison Savannah went so close to landing the famous double last spring.

Docklands Express, Twin

Miller became the first horse

to win the Cheltenham Gold

in the same year.

Oaks and Brown Windsor, three other class horses in the field, are taken to fill the minor placings, while Royal Battery is nominated as the best outsider.

From a handicapper's point of view, Cool Ground will never have a better chance with only 11st 1lb to

He has been set to give Twin Oaks 7lb in the Scottish National in light of his achievement at Cheltenham.

Today, he will be receiving 6lb from him because this handicap was framed long before he won the Gold Cup. On that occasion a reportedly below-par Twin Oaks was eight-and-a-half lengths

adrift in third place. Much has been made of the fact that Cool Ground had a hard race in the Gold Cup. However, he has had three weeks in which to recover from Cheltenham and I also have his trainer Toby Balding's assurance that he

has thrived in the meantime. His form this season has certainly been progressive. Having already won the National with Highland Wed-ding and Little Polveir, Balding knows what he is

required. Twin Oaks, a free-running, bold jumper, who has the physique to carry 11st 7lb, has had tremendous success at Haydock these past two

That does not mean that he will not be equally effective at Liverpool now that he has shaken off the effects of a virus that was troubling him last time when he only managed third place behind Cool Ground and Kildimo in the

Greenalis Gold Cup. On the face of it, that was not a bad performance since he was endeavouring to give the subsequent Gold Cup

winner 7lb. Nevertheless, the odds look stacked against Twin Oaks



Balding: chasing third National win

MICHAEL PHILLIPS Cool Ground on only 11b

Docklands Express, who is make up on Cool Ground on llb worse terms.

Before he ran in the National last year, his trainer Kim Bailey, who won the race in 1990 with Mr Frisk, predicted that Docklands Express would either win or fall

at the first

finish. Brown Windsor, who has also won a Whitbread Gold Cup, has had a different campaign this year compared with the one that preceded his fourth behind Mr Frisk two

years ago.
In hindsight, his trainer Nicky Henderson now feels that he'd gone over the top by the time that he got to Liverpool that year following a very hard race in the Cathcart at

Cheltenham. This time Brown Windsor enters the fray as fresh as new paint following a deliberately light campaign that culmi-

iump around Liverpool and he will be ridden by Richard Dunwoody, who parinered West Tip to that famous victory in 1986. Brown Windsor will also be wearing blinkers for the first time in the hope

So too will Bonanza Boy, who finished fifth last year. Like last year's winner, Seagram, Bonanza Boy has been most disappointing this

season. Auntie Dot and Over The Road, who finished third and fourth respectively behind Seagram and Garrison Savannah 12 months ago, will also be in action again. Of the two. I prefer Auntie Dot as Over The Road met with a bit

of a setback after his last race. Also, the ground is unlikely to be soft enough for Over The Road, an observation

Irish challengers. As Party Politics could not beat either Cool Ground or Twin Oaks at Haydock last

time, it is difficult to envisage him doing so now. Martin Pipe has worked numerous miracles in his

time. He will surely surpass all those achievements if he manages to win today's race with last year's Irish National winner, Omerta, who has not raced this season. While two-and-a-half miles is arguably Romany King's

better terms. also said to have flourished since finishing third in the Gold Cup, has a length to

Sadly, he was right on the second count. Basically, though. Docklands Express is a good jumper who should be there or thereabouts at the

nated in a victory at Sandown

four weeks ago. He has shown that he can that they will put an addition-

al edge on him.

that also applies to Laura's Beau, the most fancied of the

best trip, he should prove a good second string for Toby Balding, while Chris Grant can enjoy another fine ride on Stay On Tracks.

The Times guide to the Grand National: Mandarin previews the big race

GRAND NATIONAL RUNNERS AND RIDERS

4.00 MARTELL GRAND NATIONAL

(Handicap: grade III: £99,943: 4m 4f) (40 runners)

411 111334 ROMANY KING 23 (Q.S) (L. Garrett) G Baiding 8-10-3

414 024336 GHOFAR 42 (B,F,G,S) (Sir Hugh Dundas) D Elsworth 9-10-0

416 1P06B2 RAWHIDE 34 (B,G,S) (Mrs H McCalmont) M Morris (fre) 8-10-0

418 3325P1 LAURA'S BEAU 21 (B,G,S) (J McManus) F Berry (Ire) 8-10-0

422 121200 SIRRAH JAY 2 (F,G,S) (J Gale) G Balding 12-10-0

Feb 29, Haydock, good to soft see COOL GROUND Jan 18, Haydock, good: (11-10) beat Gold Options (10-10) 5 with ROMANY KING (10-10) shird 3rd and AUNTIE DOT (10-10) 71 4th (3m, grade II, kmited h'cap chase, £16.200, 8

Jan 4, Haydock, good: (12-0) best Toureen Prince (10-13) 20; (3m, h'cap chase, £5,800, 9 ran)
Dec 21, Chepstow, good to soft-see PARTY POLITICS

Mar 21, Newbury, good to firm: (11-2) 19% 15th to Arctic Call (12-0) (3m, h'cep chase, £5,118, 6 ran).

Mar 12, Cheltenham, good: see ROMANY KING
Feb 29, Hsydock, good to soft: see COOL GROUND
Feb 14, Sandown, good: (12-0) 16% 14th to Gambling Royal (10-4) with WHATS THE CRACK (11-3) 5½ 18th (3m 118yd, h'cap chase, £3,600, 6 ran).

Mar 12, Chellenham, good: see COOL GROUND
Feb 22, Kempton, good: see COOL GROUND
Feb 22, Kempton, good to firm: (11-10) beat Pegwell Bay
(11-03) 11 with ROMANY KING (10-10) ½ 3rd, BROWN
WINDSOR (11-1) 211 5th, GHOFAR (10-4) ¼ 6th and
KARAKTER REFERENCE (10-0) 19¼1 7th (3m, grade lit
h'cap chase, £31,875, 11 ran).
Apr 27, Sandown, good to firm: (10-3) ¾1 2nd to
Caverhillation (11-2) but placed 1st with SEAGRAM (10-6)
5½1 4th, OMERTA (10-1) 101 5th and BONANZA BOY (117) pulled up.

Feb 15, Newcastle, good: see JUST SO
Dec 21, Chepsiow, good to soft: see PARTY POLITICS
Apr 1, Fairyhouse, good to yielding: see OMERTA

Feb 16, Leopardstown, yielding: see LAURA'S BEAU

Mar 7, Sandown, good to firm: (11-10) beat The Leggett (10-10) 3I with GOLDEN FOX (10-0) 6I 3rd (3m 118yd, h'cap chase, £4,184, 5 ran).

Feb 22, Kempton, good to firm: see DOCKLANDS EXPRESS

Feb 29, Haydock, good to soft: see COOL GROUND
Jan 4, Sandown, good see ROWLANDSONS JEWELS
Dec 21, Chepstow, good to soft: (10-7) 20I 2nd to Carvills
Hall [12-2] with BONANZA BOY (11-5) 20I 4th and COOL
GROUND (11-6), TWIN OAKS (11-2), WHATS THE
CRACK (10-0) and MISTER ED (10-1) all pulled up (3m 6i,
grade lis in cap chase, £23,654, 17 ran).

Jan 18, Haydock, good: see TWIN OAKS Dec 26, Wolverhampton, good: (11-10) 31 2nd to Golden Cettic (11-5) with NEW HALEN (10-7) 251 5th and KITTINGER (10-7) pulled up.

Apr 27, Sandown good to firm, see DOCKLANDS EXPRESS

Mar 12, Cheltenham, good: see ROMANY KING

Gowran Park, good; see RAWHIDE

Apr 1, Fairyhouse, good to yielding: see OMERTA

Feb 1, Sandown, good to firm: see GHOFAR

Mar 14, Uttoxeler, soft, see LAURA'S BEAU

DOCKLANDS EXPRESS

COOL GROUND

BONANZA BOY

ROC DE PRINCE

BROWN WINDSOR

PARTY POLITICS

AUNTIE DOT

OMERTA

SEAGRAM

423 43-0333 OVER THE ROAD 16 (G,S) (J Upson) J Upson 11-10-0

424 1054U02 NEW HALEN 14 (F.Q.S) (Mrs S Siviter) A James 11-10-0

419 223113 STAY ON TRACKS 49 (F,G,S) (P Piller) W A Stephenson 10-10-0

412 5P21-P3 HUNTWORTH 11 (F,G,S) (A Walter) M Pipe 12-10-0

401 1P-P113 TWIN OAKS 35 (BF,G,S) (J Moreton) G Richards 12-11-7 N Doughty 91

403 232513 DOCKLANDS EXPRESS 23 (F,G,S) (R Baines) K Bailey 10-11-2 P Scudamore 97

404 P21011 COOL GROUND 23 (G.S) (Whitcombe Manor Racing Stables Lint) G Balding 10-11-1 M Lynch • 99

406 024062 ROC DE PRINCE 35 (G,S) (Mrs D Thompson) T Walsh (Ire) 9-10-9 B Sheridan 84 407 214/051 BROWN WINDSOR 28 (B,F,G,S) (W Shand Kydd) N Henderson 10-10-8 R Dunwoody 90

410 8P/1125- OMERTA 343 (G,S) (Mrs E McMorrow) M Pipe 12-10-4 L Wyer

415 44PS65 WHATS THE CRACK 23 (B,G) (J Wright) Miss H Knight 9-10-0 J Osborne

417 110540 KARAKTER REFERENCE 42 (F,G) (Mrs R Doorgachum) R O'Sullivan 10-10-0 D O'Sullivan

420 P14620 ROWLANDSONS JEWELS 23 (F,G,S) (Rowlandsons Ltd) D Murray Smith 11-10-0 G Bradley

421 5-22005 CLONEY GRANGE 18 (B,F,S) (E O'Dwyer) J O'Connor (ire) 13-10-0 D O'Connor

Mer 24, Sandown, good (11-07) 17 1/21 3rd to Tug Of Gold (10-04) (3m 118yd, n cap chase, £3,474, 7 ran) Mar 10, Cheltenham, good: see GOLDEN MINSTREL May 12, Warwick, firm (10-12) beat Joint Sovereignty (10-12) (3m 1f, conditions chase, £4,659, 4 ran)

WILLSFORD Mar 14. Uttoxeter, soft: see LAURA'S BEAU Feb 29, Haydock, good to soft, see COOL GROUND

Feb 15. Windsor, good (11-12) 21 vi 3rd to Toby Tobias (11-12) (3m, conditions chase, £5,150, 4 ran) rej (am, conditions chase, E5,150, 4 fan)
Feb 1. Sandown, good to firm: (10-7) bil 3rd to Espy (10-7)
with KARAKTER REFERENCE (10-4) 5i 4th,
ROWLANDSONS JEWELS (10-7) 22i 6th and BROWN
WINDSOR (10-11) 23i 8th (3m 118yd, grade il limited h'cap,
chase, £19,020, 9 ran)

Mar 12, Cheitenham, good, see ROMANY KING Feb 14, Sandown, good; see SEAGRAM Jan 1, Cheltenham, good, see RUBIKA

Mar 12, Cheltenham, good: (12-0) beat The Fellow (12-0) shind with DOCKLANDS EXPRESS (12-0) 11 3rd (3m 2f. grade I chase, £98,028, 8 ran).

Feb 29, Haydock, good to soft. (11-3) beat Kildimo (10-2) 1½H with TWIN DAKS (11-10) 7f 3rd, WILLSFORD (10-0) 1½H 4th, PARTY POLITICS (10-9) hd 5th and SEAGRAM (10-9) unseated rider (3m 4f, h cap chase, £24,086, 11 ran). Mar 1, Farryhouse, soft, (11-3) 11 2nd to Lacken Beau (10-8) (3m 1f, extended hicap chase, £4,140, 11 ran). Jan 23, Gowran Park, good: (10-13) 18f 6th to Grand Habri (10-0) with ROC DE PRINCE (12-0) 321 11th (3m 2f 70yd, listed limited hicap chase, £14,375, 16 ran).

Dec 21, Chepstow, good to soft: see PARTY POLITICS Apr 27, Sandown, good to firm: see DOCKLANDS Feb 1, Sandown, good to firm: see GHOFAR

LAURA'S BEAU

STAY ON TRACKS

Feb 15, Newcastle, good see JUST SO Jan 11, Newcastle, good to firm. (11-7) beat Samten (10-0) 8 (3m 6f, h cap chase, £2,685, 3 ran).

ROWLANDSONS JEWELS

chase, 137,010, 18 ran).

Apr 1. Farryhouse, good to yielding. (10-9) beat Cahervillahow (11-12) sh hd with COOL GROUND (12-0) distance away 3rd, ROC DE PRINCE (11-8) tailed off 9th RAWHIDE (10-0) tell and CLONEY GRANGE (10-7) pulled up (3m 51, fisted limited h'cap chase, 255,200, 22 ran) Feb 21, Kempton, good to term (12-2) 1 ½ 2nd to Worth, Knight (10-2) (2m 4t, h'cap chase, £2,872, 6 ran)

Case for Brown Windsor

By Jack Waterman

only method of finding the winner of the Grand National but a study of past trends can be helpful.

Weight THE most significant statis-tic for this afternoon's National is that over the past decade every winner but one has carried a handicap weight above 10 stone, ranging from Grittar's 11st 51b ten years ago to Hallo Dandy's 10st 2lb. The exception was Little Polveir, who was

originally handicapped at 9st This means that the top bracket of only 11 out of the field of 40, from Romany King up to Twin Oaks, should have the best chance of producing the winner.

Favourites

FROM a betting point of view, favourites have a poor record. Grittar is the only success in recent years; of the other winners in the past decade there have been one 50-1 shot, two at 28-1, but, more important, the remaining six, like Grittar, were wellbacked, at odds ranging from

10-1 to 16-1. National form A FALL at Aintree is no bar to

STATISTICS are not the subsequent victory as West ional records are Peter Tip proved by his 1986 triumph and remarkable consistency after that: so, supporters of Docklands Express need not read too much into that horse's first fence exit last Conversely, only Red Rum

in recent years has won the National again, although others have tried unsuccessfully and Seagram makes the attempt today.

Jockeys



Henderson: can win with Brown Windsor

Scudamore who has completed the course eight times, though has yet to win; Richard Dunwoody (one win, and finished four other times), Neale Doughty (one win and finished six other times) and Chris Grant (runner-up three times and finished on three other occasions).

Distance

A FINAL factor to consider is a horse's ability to stay extreme distances as demon-JOCKEYS with the best Nat- strated by nine of the past ten winners.

Summing up from these factors, the Nicky Henderson-trained Brown Windsor. fourth in the race two years ago, is taken to win from Docklands Express and Twin Oaks, with Omerta a possible outsider.

Racing next week

TUESDAY: Pontefract, Southwell VEDNESDAY: Ripon, Ascot, Ludiov THURSDAY: Hamilton Park. FRIDAY: Newbury, Thirsk, Ayr. SATURDAY: Newbury, Thirsk, Ayr,

Flat meetings in bold

See Life And Times

425 4P-31F0 HOTPLATE 21 (G,S) (W Bellamy (Bakers) Ltd) D McCain 9-10-0 426 6-13P32 MISTER ED 33 (BF,F,G,S) (The Talking Horse Partnership) R Curtis 9-10-0 D Morris 427 423435 GOLDEN MINSTREL 25 (F,G,S) (W Gale) J Gifford 18-10-0 E Murphy 433 211-335 GOLDEN FOX 15 (B,F,G) (Mrs K Lyons) G Enright 10-10-0 453261 RADICAL LADY 14 (F,G,S) (N Mason (Farms) Ltd) G Moore 8-10-0 J Callaghan 436 1P42-PP STEARSBY 47 (G,S) (S Flurry) P Leach 13-10-0 438 40-3P30 FOREST RANGER 23 (F,S) (K Al-Said) J Edwards 10-10-0 439 PP02PP WHY SO HASTY 12 (F,S) (Black Horse Racing) M Chapman 11-10-0 W Worthington 57 440 42P3RP HONEYBEER MEAD 21 (G) (B Ryall) B Ryall 10-10-0 Long handicap: Huntworth 9-13, Willsford 9-11, Ghofar 9-11, Whats The Crack, Rawhide 9-9, Karakter Reference 9-9, Laura's Beau 9-9, Stay On Tracks 9-8, Rowlandsons Jewels 9-8, Cioney Grange 9-6, Sırrah Jay 9-6, Over The Road 9-5, New Halen 9-2, Hotplate 9-1, Mister Ed 9-1, Golden Minstrel 9-0, Old Applejack 8-13, Rubika 8-13, Royal Battery 8-12, Team Challenge 8-12, Just So 8-11, Golden Fox 8-9, Mighty Falcon 8-6, Stearsby 8-6, Kittinger 8-5, Forest Ranger 8-5, Why So Hasty 8-5, Honeybeer Mead 8-5.

BETTING: 8-1 Docklands Express, 9-1 Cool Ground, 10-1 Twin Oaks, 11-1 Brown Windsor, 12-1 Auntie Dot, Laura's Beau, 16-1 Romany King, 18-1 Party Politics, Over The Road, Stay On Tracks, 20-1 Whats The Crack, Willstord, 33-1 Ghofar, Rubika, 40-1 Bonanza Boy, 1 Hotplate, Roc De Prince, Seagram, 50-1 Huntworth, Just So, Omerta, Royal Battery, 66-1 Karakter Reference, New Halen, Old Applejack, Rawhide, Rowlandsons Jewels, Sirrah Jay, 100-1 Mighty Falcon, Mister Ed, Radical Lady, Team Challenge, 150-1 Golden Fox, Golden Minstrel, 200-1 Cloney Grange, Forest Ranger, Honeybeer Mead, Kittinger, 250-1 Stearsby, Why So Hasty.

1991: SEAGRAM 11-10-6 N Hawke (12-1) D Barons 40 ran

Comprehensive form guide for all the Grand National contestants

Apr 20, Ayr, good see OMERTA

GOLDEN MINSTREL

OLD APPLEJACK

ROYAL BATTERY

TEAM CHALLENGE

RUBIKA

Mar 21. Bangor, soft: see RADICAL LADY Mar 11, Chellenham, good: see KITTINGER Feb 8, Utiloxeter, good: see OVER THE ROAD

Dec 26. Wolverhampton, good see AUNTIE DOT

Feb 28, Newbury, good: see MIGHTY FALCON

Mar 2, Windsor, good see ROYAL BATTERY Dec 21, Chepslow, good to soft: see PARTY POLITICS Apr 20, Ayr. good. see OMERTA

Mar 10, Cheltenham, good (9-9) 12/51h to Tug Of Gold (10-2) with TEAM CHALLENGE (10-4) tailed off 12th. HUNTWORTH (11-10) and LAURA'S BEAU (11-6) pulled

Mar 14, Newcastle, firm: (11-10) baat Over The Deel (10-7) rk (3m, h'cap chase, \$2,636, 3 ran)

Mar 7, Doncaster, good to firm (11-9) shind 2nd to Eight Springs (10-9) (2m 4f, h'cap chase, £3,590, 6 ran).

Mar 3, Warwick, good to soft (11-0) 26/5th to Combermere (10-12) with TEAM CHALLENGE (10-13) 2%/ 6th (3m 5/, h'cap chase, 10 ran)

Jan 25, Ayr. good (11-7) 291 2nd to Carcusel Rocket (10-0) with RADICAL LADY (11-2) 61 3rd (4m 120vd h'cap chase, £2,746, 6 ran)
Jan 1, Chellenham, good (10-3) beat HONEYBEER MEAD (10-0) 21/2 with WHATS THE CRACK (11-0) 71 5th, ROYAL BATTERY (10-5) hd 6th and JUST SO (10-3) 71 8th (4m, h'cap chase, £5,150, 10 ran)

Mar 10, Cheltenham, good see GOLDEN MINSTREL Mar 3, Warwick, good to soft: see RUBIKA

Feb 15, Newcastle, good, see JUST SO

up. Feb 17, Fontwell, good see TEAM CHALLENGE

NEW HALEN

OVER THE ROAD Mar 25, Worcester, good to soft (12-0) 7 51 3rd to Deep Colonist (11-9) (3m. h*cap chase, £2.947, 12 ran) Feb 8, Ullowetter, good: (11-11) 1051 3rd to Ptal Reay (10-0) with NEW HALEN (10-12) unseated nder and WHY SO HASTY (10-11) pulled up (2m 6f. h*cap chase, £7.588, 15 Mar 12, Cheltenham, good (11-5) 81/21 4th to Tipping Tim (10-0) with WHATS THE CRACK (10-13) 1:4/5th, FOREST RANGER (10-0) 67 th, ROWLANDSONS JEWELS (10-11) 51 8th, AUNTIE DOT (11-3) tailed off 9th and SEAGRAM

(11-10) pulled up.
Feb 22, Kempton, good to firm see DOCKLAND EXPRESS Jan 18, Haydock, good: see TWIN OAKS

HUNTWORTH

GHOFAR Feb 22, Kempton, good to firm: see DOCKLANDS EXPRESS

WHATS THE CRACK

Dec 21, Chepslow, good to soft see PARTY POLITICS RAWHIDE

KARAKTER REFERENCE Feb 22, Kempton, good to firm: see DOCKLANDS

Jan 11, Ascot, good to limn: (11-5) 21 4 5th to For The Gram (11-1) (2m 4f, h cap chase, £11,592, 8 ran)

Mar 14, Uttoxeter, soft (10-8) beat Mr Boston (10-0) 41 with WILLSFORD (10-10) 41 3rd, JUST SO (10-0) 201 41h, ROYAL BATTERY (9-9) 32 6th, BONANZA BOY (11-10) tailed off 7th, HONEYBEER MEAD (10-1) and WHY SO HASTY (10-0) both pulled up

Mar 10, Chelhenham, good: see GOLDEN MINSTREI. Feb 16, Leopardstown, yielding (12-0) 34151h to Carvills Hill with ROC DE PRINCE (12-0) 31 6th (3m. listed chase,

Dec 26, Wetherby, good to soft. (10-0) beat Kings Foundam (11-4) 44 (3m 100yd, h'cap chase, £16,667, 5 ran)

Mar 12, Cheltenham, good see ROMANY KING Feb 1, Sandown, good to lirm, see GHOFAR Jan 4, Sandown, good to firm. (10-4) 13I 4Ih to disqualified On The Twist (10-0) with PARTY POLITICS (10-12) 5's!

CLONEY GRANGE

Mar 17, Leopardslown, yielding (10-7) distance 5th to Lamgans Wine (9-8) (3m, extended hicap chase, £4.140, 6 Feb 22, Punchestown, good to yielding (11-2) distance 10th to Bishop's Staff (9-7) (3m 2f 110yd, listed extended h'cap chase, £9,660, 14 ran)

EXPRESS
Apr 20, Ayr. good: (9-8) 5! 2nd to Killone Abbey (10-0) with
OVER THE ROAD (10-0) 2½1 3rd. MISTER ED (10-0) 10½1
6th, TEAM CHALL ENGE (10-0) 11 7th, JUST SO (9-13) 12
12th and RUBIKA (10-0) 8! 15th (4m 120yd, grade iii h cap
chase, £37,010, 18 ran). Apr 2, Liverpool, soft (11.9) 14/7th to The Antaries (10-2) (2m 6/, h'cap chase, £17,725, 26 ran)
Mar 11, Cheltenham, good see KITTINGER

Feb 15, Newcasile, good (10-2) 1-12nd to David's Duky (9-7) with STAY ON TRACKS (10-3) 31-3rd, RUBIKA (10-0) 151 4th and COOL GROUND (11-10) tailed off 7th (4m-1f, h cap chase, £10,464, 13 ran) Fob 1 Chepstow, soft: see COOL GROUND Jan 1, Chellenham, good see RUBIKA Apr 20, Ayr, good see OMERTA **GOLDEN FOX** Mar 20, Newbury, good (10-9) tailed off 5th to Topsham Bay (10-13) (3m 21 68yd, hicap chase, £4,078, 8 ran) Mar 7, Sandown, good to firm, see BROWN WINDSOR Mar 14, Chepstow, soft (11-7) tailed off 7th to Errant Knight (9-9) (2m 4f. amateur riders' h'cap chase, £2,005, 8 ran)

Mar 14, Utiloxeter, solt-see LAURA'S BEAU

Feb 17, Fontwell, good to soft (11.6) beat Bonsai Bud (11.4) 71 with ROYAL BATTERY (11.5) 151 4th and STEARSBY (10.9) pulled up (8m 21 100yd, in cap chase, £2,794, 5 ran) Apr 20, Ayr, good see OMERTA

RADICAL LADY Mar 21, Bangor, soft (10-7) beat NEW HALEN (10-5) 6I (2m 4I, hicap chase, £3,111, 6 ran) Feb 21, Kelso, good to soft (11-4) 29i 6ith to Deep Colonis! (11-0) (3m 4I, amateur inders) hicap chase, £3.534, 12 ran)

Jan 25, Ayr. good, see RUBIKA

Mar 27, Wincanton, good (10-12) beat Banker's Gossip (10-2) 6t (3m 1f. good, hidap chase, 6 ran). Feb 28, Newbury, good (11-01) tailed off 8th to Tom Troubador (10-07) (3m, hidap chase, £3,866, 13 ran)

Apr 19, Ayr. good: (11-11) 15l 2nd to Mystic Music (11-6) (3m 100yd, hunter chase, £2,448, 7 ran) KITTINGER Mer 11, Chellenham, good, (10-0) 341 11th to Ellast (11-0) with NEW HALEN (10-7) tailed off 15th and SIRRAH JAY (11-4) 16th (2m 4), h cap chase, £21,785, 19 ran) Feb 29, Newbury, good (10-0) tailed off 5th to Laundryman (10-08) (2m 4f, h cap chase, £8,448, 7 ran).

Feb 17, Fontwell, good to soft see TEAM CHALLENGE

FOREST RANGER Mar 12, Cheltenham, good see ROMANY KING

Feb 12, Folkestone, soit (12-0) 15l 3rd to Pamber Priory (11-5) (3m 2f, h'cap chase, £2,158, 9 ran)

WHY SO HASTY Mar 23. Hexham, heavy (12-0) pulled up behind Grey Minstrel (10-12) (2m 4f. h'cap chase, £2,071, 7 ran)

Mar 14, Ultoxeter, soft see LAURA'S BEAU Feb 8, Ultoxeter, good, see OVER THE ROAD

Mar 14, Uttoveter, soft see LAURA'S BEAU Mar 2, Windsor, good (11-1) beat MISTER ED (11-9) 3/21 (3m 41, h'cap chase, £2,790, 9 ran) Feb 17, Fontwell, good to soft see TEAM CHALLENGE Jan 1, Cheltenham, good see RUBIKA HONEYBEER MEAD Mar 14, Uttoweter, soft: see LAURA'S BEAU Feb 15, Newcastle, good: see JUST SO Jan 1, Cheltenham, good: see RUBIKA

Selection: COOL GROUND

Jump the **Grand National** PHONE betting

For SWITCH and DELTA **Debit Card holders**





66 Mister Ed

66 Rawbide

100 Mighty Falcon

100 Old Applejack 100 Royal Battery

100 Sirrah Jay 100 Team Challenge

150 Cloney Grange 150 Golden Minstrel

150 Radical Lady

200 Forest Ranger

250 Stearsby

250 Honeybeer Mend

GUARANTEED INSTANT SERVICE MARTELL GRAND NATIONAL 9 Cool Ground 9 Docklands Express

10 Twin Oaks 11 Brown Windson

With William Hill you're GUARANTEED to get your Grand National bet placed INSTANTLY. William Hill have installed the latest computerised technology that can handle thousands of calls simultaneously. All you need is a SWITCH or DELTA debit card. 12 Laura's Beau 12 Party Politics Stakes are debited to your account and withing returns are credited to your account within 4 days 18 Auntie Dot 20 What's the Crack FREEPHONE YOUR BET FROM NOW & 20 Willeford 22 Over the Road RIGHT UP TO THE 'OFF' ON 22 Romany King 25 Bonanza Boy 0800 55 77 99 25 Ghofar

When you phone simply give the following details: Card expery date:

3 Name/address/post-code and phone no.

Card issue number
(Suitch cards only)

Vet pelection and

diramum rotal bel £10, Maximum total bel £100 All beis subject to Swatch/Delta rules. Over 18°; only TOPLACE A BET OVER \$ 100 PLEASE 0800 72 71 72 CALL OUR PRESENTONE SERVICE ON 0800 72 71 72 NEED ASSISTANCE? If you need advice or assistance telephone our FREE Customer Helpfine on 1800 to 17 is.

25 Stay on Tracks 28 Rubika 33 Omerta 33 Seagram 50 Hotplate 50 Roc De Prince 66 Huntworth

500 Why So Hasty Each-Way ONE QUARTER the Odds a Place 1,2,3,4. Non-runner No Bet Tattersalls Rule 4(c) may apply.

All prices subject to fluctuation. All bets are subject to the rules of the William Hill Org. Non-runner -- no bet. BEST ODDS GUARANTEED If you take our Early Bird price on the Grand National and





Morley Street can land hurdle treble

AS A prelude to his assault on the Grand National, Toby Balding can win the Martell Aintree Hurdle again with Morley Street (Mandarin

The former champion hur-

dler has been triumphant on

the corresponding occasion for the past two seasons following the 1989 victory of stable companion Beech Road. In hindsight. Morley Street was not at his best when he finished only sixth in last month's Champion Hurdle, which obviously came 100

has gone without a hitch. Katabatic, Redundant Pal and Master Rajh, who finished second, fourth and fifth behind Remittance Man in the Queen Mother Champion Chase, reoppose in the Martell Aintree Chase. However, I prefer Last 'O' The Bunch, who sidestepped Cheltenham to wait for today

after winning the Timeform Chase at Haydock. Easy Buck, my choice for the Cordon Bleu Handicap Hurdle, is far from harshly treated, judged on his close second to the subsequent soon after a setback. Since Imperial Cup winner King Credo at Fontwell earlier in Cheltenham, though, his the season.

preparation for today's race Ladbrokės RACING SERVICE 0891 222 + AINTREE 101 201 WITH CRAHAM GOODE 102 202 UTTOXETER 103 203 104 204



Oxford have the edge in a conflict of styles

By MIKE ROSEWELL ROWING CORRESPONDENT

STEVE Royle and John Wil- stroke. son, the Oxford and Cambridge coaches, agreed on one thing on the eve of the 138th Boat Race. In Wilson's words: "It is going to be very.

Three weeks ago, such a comment would have been less likely. Cambridge were settled, showing pace and beating good crews. Oxford were in the doldrums, having just lost the Reading Head. Royle and his fellow coach.

Pat Sweeney, grasped the nettle, changed nearly half of the crew, and Oxford became the ultimate late developers of recent years. Today will reveal whether that development has been sufficient for Oxford to win their sixteenth Boat

Race in 17 years.

Form would suggest that Cambridge will lead off the start, as they did last year. and Oxford seem to almost accept that fact.

If the weather forecasters are correct, the vital Fulham to Harrods stretch, where Oxford pushed and Camhridge faltered in 1991, is likely to be rough today and Cambridge are prepared for

Their American-built boat is fitted with a water-resisting strip and an internal pump. Oxford's German boat sports no such luxuries.

The crews are well matched, each with potential race winners and each with the odd question mark. In Oxford's case, Calman Maclennan and Peter Bridge in the engine room are a bonus. both of them aiming for Olympic selection.

Royle has placed his three least experienced oarsmen in vital seats. Simon Davy, at No. 7. Kingsley Poole, at bow, and Ian Gardiner, at

Gardiner has never experibegan rowing only two years ago after competitive swimming. It was his inclusion that largely transformed Oxford after Reading. The Cambridge line-up has

perhaps less obvious leading lights and Wilson admits that the group are "more experienced as a crew than as individuals". The potential individual race winners are

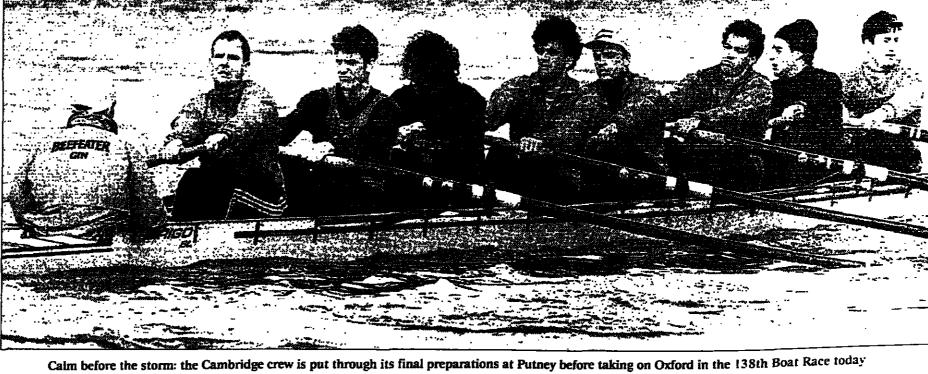
Donald Fawcett holds the middle together and the stroke. Dirk Bangert, the Boat Race's first German, showed against Molesey and in the trial eight that he is a great "driver" of a crew. The vital cox's seat provides

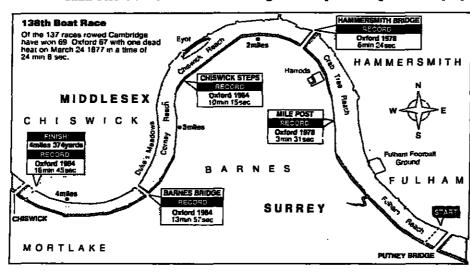
the greatest contrast in the race this year. Andrew Probert, Cambridge's Great Britain international, is the most experienced Boat Race steersman on record while Oxford's Elizabeth Chick, born into a Warrington rowing family, has been in rowing boats since she was 13

and has excelled in training. Today's crews are very different in style. Cambridge seem to produce speed with less apparent effort than Oxford. Oxford, however, have a toughness and bite about them and have already demonstrated, when they raced London University, that they do not panic when in arrears.

If Cambridge are going to win, they will have to be well ahead by Harrods. I have my doubts about that and Oxford's American president, Joe Michels, is likely to receive the Beefeater Trophy from his United States ambassador, Raymond Seitz, at

TODAY'S RACES, 2.05pm; lars v Goldie 2.35pm; Oxford v Cambridge.





A course of twists and turns

THE Boat Race course meanders around a series of bends and is held on a high tide, giving the impression of plenty of room for manoeuvre (Mike Rosewell writes).

Casual spectators are perhaps bemused to see the two coxes battling for one strip of water, quite often around the outside of a bend.

In reality, this apparently wide course is very narrow for a crew that wants to win. Its cox must stay in the channel

and this, over much of the course, is less than the width of two crews racing level.

Out of it, there are "flats" as at Fulham — containing slower moving water. If the cox wanders, four oars will be in faster water than the other four, causing a lack of

Tidal problems apart, the course consists of severe bends. The first bend favours the Middlesex crew but there

to Surrey before Middlesex again receives the advantage. Two crews of exactly the same speed should, theoretically, finish level.

Bert Green and Jim Cobb. two watermen elders, are the cox advisers to Oxford and Cambridge respectively.

Even they admit to less than total knowledge of the

historic course and its moods. Its character changes, more so recently as it is silting up.

TO TO THE PARTY HAVE CHEWS CAMBRIDGE

Bow: Kingsley Poole (Magdalen College School and St John's), age 22, 6tt 3in, 13st 4tb. Nationality: Australian. Home: Oxford. Studying medicine. Honours:

Joseph Michels, president (St John's College HS, asalle Univ and University), age 27, 8ft 3in, 13si 2½b.
 Nationality: American. Home: Cheverly, Maryland.
 Studying physics (postgraduate). Honours: 1991

Oxford Grew.

3. Boris Mavra (Matematicka Gimnzija, Belgrade, Imperial College, London, and Jesus), age 22, 6ft 5in, 14st 8lib. Nationality: Yugoslav. Home: Belgrade. Studying mathematics (postgraduate). Honours: 1990

Studying mathematics (postgraduate). Honours: 1990 Henley winner.

4. Harnish Hurne (St Albans, Washington DC, Yale and Pembroke), age 24, 6ft Zin, 13st 2½lb, Nationality: British, Home: Washington DC, Studying law, Honours: 1989-90 Yale craw; 1991 Cxford craw, 5. Peter Bridge (Elon and Oriel), age 19, 6ft 4in, 13st 13½lb, Nationality: British, Home: Crowborough, East 3½lb, Nationality: British, Home: Studying modern languages, Honours: 1990-1 Henley winner; 1991 Oxford craw; 1991 under-23 GB eight (gold); 1991 GB coxad pair.

6. Calman Maciennan (Camp Hill GS, Keble and Green), age 23, 6ft 6in, 14st 6½lb, Nationality: British, Home: Birmingham, Studying medicine, Honours: 1988 and 1990 lais craw; 1989 and 1991 Oxford craw; 1990 GB under-23; 1991 Henley winner.

7. Simon Davy (Eton and Worcester), age 21, 6ft 2in, 12st 6tb, Nationality: British Home: Yelverton, Devon, Studying geography, Honours: 1991 Isis craw, Stroke: Isin Gardiner (Glasgow Academy and St Peter's), age 20, 6ft, 13st 1lb, Nationality: British, Home: Glasgow, Studying engineering and economics, Honours: 1991 Cherwell craw.

Cox: Elizabeth Chick (Helsby HS and Christ Church), age 20, 6ft 3ln, 7st 11½lb, Nationality: British, Home: Warnington, Cheshine, Studying modern languages, Honours: 1991 Oxford lightweights.

☐ The Boat Race was the brainchild of two friends — Charles Merival, who was at Cambridge, and Charles Wordsworth, a nephew of the poet, of Oxford. The first challenge was issued by Cambridge on March 12, 1829.

☐ There have been six sinkings in the Bost Race. Cambridge went down in 1859 and 1978, and Oxford suffered the same tate in 1925. In 1912, both crews

CAMBRIDGE

Bow: Max Justicz, president (Westminster Schools
Atlanta, Boston Univ and Sidne; Susser), age 25, 611

13st 62tb. Nationality British oncen American
resident, Home Great Willey, Worcester Studying law
(postgraduate), Honours: 1991 Cambridge crew, 1991
Henley winner, 1991 national chambonships (gold)

2. Nicholas Clarry (John Hampden GS and Jesus) age
20, 6ft fin, 13st 1lb Nationality British Home Martow,
Bucks, Studying economics Honours: 1989 GB (unior
coxless pair, 1990 GB (unior coxless four (gold), 1991

GB under-23 coxless four (silver), 1991 Cambridge
crew

coxless pair, 1990 Cambridge of the State of Cambridge of Cambridge of Cambridge of the State of Cambridge of

Cox: Andrew Probert (UCS, King's College, Lendon, and Magdalene), age 38, 5ft 7fzin, 7st 11fb, Nationality British Home: Putney, London, Studying transport (postgraduate) Honours: 1982-4 Henley winner, 1983, 1989 and 1991 GB cox.

Sparkling play from Faldo as he gathers string of birdies

GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN NEW ORLEANS

NICK Faldo responded to the challenge of surviving the halfway cut in the New Orleans Classic with an enterprising second round on the English Turn course yesterday, after setting out on a cold, bleak morning in joint 35th place, following a first round of 74 in which he dropped six shots at three

Faldo put that behind him with an outward half of 33. He holed a good putt of 15 feet on the first green for a birdie and another of nine feet at the next. Then he played the oth in textbook fashion and with a sandwedge approach to six feet gathered his third birdie.

There is no question that Faldo, runner-up in The Play-ers Championship last Sunday, has turned the corner following a run of indifferent performances. He is being inspired, of course, by the thought of moving on from

Rome: The Scots, Garry

Harvey and Bill Longmuir.

who have made only three

cuts all season between them.

headed the chase for a

£37,500 first prize in the Roma Masters at Castel-

gandolfo here yesterday. Har-

vey took the halfway lead after

a windswept second round as

a 71 took him to three under

par, one ahead of Longmuir.

ria Cañizares (71), of Spain,

Jim Payne (73) and Paul Cur-

ry (71) are a stroke further

Fifteen players left for

home early, their second

rounds unfinished, unable to

cope with the treacherously

undulating greens and ap-

Harvey has never finished

higher than 23rd in a Euro-

pean tour event and had pre-

viously concentrated his

efforts on the smaller Tartan

Tour in Scotland. His only

significant win was in the

palling weather.

Mark James (73), José Ma-

here to Augusta National for who took 71 in the first turned to the tee and played the Masters which he hopes round, found himself facing the hole well enough but took to win for a third time in four

Faldo, who should now arrive in Georgia in a confident frame of mind, maintained his momentum with further birdies at the 11th and 12th holes. He chipped close at the If th and hit a marvellous tee shot to within ten inches at In contrast, Sandy Lyle,

the prospect of missing the cut for the third time in six States this year.

Lyle made a horrid start. found. The mystery did little for Lyle's confidence. He re-

He did hole from 14 feet for a birdie at the 14th and from tournaments in the United

He began at the 10th and took eight at the 11th. There he pulled his drive in the direction of a waste bunker but the ball could not be

LEADING FIRST-ROUND SCORES

67: S Ballesteros (Sp.), C Beck, J Haas, Brad Bryant 68: D Rummats, S Gump, J Maggert, D Watdorf, L Harkle, R Esahwood, 69: N Lancaster, M Slandly, R Freemark, F Gurnn 70: G Norman (Aus), L Rinker, K Knos, M Cunning, M Allen, G Hallberg, W Mayfar, J Adams, E Dou-gherly, M Adcock, M Dawson, D Martin.

gnery, M. Adcock, M. Dawson, D. Martin, J. T. R. Fehv, D. Halldorson, B. Gerdner, I. Woosnam (GB). M. O'Meara, T. Kile, S. Pale, T. Armour IB, R. Friend, G. Filchman, M. Smith, H. Twitty, A. Lyle (GB), E. Flori, R. Dawis, K. Green, L. Wadkiths, A. Price, O. Srowne, R. Pearson, J. Ross, 72: R. Black, Bart Bryani, C. Parry, C. Perry, E. Humenik, J. Hallet, K. Triplett, S. Uttay, J. Sindetar, J. M. Gooven, J. M. Okazabal (Sp.), S. Skitnner, F. Funk, F. Conner, D. Frost, M. Donald, J. Anderson, J. P. Hayes

Longmuir and Harvey

defeat the elements

Micintire, B Chamblee, H Sutton, D Ognn, T Schulz, L Janzen, B Crenshaw, B Britton, D Marchand, K Young, D Peege, E J Prister, 74: L Roberts, R Wadkins, C Byrum, B Tennyson, D Toms, J Riegger, W Sander, R Clampett, D Canpe, N Faldo (GB), S Lamontagne, J Elliott, G Whisman

Yrisman
75: R Lohr, T Steckmann, T Byrum, T
Senpson, T Balmer, T Tyner, S Armour, S
Hart, X Gibson, G Lasher, P Burke, B Bell,
R Wolcott, D Edwards, J Delsing, W Levi,
P Persona, M Sulfivan, D Forsman, P H
Horgan II, D Thompson, J Chatter, 75: J
Pate, D Barr, M Red, C Montgomene
(GB), B Letzke, D Scheyer, T Stis, J
Mahaffey, J Woodward.

77: P Blackmar, E Aubrey, B Fabel, B Estes. M Hulbert, M Hatalsky, M Camevale, E Selser, M Tschetter. 78: C Cooper 79: R Cochran 80: L Ten Broeck, D Lono 81: G Kraft, 82: C Tucker, 88: J Sumrow.

ten feet to save par at the 18th. Lyle is happier with his

general play but he is still disappointed with his putting. He placed himself under additional pressure by dropping another shot at the 2nd, which was his eleventh. Severiano Ballesteros was

the hole well enough but took

out late in the day when he hoped to build on the first round of 67 with which he earned a share of the lead alongside the Americans, Brad Bryant, Chip Beck and Jay Haas.

Bryant, who has earned more than \$1 million in 14 years on the US Tour without winning, established the halfway target with a 69 for a 36hole score of 136, which is eight under par.

Ian Woosnam, who had a first round of 71, was also among the late starters along (72), Steve Richardson (73)

Nicklaus putts like a dream to take lead

1985 Kenyan Open. Harvey's first round was interrupted by bad light on Thursday night and he returned at the crack of dawn to complete the final six holes in level par yesterday. writes). A brief rest later and he was "It wasn't a very good ball-striking round," he said. "I back on course, setting up his

opening two holes. Longmuir lost his automatic tour card for the first time in 18 years last season. He made the halfway cut at Tenerife in March and in Florence last week but missed five

advantage with birdies in his

O(RETS.

LEADING SECOND-ROUND SCORES
(GB and Ire unless stated) 141: G Harvey,
70. 71 142: W Longmuir, 70. 72. 143: J
Payre, 70, 73 P Curry, 72 71, M James, 70.
73, J-M Canizaree (S0. 72, 71 144: B Lene,
72, 72, M Ros. 88, 78; M Mackenste, 71, 73.
145: D Wilsems, 71, 74, H Solby-Green, 73.
72 148: G Ralph, 74, 72: P Parkin, 78, 70; J
Sandelin (Swe), 78, 70; J Robson, 72, 74: E
Romero (Arg), 71, 75, 147: S Thrang (Dan),
74, 73. C Rauteson (US), 73, 74; A
Johnstone (Zm), 77, 70; J Cheetham, 73,
74; S Luns (III, 71, 78; J McHerry, 72, 76: R
Whicheshor, 72, 75 148: G Krause, 73, 75;
W Honry, 74, 74. D Smyth, 78, 72: J Ouros
(S), 75, 73, J Berenti (Arg), 71, 77; J
Robinson, 72, 78, A Forsbrand (Swe), 72,
75.

Phoenix, Arizona: Jack Nicklaus led the Tradition after the first round at Desert Mountain here on Thursday and only he expressed any surprise (Patricia Davies

hit a lot of bad shots. I'm still trying to develop a rhythm and a pattern to my game and I worked on eight or nine different things during the round. I experiment every day I ever play, all day long. Every golf shot's an adventure, always has been, proba-

the Cochise course record set by Phil Rodgers last year.

bly always will be." The result of all this experimenting and adventuring? A 65, seven under par, to equal

Nicklaus hit a lot of good shots among the bad and he putted like a dream. He needed only 25 putts on greens that were soft after heavy rain and not too speedy. The

defending champion dropped a shot at the 10th, his first hole, but still went out in 30, six under, and ended up with eight birdies and an

He also had a double bogey five at the short 7th (his sixteenth), where his ball bounced off a rock into the water. Nicklaus admitted to being a little cocky and not thinking the hole out properly, but since he designed the course that was no excuse.

In second place, on 66. were J C (Jesse Carlyle) Snead and Mike Hill, top senior last year with over \$1,000,000 in winnings. Lee Trevino and Dave Stockton, last year's Ryder Cup captain, were in the quartet on 67.

LEADING FIRST-ROUND SCORES (US unless stated) 55: J Nicklaus 86: J C Snead, M Mil 67: G Gibert, D Hai, D Stockton, L'Travino 88: J Powell L'Engler, M Berber, T Aaron, J Albus, C Stford, B Smith, M Joycs 63: B Maxwell, D Wasver A Gelberger, C Rodriguez, 70: T Shaw, K Zarloy, K Still, G Player (SA), L Mowny 71: J P Can, W Casper, B Crampton (Aus), R Rhyan, T Dill, H Blances, A Proctor.

O'Reilly tumbles again but stays in the reckoning

world's traditional West-

All is not lost for

O'Reilly. The world cham-pionships, unlike the one-off event Olympic

competitions, is deter-

mined by an aggregate of

results over four events.
O'Reilly also failed to make the 1,500 metres fi-

nal when winning the title

in Sydney last year, and

now everything once again depends on his perfor-mance in the final of the

500 metres, 1.000 metres

and 3,000 metres.
"Short-track is like the

decathlon - 12 races over

three days, excluding the

relay, so consistency is what counts," O'Reilly said. "I was going so easy in the 1500," he said, frustratedly banging his fists on the spectator rail

as Velzeboer took second

She said: "Wilf is skat-ing even better than he

was in Albertville, so this

was such back luck. The ice is really hard — not soft like it was in Sydney last

year — and this increases the risks even if it is good for the fastest skaters."

The South Koreans, Ji

place in her final.

ern skating nations.

Denver, Colorado: Wilf O'Reilly, of Britain, the defending short-track speed skating world champion, is learning Dutch in the pursuit of love. On the open-ing day of the world championships here, how-ever, it was Monique Velzeboer, his girl-friend from the Netherlands, who stole the honours.

With two laps to go in his 1.500 metres semi-final, O'Reilly was leading comfortably from Michael McMillen, of New Zealand, who was also involved when he crashed and fell in the Olympic 1,000 metres semi-final in Albertville.

Coming off the bend, O'Reilly was clear and trouble-free when his right outer skate suddenly caught a chip in the ice, and down he went as though he had fallen over a log. McMillen, a stride be-hind and unable to avoid him, followed in a heap

into the crash-padding.

Velzeboer, taking advantage of a gap that suddenly appeared among the leaders when Yan Li, of China, the defending women's champion, spun off the track, came second in the women's 1,500 metres final. First was Soo Hee Kim, of South Korea.

This exhilarating sport, its dramas exposed by the televising of the Olympic Games, is rapidly both improving and expanding, with the two Koreas, China and Australia, among



O'Reilly: another crash

Soo Mo and the Olympic champion. Ki Hoon Kim, dominated the men's final, and Tatsuyoshi Ishihara. of Japan, edged between them on the final lap to take second place, with Fred Blackburn, of Canada, who had made the early running, finishing

Ji Soo Mo twice broke the world 1,500 metres record but the electronic timers had failed. He was hand-timed at 2min 21.38sec and then 2:18.70 but officials ruled that the 2:22.77 of the New Zealander, Andrew Nicholson, which was set on March 7 in Nobeyama, Japan, still stood.
"Because both runs

were hand-timed they can-not stand as official world records," Bill Markland, a member of the technical committee of the international speed skating union, said.

MOTOR RACING

Mansell humbles the opposition in first practice

From Norman Howell in São Paulo

NIGEL Mansell again hur miliated all the opposition in the first timed practice session for tomorrow's Brazilian grand prix, while another British driver, Perry McCarthy, could only stand and stare, somewhat bewildered by the last-minute decision which made him a spectator.

Mansell finished nearly two seconds ahead of his Williams-Renault colleague. Riccardo Patrese, and has a lead of more than 3sec over Michael Schumacher, the next nearest challenger, in the Benetton-Ford. The much-awaited McLarens could not match the leaders and Ayrton Senna

was only ninth, 3.6sec behind Mansell.

But while the cars were roaring round the Interlagos circuit, a very glum and downcast McCarthy was trying to explain, to himself as much as to the gathered journalists, why he was not allowed to try and pre-qualify in the Andrea Moda Formula car which the team had paid

McCarthy, who last raced a F3000 car in 1989 when he finished seventh in the rain at Spa, was led to believe that he was eligible for a super licence, without which it is not possible to race in Formula One. He even put money down as a deposit.

so much, about \$300,000, to get race ready in double quick

The upshot is that after years of trying to get in to the big time, working on the North Sea oil rigs, and having paid for his flight and accomodation in order to fulfil his dream, McCarthy did

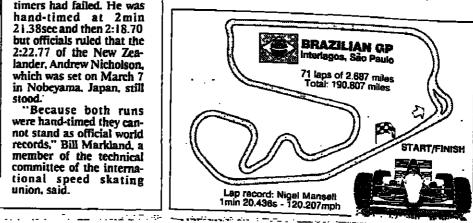
not get into the black Andrea Moda car at yesterday morning to attempt to qualify.

The season has not gone well for the Moda team. The drivers were prevented from starting in the South African Grand Prix because they had not paid their \$100,000 bond to Fisa, the world governing body, and their cars were not ready to race in Mexico.

Giovanna Amati, just as hopeful as McCarthy, bur at least able to race, was so far off the pace, nearly 15sec, that one has to wonder at the wisdom of allowing her to have a super licence and indeed race at this level. This is a fast sweeping cir-

cuit and one of the best places to watch the cars go through their paces is at the first bend after the pit straight, where they sweep down off the banked left-hander, down a short hill and into a sharp right-hander leading into a wide sweeping uphili left-hander. It a complex passage and most driver choose to engage second after the bank, hold second all the way through the S. then power out, and change into the wide left bend.

Most but not all. The best engaged second, but changed up just before the start of the S. It takes courage, self confidence and confidence in the car. Niki Lauda, three times a world champion, expressed admiration for Mansell, who looks as if he is going to win his third successive race. They still call him The Lion round these parts. But the way he is pulverising all opposition would suggest that Terminator is a better description.



ha

1111

ರು ಕರ್ಮನ

Mat crie

for STREETS INDICATED STREET of a grage. and this tin territory and test the 10 Tall music ry 200 354 B

≅ soor rade the ther dn wit h Mat Sur Hule Silver Hule November tal artain o fall, and R the England

> Ma be

MARINE, of

clut, at the

detenge

League, breat hall Conferer the Vauxhal semi-final pla travel to Wir today's first-le "We're ve Roly Howa month celebra the Marine We know t cause they have of our League and we've ain ing and Re among our sci on a bit of moment and ager [Peter O

won the m Marine's s

month award as a good th always seems broad front. ":he best sign made", Ho scored the two AY APRIL 4 1992

pposition

st practice

AN HOWELD IN THE PROPERTY OF

 $\rho_{\rm color} = 2 e^{-2 \pi i \epsilon}$

20 × 12 T.

- - a - 2

25 July 200

3 ...

_ --.

.

1 452 17

A Section of

Souness in happy mood over FA Cup squad

BY CLIVE WHITE

LIVERPOOL are standing on the brink of salvaging something tomorrow from their season of despair, knowing that this time there can be no excuses. With the exception of Dean Saunders, who is suspended, a full complement of players will be available to Graeme Souness, the manager, when he selects his team to face Portsmouth in the FA Cup semi-final at Highbury.

"I will have to be a real manager at last, someone able to make decisions instead of someone who has had his decisions made for him by injury problems." Souness said yesterday.

So as not to spoil the feeling of health and solidarity. Souness even took Saunders with the squad when it trav-elled south yesterday. Sud-denly he is spoilt for choice right through the team. The first division is about to discover what it has been missing all season, though if Liverpool come together it will be poor Portsmouth, of the second division, who will feel the force

Jim Smith, the Portsmouth manager, is under no illusions about the task facing his side, particuarly the younger members of it. "When you look at Barnes, Houghton, Wright and Nicol waiting to come in to a side who have just won 4-0 this week, it would be a silly man who is not frightened," he said. "I'll just have to tell my lot to go to church on Sunday morning and pray that they're still

Portsmouth, however, are not without hope. Any team who could dismiss Nottingham Forest as competently as they did in the semi-final must be respected. But their hopes of acquitting themselves creditably, never mind winning the tie, could depend upon the fitness of Andy central defender, who injured a thigh muscle playing against Charlton Athletic on Tuesday.



By Clive White

pool at Highbury, Beresford

will be in the thoughts of a lot

more managers. He said:

"He's very exciting going forward and while he still needs to work on the defen-

sive part of his game, we tend

to try to encourage him to be

positive so that the opposition

"He's very quick, but he's also a good tackler, brave and can get up well for a small lad.

He's got a hell of a lot going

for him. I'm a bit surprised he

hasn't got into one of the England B squads yet. He's definitely worth a look."

Smith's appraisal of the

young player, who, like him-

self, is from Sheffield, would

probably have contrasted quite sharply with that of Billy McNeill six years ago. Beresford began his career at

Maine Road and had played

for England youth when

McNeill, the then Manchester City manager, told him he would not make

ends up chasing him.

Smith will leave it until late this afternoon before deciding whether or not he should play. Gavin Maguire, who earlier in the season vowed after a contract dispute that he would never play for the club again, will depunise if Awford is unfit. Maguire ver-sus Ian Rush, his Welsh international teammate smacks of

a mismatch. Rush needs just four goals to bring him level with Denis Law's all-time FA Cup goalscoring record of 41. The more immediate objective is the single goal which would put him into second place on his own ahead of Allan

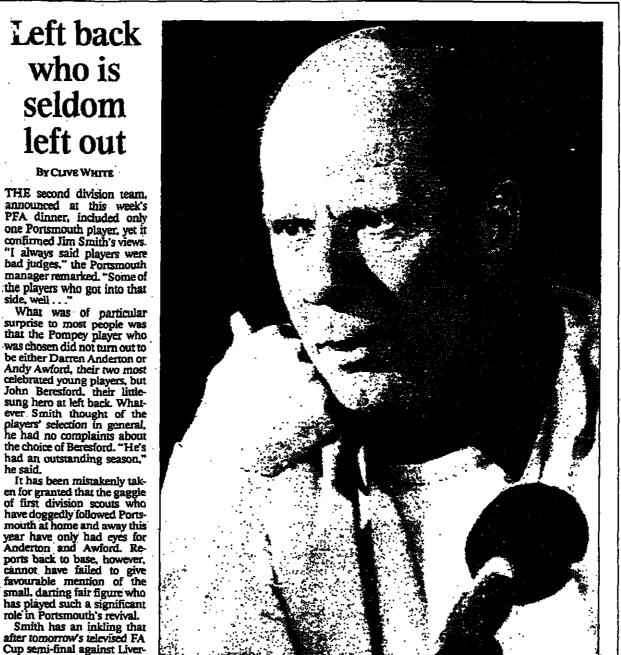
Incredibly. Rush, one of the most prolific scorers of modern times, has scored only two League goals this season reflecting Liverpool's and his own injury-plagued season.

The other semi-final, at Hillsborough between Norwich City and Sunderland, rather pales by comparison, though if Portsmouth should win the the prospect of an allsecond division final will loom large. This tie brings together

managers whose jobs, either have been or still are under threat, hard though it is to

It required desperate measures on the part of David Stringer, the Norwich manager, to pull his team around this season when they slumped to 16th position. This he did by deploying a sweeper and forsaking their short-ball game.

Even victory tomorrow might-not-be enough to save the neck of Malcolm Crosby, the Sunderland first team coach who has stood in for Dennis Smith since the ray, the Sunderland chairman, has made it clear that survival in the second division is of paramount importance.



Talking a great game: Jim Smith, the Portsmouth manager, enthuses about the promise demonstrated by Beresford, the club's left back

my confidence."

Fortunately for Beresford door, the view of McNeill was not W McNab. "He pulled me aside and said, 'don't ever doubt your ability because I believe in you'. It gave me the boost lot for that. Even so, the move to Barnsley, I would say, set

lished himself as a firm favourite among many at Should Portsmouth fail to Beresford lacks. He failed to Oakwell where Allan Clarke board the Premier League convert a penalty for the first only to be forced to dismem-"I was playing with the best ber it before its potential forced to part company with be more than happy to accept players in my age group and could be realised. David one of their prize assets. the responsibility at Hithen all of a sudden I was told Hirst. Steve Agnew, Carl Neither Anderton, who is 20, should the need arise. could be realised. David one of their prize assets, the responsibility at Highbury

I was not good enough," he Tiler were just a few of the nor Awford, 19, are keen to said. "It was terrific blow to players sold before Clarke, leave the club at such a fragile too, found himself out of the stage of their careers and

front of the directors' box to carry on and I owe Neil a on his way to Fratton Park me back three years. I had to then the Ponsmouth managmanagement," Beresford live with.

Beresford eventually estab- said. "The job he did at Barnsley was phenomenal."

Sheffield U v Oldham

With the threat of relegation all but

oor. Beresford, who at 24 is com-When it came to paratively an old hand, might shared by another member of Beresford's turn, supporters be a more realistic target. His the Maine Road staff — Neil staged a demonstration in contract expires this summer.

Both Anderton and waving £5 notes at them in Awford have the potential to protest against the sales. But go a long way," Beresford by then Beresford was already said. "Darren could do with on his way to Franco Park another couple of years here following a £300,000 bid to improve his confidence. If from John Gregory, who was he were to move at this time with the kind of price tag they sort myself out and think er. "I'm surprised Allan are talking about on his head which direction I was going Clarke is still not back in it would be hard for him to

Confidence is not a quality Barnsley was phenomenal." which the perky, personable Should Portsmouth fail to Beresford lacks. He failed to assembled a formidable team gravy train this season, they, time in six attempts this

RUGBY LEAGUE

Only sad Rovers stand in way of rampant Wigan

By KEITH MACKLIN

IT HAS been obvious for several weeks that Wigan would win a third consecutive Stones Bitter championship. It could well happen this weekend, with St Helens are at Warrington today and Wigan at Featherstone Rovers tomorrow.

If Warrington beat St Helens in what is usually a fiercely contested match at Wilderspool, and Wigan repel the challenge of relegation-threatened Featherstone Rovers, the title will be on its way to Central Park. St Helens could still catch

Wigan on points, but the scoring difference between the sides is so vastly in favour of Wigan that St Helens would need an avalanche of points against them at Knowsley Road on Good Friday to tip the balance.

Rovers are displeased with a police decision to make the match all-ticket. Their ground capacity is 6,125 and yesterday they still had over 2,300 tickets left.

Terry Mullaney, a club offi-cial, said: "We are going to be losing money hand over fist. We have never had a capacity crowd for an all-ticket game."

A win for Featherstone would give them a lifeline in the first division, with Bradford Northern and Salford left to battle it out to avoid the drop. Bradford have a game in hand, and are at home to Wakefield Trinity tomorrow, while Salford have to travel to Widnes.

Under normal circum-stances the Widnes game would seem beyond Salford's capabilities, but Widnes are in such dire straights with injuries and low morale that Salford must fancy their chances of pulling off a rare victory. The return of full back Steve Gibson after injury will help Salford's cause.

Other promotion issues could be decided tomorrow, with Leigh and Sheffield Eagles likely to get the victories they need over Rochdale Hornets and Carlisle. In the third division Huddersfield can make-sure by bearing Barrow at home.

Cl Oldham directors may recommend the sale of the Watersheddings ground to pay off a £600,000 debt. A ground-sharing scheme with football neighbours Oldham Athletic is a possibility.

ATHLETICS

Wimbledon ready for its last relay

By David Powell, athletics correspondent

THE Southern 12-stage road relay, criticised for being po-tentially lethal because of traffic on the course, will be run at Wimbledon probably for the last time today. Increased policing has been promised to reduce the risk to runners, but only for this year, and a new venue is being sought for next spring.

Seb Coe and Steve Ovett, among other luminaries, have taken part in this popular club event inaugurated a quarter of a century ago. But last year. Mark Rowland, the Olympic steeplechaser, said of the event, held on roads around Wimbledon Comyour hands when you run there." Eamonn Martin, the British 10,000 metres record holder, said: "There is most definitely a chance of a serious injury." And Mike Gratton, a former London Marathon champion, said: Runners are putting their lives at risk."

Colin Gostelow, chairman of the south of England road running management committee, said yesterday: "The police have said that, for one year only, they will provide additional manpower and ensure that the race is safe. On the basis that we do not have . police commitment for future . vears we are looking for an alternative venue."

Martin, lining up again today, said yesterday: "It has been dangerous for the last few years. You are running

The feeling of Alan Storey. the ADT London Marathon race director, is that races which require police to safeguard runners should not expect free help.

YACHTING

Law makes late entry into Olympic stakes CHRIS Law has found the lectors removed the ten points

money he needs to mount a in their calculations that the jury added to Smith's score last-minute campaign to represent Britain at the Olympic Games in the Soling keelboat class (Barry Pickthall writes). He took delivery of a new Canadian-built boat and spent the week preparing for the French pre-Olympic regatta at Hyeres which starts

on Monday. Law and his crew of Jerry Richards and Chris Mason will be competing against Lawrie Smith, the uncrowned world champion, who was robbed of the title last week by a series of controversial decisions taken by the interna-tional jury at Cadiz. This week, the British Olympic se-

after receiving a letter from Stavely Roberts, the Scottish jury member at Cadiz.

He said he had considerable sympathy for Smith's case and pointed out that the decision had not been unanimous. As a result, Smith's lead in the trials over his i closest rival, Glyn Charles, has risen to 30 points. The British selectors also put aside the disqualification of Anne Lucas during the Europeclass championship at Cadiz where she was alleged to have called a marshal "stupid".

America's Cup, page 30

Match that cries out for a goal

TWO years of scoreless draws suggest that, if only by the law of averages, there must be a goal this time around when Oxford and Cambridge contest the 108th University match at Craven Cottage this morning.

Oxford field an experienced side and have put behind them a recent goal drought with the return to form of Man Mellor.

Cambridge field a number of multi-talented sportsmen with Adrian Davies, victorious captain of the rugby team from last December, in midfield and Richard Pearson, the England under-19 cricketer, at the heart of their

First division

Chelsea v West Ham Chelsea v West Ham

Clive Allen makes a quick return to
Stamford Bridge following his sale
to West Ham but it may not be early
enough to save the visitors, now 11
points adrift of survival. Eillott is
back after injury to counter the
Allen threat but Townsend is still
suspended. Dixon hopes for a
recall. West Ham's position is not
heiped by the absence of Breacker,
who is suspended, and doubts
about Small and Slater.

Coventry v Arsenal

The three bottom clubs must see the decline of Coventry as their sole hope of survival. With Sealey, on loan from Aston Villa making his debut in goal, they should again be difficult to break down, though it cimcuit to break down, though it will not be for want of trying on the part of Arsenal, still chasing a Ueta Cup place. Davis and Linighan, both on the transfer last, are added to the Arsenal squad as O'Leavy and Parlour are suspended and Groves injured.

Crystal Palace v Everton A match of mid-fable meaningless-ness if ever there was one. With McGoldrick still injured, Palace may reshuttle midfield and bring back Mortimer

Luton y Wimbledon

Luion must hope that their own two-week rest has rejuvenated them while Wimbledon are still weary from having to perform for the second time in 43 hours. Varadi, on second time in 45 nous, variatin, or loan from Leeds, makes his debut for Luton, his eighth League club. Chan-certain may be recalled in place of Day, who has a cracked linger. Wimbledon are unchanged



Whyte: ban over

from the side that beet Notlingham Forest 3-0, which means that Dobbs, a young winger, keeps his place ahead of Clarke.

Manchester City v Leeds if only for the sake of their own pnde. City need to get their season back on course after four games without a win or even a goal. Quinn and Curle face fitness tests. Leeds.

MATCH-BY MATCH GUIDE TO THE WEEKEND'S MATCHES



and Curle face fitness tests. Leeds, for whom Whyte returns after suspension, must earn a draw if they are to overtake United at the head of the table. Defeat does not bear itentiary about for Leeds, who cannot afford to lose further ground after fast week's home draw against West Ham.

Notim Forest v Sheff Wed Even Wednesday's improved away form deserted them last week at Oldham, so they cannot be confident about a visit to Forest, still smarting from their defeat to Wimbledon on Thursday Sheridan's return and that of Worthington after lengthy injuries should lift Wednesday who include live former Forest players in their squad; Francis, Woods, Anderson, Wilson and Sheridan II could have been and Sheridan It could have been

six but Jemson is out of layour.

GOLF

Tottenham v Aston Villa A third consecutive win at home, unheard of at White Hart Lane this season, would not go amiss if Toltenham are to breathe more

Horne are unavailable

With the threat of relegation all but seen off, both teams can afford to start enjoying their football again. United, beaten once in six games, recall Tracey after missing two games with a shoulder injury. Oldham give late tests to Ritchie and Milligan. Holden and Sharp are struggling to overcome flu. Moulden, who has not played this season after a tool operation, and McDonald are in reserve. FA Cup semi-finals Liverpool v.Portsmouth

easily in the remaining weeks of 1991-2 It will not be easy without Stewart, van den Hauwe and Thorstvedf. Howells, Bergsson and Walker are the deputies. Yorke is back in contention for Villa.

Southampton v QPR By switching their best performances from the cups to the League in recent weeks Southampton have virtually ensured their first

It is not a bad time for Liverpool to report a clean bill of health at long last. The team is likely to show several changes from that which beat Norts County in midweek. The chief selection posers for Liverpool's manager. Graeme Souness, are Whelan or Molby in midfield and whether or not to play Barnes in a central striking role. Portsmouth are still sweating on the titness of Awford, their central defender. Norwich v Sunderland

ton have virtually ensured their first division survival and may be happy with a point against the division's most in-form team. Rangers, who have been beaten only once in 19 League games, recall Maddix for the first time in more than four months as replacement for Pescock, who is suspended. Shearer returns after suspension but Le Tisser and Horne are unavailable. Norwich suffered another body blow when Crook was ruled out with a calf strain, joining Phillips and Beckford on the sidelines Fleck is still receiving treatment for no injuries but Powell stands by Ullathorne is included in the squed after missing 13 games. Sunderland's only doubt is Bennett. ☐ Compiled by Clive White

Muller (SA) bi J Frans (Arg), 5-4, 6-4; A Krickstein (US) bi L Lavalle (Mex), 6-2, 6-

Knckstein (US) bt L Levelle (Mex.), 6-2, 6-4, LISBON: Men's tournament: First round: R Furlan (it) bt 7 Muster (Austra), 6-7, 7-5, 6-2; U Riglewek; (Ger) bt C Mirkussi (Arg), 7-6, 7-5 Second round: J Cunha de Sava (Por) bt H Stoff (Austria), 7-6, 4-1, ref., S Bruguera (Sp) bt R Gilbert (Ft), 6-3, 6-2, C Costa (Sp) bt A Gemps (Ec), 6-2, 6-4, I Lendi (Cz) bt J Molins (Sp), 5-7, 6-4, 6-2. H de la Pena (Arg) bt K Novacck (C2), 7-6, 6-2, J Arese (Sp) bt Riglewek, 7-6, 6-2

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, South Carolina: Family Circle Cup: Third round: N Zvereva (CIS) bt M Navratilova (US), 6-4, 6-2, A Sanchez Vicarlo (Sp) bt Gorochasegui (Arg), 6-2, 6-1; C Marthez (Sp) bt S Coechun (II), 8-1, 6-2; P Hy (Can) bt J Novotins (C2), 6-3, 3-8, 6-1; L Mesikhi (CIS) bt D Graham (US), 3-6, 6-2, 7-5; B Schultz (Noth) bt V Martinek (Ga-7, 6-2, 6-2, C Kuhlmen (US) bt P Filtier (Austria), 5-2, 7-5.

SPORT IN BRIEF

Misses put out Davis Steve Davis forfeited the de-

ciding frame of his quarterfinal match with Ken Doherty in the Irish Masters snooker competition yesterday after missing his intended object ball three times in succession. With the score at 37-36

and three reds close to the top cushion, Davis, the world No. 2, failed to connect and it was a forfeiture under the rules. Doherty won 5-4.

Fast freestyle Swimming: Kieren Perkins.

of Australia, set a world record of 3min 46.47sec for the men's 400 meters freestyle at the national championships in Canberra, erasing the old mark of 3:46.95 set by the East German, Uwe Dassler, at the 1988 Seoul Olympic Games. Susan O'Neill broke the Commonwealth 200 metres butterfly record with 2:10.14.

Borg beaten

Tennis: Bjorn Borg's latest comeback ended with a 3-6,

ela, in Houston, Texas, Off the bill

7-6, 6-7 second round defeat

by Nicolas Pereira, of Venezu-

Gymnastics: Training injuries have removed Sergei

Kharkov and Yelena Grudneva from the Daily Mirror Champions All inter-national at Birmingham tomorrow. They are replaced by Aleksandr Kolyvanov and Tatyana Ignatova, also from the Commonwealth of Independent States.

THE YES TIMES SPORTS SERVICE

RACING Commentary Call 0898 500 123 Results Call 0898 100 123

FOOTBALL Reports and results from today's league programme Call 0839 555 562

Calls at 36p per min cheap rate, 48p per min other times inc VAT

NON-LEAGUE FOOTBALL

Marine's omen may be a final beckoner

By WALTER GAMMIE

MARINE, of the HFS Loans abled Marine to overturn a 1-League, break the GM Vauxhall Conference monopoly of the Vauxhall FA Trophy semi-final places when they travel to Witton Albion for today's first-leg match.

We're very confident," Roly Howard, who last month celebrated 20 years as the Marine manager, said. "We know Winon well because they have only been out of our League for one season. and we've already got Kettering and Redbridge Forest among our scalps. Witton are on a bit of a run at the moment and I see their manager [Peter O'Brien] has just won the manager-of-themonth award. I regard that as a good thing because it always seems a bit of a jinx." Marine's success is on a

broad front. Brian Ross -

"the best signing I have ever

made". Howard says -

scored the two goals that en- dora League title.

0 first-leg deficit against Guiseley and clinch a place in the HFS Loans League Cup final against Frickley Athletic. Marine have already qualified to meet Tranmere Rovers in the Liverpool Senior Cup final.

The day after playing Frickley at Maine Road, Marine have to travel to Gainsborough Trinity as part of the league backlog that has aifected their chances of overhauling Stalybridge Celtic. Colchester United meet

Macclesfield Town in the

other Trophy semi-final, while Wycombe Wanderers

make up one of their two matches in hand on the Conference leaders with a trip to Farnborough Town.

If Enfield fail to beat Wokingham Town at home today. victory at Windsor and Eton would give Woking the Dia-

FOR THE RECORD FOOTBALL. Late results on Thursday
BARCLAYS LEAGUE: First division:
Wimbledon 3, Nottingham Forest 0,
RISH LEAGUE CUP: Semi-final: Larne
1, Ciftomylle 0,
BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier
division: Bashley 0, Bronagrove 1.
PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First
division: Rotherham 2, Barnsley 1;
Everton 1, Manchester City 3, Second
division: Wolverhampton 0, Leicester 0,
ENGLISH SCHOOLS' ADIDAS TROPHY: Regional final: Hampshra 1; Avon
2.

BASKETBALL York Kneits 117, Charlotte Homets 96; Claveland Cavallors 115, Los Angeles Claveland Cavallors 115, Los Angeles Clapers 98; Houston Rocksts 137, Denver Nuggels 114; Phoenix Suns 108, Golden Slate Warriors 105; Portland Trail Blazzer 318, Utah Jazz 86; Seattle SuperSonica 111, Sacramento Kinga 103.

BOXING SYDNEY: Konstantin 184 (Can), 1st md. CRICKET

TOUR MATCH (three days): Brackenfell, South Africa: Beland 277 (N Symen 103; M Erasmus 51 not out), Werwickshire 73-1. SNOOKER

GOFFS, Co Kildure: Irieh Masters: Quarter-finals; S Hendry (Scot), bt S James (Eng), 5-3 **RUGBY UNION** SOMERSET CUP FINAL: Weston-super Mare 7. Bridgwater and Albion 18.

GOLF

BANGKOK: The Open: Leading second-round scores: 138: R Farley (Aux), 67, 71; 5 Gimeon (Sing), 73, 66; N Navin (Thel); 69, 69, Saneh Seengsu (Thar), 70, 68: 139: R Bouchard (Carn), 73, 68: B Ruengist (Thal), 70, 69; V Supvarangoon (Itrel), 69, 70, 140: B Stasons (Carn), 70, 70; C Espinose (Mex), 70, 70; Li Wen Steng (Talven), 73, 67, S Meesawat (Thal), 72, 68: 141: R Backwell (Aus), 72, 68: Harley (Aus), 72, 69; J Resmussen (Den), 69, 72; K H Han (Myarmar), 72, 69; M Aebi (US), 72; 69; G Bruckner (US), 69, 72; T Hendison (US), 70, 71; T Harding (US), 69, 72; T Hendison (US), 70, 71; T Harding (US), 69, 72; T Hendison (US), 77, 70; 8 Manesens (Thel), 75, 68, 142: M Roberts (Aus), 71, 71; K Yong, II (S Kor), 71, 71, D Sipson (NZ), 69, 74; P Mose (US), 74, 68 MIKI, Japan; Descente Cup: Leading second-round scores: 136: Y Kaneko (Japan), 66, 70, 138: Y Yamamoto (Japan), 66, 70, 138: Y Yamamoto (Japan), 72, 66, 139: M Kmura (Japan), 73, 68: Y Hagawa (Japan), 68, 71, 140: Chen Tze-chung (Ta), 71, 69: R Ralterty (GB), 70, 70, Othar British score: 147; P Hood, 71, 76.

ICE HOCKEY WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: Pool B: Austria 18, Bulgana () (in Klagenfuri): Japan 4, Denmark 2 (in Villach).

HOCKEY ABERDEEN: Youth championships: Under-18: England 8, Wales 1; Insland 2, Scotland 0 Under-18: England 3, Wales 0, Ireland 3, Scotland 2.

SPEED SKATING DENVER, Colorado: Short track world champlonahipe: Finals: Mer: 1,500 metres: 1, Kim Ki Hoon (S Kor), Zmin 77,04sec; 2, Soo Me (S Kor), 227 15: 3, N ishihara (Japen), 2:27.57 Woment 1,500m 1, Kim So Hee (S Kor), 2:44 04: 2, M Velzzbor (Naih), 2:44.18: 3, A Peterson (US), 2:44.39.

MODERN PENTATHLON

PARIS: World Cup: Fencing: 1, O Clergeau (Fr A), 1,066 pta (39 wins, 15 defeats): 2, L Pabuan (Hun) 1,000 (36-15): 3, J Bouzou (Fr A), 978 (35-16): 5, F Clercq (Fr B), 344 (33-16): V Soone (Estonia), 934 (33-16): V Soone (Estonia), 934 (33-16): Othera: 17. E Kgrisson (Fin), 824 (32-3): 25, J Magjunan (Fin), 292 (27-24): 28, P Nikkari (Fin), 758 (25-26): 40, P Mitchell (GB), 648 (20-31): 43, R Simeon (GB), 804 (18-33), 51, M D Farriera (GB), 516 (14-37), Swirsming: 1, F Frontier (Fr C), 1,358 (3min 9.71sec.), 2, Clercq, 1,320 (3.14,07): 3, C Ruer (Fr A), 1,320 (3.14-1): 4, A Tooder (Rom), 1,292 (31.777): 5, P Steimann (Switz), 1,280 (3-21.71) Others: 21, Ferriera, 1,196 (3.28.69): 23, I Marjunan (Fin), 1,052 (3.47.85), 50, P Mitchell (GB), 1,032 (3.50.17) Shooting: 1, V Pockov. (Bul), 1,180; 2, A Misszer (Hun), 1,185: 3, A Stefaner (Pol), 1,150. 4, C Guilluy (Fr B), 1,150, 5, U Zmmer (Ge), 1,150, Others: 13, R Simson (GB), 1,105, 4, C Guilluy (Fr B), 1,150, 5, U Zmmer (GB), 100 (182), 45, Farriera (GB), 510 (176), 52, P Nikkari (Fin), 1,175 (163), Overall: 1,6 Yumerov (CIS), 3,276: 2, P Stemann (Switz), 3,286; 3, N Sterostin (CIS), 3256, 1, Fablan (Hung) 3,220 and C Ruer (Fr A), 3,225 (Nikkan, 2,56)

MODERN PENTATHLON

SWIMMING CANBERRA: Australian national cham-pionships; Man: 400m freestyle: K Perkins, 3min 46 47sec (world record).

TENNIS JOHANNESBURG: South African Open: Second round: K Ullyet (SA) bt M Laurendeau (Can), 6-2, 7-5; C Pridham (Can) bt D Marce (Sp), 4-6, 7-5, 7-8; G Zvereva: third-round win over Navratilova FOOTBALL 35



Scudamore: ambitious

By RICHARD EVANS RACING CORRESPONDENT

f racing's law of glorious uncertainty has its way this afternoon, Peter Scudamore will fulfil a lifetime ambition and win the Martell Grand National on Docklands Express.

Less than 48 hours ago, a season that had initially brimmed with promise looked to be heading nowhere for the champion jockey. After the defeat of Carvill's Hill, the Cheltenham Gold Cup "certainty". Scudamore was down to ride Bonanza Boy today. He was not optimistic.

The leading rider, not far from his 34th birthday, looked set to miss out yet again from winning either of National Hunt's big

Fate and Liverpool's tough

Anthony Tory sidelined by injury, Scudamore finds himself with an outstanding chance of Aintree ory aboard Kim Bailey's strongfancied favourite.

Not that glory will be on the mind of the professional's professional in the weighing-room. As he envelops himself in a cocoon of pained concentration and offers up a prayer, as usual, before the big race, he knows that fantasies about what could happen must not be allowed to interfere.

In any case, the prospect of fame and stardom is not the driving force for this serious man. He talks more of honesty, politeness and respect. "Yes, I would love to win the National but if you said to winning the National, riding 200 winners this season or 1,500 winners during my career would change my life, it won't. It doesn't. Everything goes on the same.

"Yesterday was a great day with Cyphrate winning. With the National as well, it might last a week. But it is all soon forgotten. I used to get uptight about it all but John Francome used to say 'Don't worry, they are shooting people in Beirut'. Racing is a great frivolity.
"There might be five million

bet in the National and know who Docklands Express is. The other fifty million haven't a clue. The more important thing is whether that little girl, or whoev-

er, in the hospital recovers. That

is not frivolity. We are very privi-

leged in what we are doing and you have to put it into context." e looked at Thomas, his nine-year-old son, and added: "This is why I am riding at the end of the day.

because the boys have to go to

school and I have to earn a living."

Do not mistake his down-toearth, philosophical attitude for lack of ambition. The determination to scale jumping's peaks burns as strong as ever. "As a jockey. I always strive to

be the best. I want to be better than John Francome, Richard Dunwoody, Adrian Maguire or Jonjo. People fit you into a mould. Recently, I read an article saying I had been champion jockey six times but Adrian Maguire was the one coming up and he probably would not have to work as hard as me ...

"I have been tagged with the workhorse, hard-working jockey label. Obviously, I would prefer them to say I was a supreme genius who was a little bit moody," he added with a chuckle. "If I can leave my sons the

legacy my father left me, of honesty and goodwill, I will be happy. 1 believe his legacy as a tough, hon-est steeplechase jockey has been my greatest asset. We're not flash. we're not superstars, but we enjoy what we are doing."

cudamore intends, all being well, to continue enjoying or five years. "I want to win the Gold Cup and the National but I won't continue riding to do that. I ride basically because I enjoy it. It is a good way of making a living and Martin Pipe and his wife. Carol, have given me such tre-

mendous help and support.
"I enjoy working with Martin
so much. I feel he is getting better and better and I don't want to miss out when he peaks. It's only in the last five or six years we have had these really wonderful horses.

coming through."

Despite the controversy of the Cheltenham Gold Cup, he was not that disappointed by the flop of Carvill's Hill. "I had done my best. The whole team had. But he was not good enough, whether or not Golden Freeze ran.

He believed the Golden Freeze incident was "distasteful" for racing and had no regrets about disclosing the alleged remarks made to him during the race by Michael Bowlby, Golden Freeze's jockey. But Carvill's Hill is history. This afternoon offers new hope. Docklands Express may hold the nation's attention for only a day. For his respected jockey, it could prove the memory of a lifetime.

A to Z of runners, page 32 Race preview, page 33 Card and form guide, page 33

Dockland Express new Aintree favourite

Maguire has to give up ride on Cool Ground

BY RICHARD EVANS

MARTIN Lynch, one of National Hunt's unsung heroes. was thrust into the Martell Grand National spotlight yesterday following an unexpected call-up to ride Cool Ground, the Cheltenham Gold Cup winner.

The eleventh-hour change of jockey came after Adrian Maguire, the riding find of the season, was concussed and injured a shoulder in the opening race at Aintree when Sibton Abbey fell.

Lynch, aged 33 and born only a few miles from Maguire in Co Meath, has only ridden once before in the world's greatest steeplechase - and is not keen on recalling seated from Barney Maclyvie at the first fence in 1981 when Aldaniti won.

The softly spoken Irishman will sit on Cool Ground, the long time ante-post favourite. for the first time this morning. Toby Balding's chaser is seeking to become the first horse since Golden Miller in 1934 to complete the Cheltenham Gold Cup-Grand National double in the same year. Despite the pressure of

riding a leading fancy. Lynch is taking it all in his stride. "I am delighted. It's just another race," he said. The dream ride is just reward as injury forced him to miss

riding Auntie Dot last year when the mare finished third. The switch in riders combined with the drying conditions at Aintree prompted a dramatic shake-up in the eve

of race betting.
The "Big Three" bookmakers all promoted Docklands Express to favouritism after confirmation that Peter



Lynch: a late deputy

We can count

on his courage.

Because we rely totally on voluntary contributions

Can we count

for Joint Shoreline membership. Husband & Wife - min £9 p.a.)

Lifeboat

and membership fees. Every donation is vital. And you .

on your £6?

To: The Director, R.N.L.L., West Quay Road, Poole, Dorset B#15 1HZ. I wish to join the R.N.I.1 My first annual donation is.

for Shoreline membership min Lopa.

_ for Governorship .min £20 p.±.

member but I enclose a gift of L.

Registered Chapte No 204603

Every lifeboatman is prepared

to put to sea, whatever the con-

Every rescue requires team-

work and selflessness - not

But to get lifeboatmen

ditions, to save lives.

to mention courage.

out there in the first

Currently we

need £120,000

a day to run

the service

and protect

services free.

You can become

a member for as little

know it'll be well spent.

as £6, vet that £6

means a lot to us.

the men

who give

their

place requires

money.

Scudamore will replace the injured Anthony Tory. Corals offer 8-1 Docklands Express, 10-1 Brown Windsor, Cool Ground and Twin Oaks, 12-I Auntie Dot, 16-1 Laura's Beau, Party Politics, 18-1 Romany King, 20-1 bar.
An estimated £55 million

will be bet by around 15 million punters in a race where Party Politics will be a

topical tip. Ladbrokes are offering 50against the Nick Gaseleetrained chaser winning the race and Labour gaining an overall victory in the general election, and 105-1 against a double with the Conservatives retaining a parliamentary

With a dry weather forecast for the Liverpool area, for the Liverpool area, the going and-a-half mile marathon with a prize of £100,000 for the winner. The best backed of the 40 runners vesterday were Auntie Dot, Romany King, Stay On Tracks and Whats The Crack.

Brendan Sheridan will be replaced by Charlie Swan on Roc De Prince following a nasty fall yesterday.

The addition of Maguire to the growing Aintree casualty list prompted trainers and jockeys to launch strong criticism of the fences on the Mildmay course, half of which have been rebuilt since last year. Ferdie Murphy, trainer of Sibton Abbey, has ner this afternoon. "The fences are like cement walls. They are not acceptable," he

David Nicholson commented: "The fences are not correctly built and I have been coming here since

John Parrett, the clerk of the course, responded: "Last year everybody felt they were a bit soft. We felt it would be better to make them a little bit stiffer. That was the common

By David Hands, Rugby correspondent THE Welsh Rugby Union cessful tournament, but with South Africa were at an (WRU), which has yet to learn whether its national side must play in qualifying of this magnitude," Denis Evans, the WRU secretary, said. "The WRU feels that it would be an unnecessary risk to place the tournament, at this

Wales to reject S Africa

potentially volatile political environment." Evans acknowledged the commercial potential of South Africa, where two leading players, Neil Jenkins, the Pontypridd and Wales standoff half, and Lyndon Mustoe, the Pontypool prop, will play this summer.

stage of its development, in a

But members of his committee may well have been haunted by memories of 1989, when relationships

One-year deal for Tendulkar

by Geoffrey Boycott, met to

rubber stamp it yesterday.

Hassell has a one-year con-

tract with him, and unless

there is a last-minute hitch,

Tendulkar is expected to sign.

Tendulkar and his mentor,

Sunil Gavaskar, and they

gave me every reason to think

he will come," Sir Lawrence

Byford, the Yorkshire presi-

"We've aiready spoken to

perhaps it needs a little more all-time low at the time of the time to allow things to settle South African Rugby Board's

In search of a splash: the Oxford crew is put through its paces on the Thames before today's 138th University Boat Race. in which

it will be pursuing Oxford's sixteenth victory in 17 years. Preview, page 34; diary, page 16; Saturday Review, pages 18-19

As anticipated, Wales confirmed Robert Norster and Alan Davies as national team manager and coach up to the 1995 World Cup. The appointment will force Davies to move from Nottingham, his home for more than 20 years and where he has coached the local club for 14 years, to

"My commitment now will be far greater, and I have to look at a total change of lifestyle," he said. "I will be looking at finding employment in Wales and moving there."

Weekend preview, page 30

dent, said yesterday. There

were voices on the committee

suggesting that the search for

a bowler be continued, but

the demands of the sponsors,

Yorkshire Television, for a

world-class player were an

☐ Martyn Moxon, the York-

shire captain, will lead Eng-

land A against Essex at

Lord's starting on April 13.

important factor.

Birmingham get £50,000 warning

BY DENNIS SHAW

E50,000 and ordered to play two matches behind closed doors if their supporters seriously misbehave again before the end of next season.

This was the suspended sentence imposed on them by a five-man FA commission at St Andrew's yesterday for the pitch invasion against Stoke City on February 29 when play was interrupted for 38 minutes and Roger Wiseman, the referee, was

Birmingham, whose defence was led by Jack Wiseman, an FA councillor and club director, were also instructed to enter discussions with the licensing authority about the ground structure

The police, who strongly supported the claim that all necessary crowd control precautions were in place, made 58 arrests, including the supporter who struck the referee. Joe Kinnear, the Wimbledon manager, was yesterday charged by the FA with misconduct for the second time this year. Kinnear appeals

What a drag

PAKISTAN cricket has spice in it; the English game

has salad cream. I bring you

some incidents from the

recent Patron's Trophy

grade two championship fi-

nal between House Building

Finance Corporation

(HBFC) and Customs. The

match was played at Ka-rachi; the winners to be

spected the pitch, found no

evidence, and, with some

difficulty, persuaded the umps to go back out. The HBFC captain,

Munir-ul-Haq, then com-plained about the condition

of the ball, and 25 minutes

dent involving match officials at a reserve game.

BIRMINGHAM City foot-ball club will be fined fined dent involving match officials

and its management.

later this month against the earlier punishment, a fine of

Now he will be back in the dock accused of abusing a linesman after last week's home defeat by Arsenal.

The players' ballot over strike action closed last night with no further talks scheduled between the Professional Footballers' Association and the Premier League. The result, which is expected to endorse industrial action, will be known on Monday.

satin

. . T

Delay the or

oration depit

the the weath

Distriction of ea

The heaviest g

ារបស់ម្នង 🐰 🐇

ature", imm

Somber's Brea

26 banks with

1844 one journ

suggest that the

are so amali

microscope for a In 1885 the

grass and was

time. Becher's

Wide and 65

ANI

in the the

When talks between the sides broke up in Manchester on Wednesday night, Rick Parry, the chief executive of the Premier League, said that there would be further talks before Monday. He has been unavailable since then, however, and last night he had not contacted Gordon Taylor, the chief executive of the PFA. to arrange a meeting.

Theo Foley, the Northampton Town manager, his backroom stall and nine players were dismissed yesterday by the administrator appointed to run the affairs of the cash-strapped fourth division club after after an application to the Birmingham County Court.

was spent in removing the The fielding side took

position at 4.15. Munir, batting, did not. He was reported to be at prayer. The call to prayer was not heard until half an hour later. Play at last resumed at

4.25. HBFC lost two wickets quickly. Munir, still batting. collapsed on the pitch. He was not hit or anything. He just keeled over. The unipires did not ask him to move. Another batsman was apparently sent out to replace him, but Munir stayed where he was. Play continued around him.

With 13 over left, the light good, and HBFC wobbling at 92 for five, the umpires took the bails off and said the match was

Customs have protested, and accused the umpires of manipulating the match for HBFC. HBFC had earlier been expelled from the tournament, for allegedly manhandling umpires, but were

Close of play at the Oval ONE of the great cricket

figures of the last decade has died, and has been buried at the Oval. I would like to extend this column's sympathies to all concerned, and to celebrate the life of Lucy, the Oval cat. Her career as a cricket cat began one day back in 1978, when she strolled into the pavvy, where she later had kittens. She finally pushed her luck too far when she invaded the committee room during a meeting, but her banishment was the start of a new

She joined the ground staff, working closely with Bill Gordon. Her duties were primarily in the workshop: She was always with us, Gordon said. "She would always come onto the field with us, on the outfield or onto the square. Every interval during a match, she would come onto the field

with us." She has been on television times without number, and was pictured in the offical history of the ground. But the ultimate accolade came when she appeared on the front page. of this newspaper on September 3, 1988. in the company of Dickie Bird, a less dignified cricket person altogether.
A long, slight, delicately

rounds for the next World

Cup, in 1995, said yesterday

it would press for New Zea-

land to host the tournament.

It will oppose awarding it to

South Africa on the grounds

of "continued political

Wales's representatives at

the International Rugby

Football Board's annual

meeting in Wellington later

this month have been man-

dated by the WRU general

committee to vote for New

Zealand ahead of South Afri-

"There can be little doubt

that South Africa has every-

thing it takes to stage a suc-

YORKSHIRE cricket club

expect to sign Sachin Ten-

dulkar, the outstanding

young Indian batsman, as

their first overseas player this

weekend (Peter Ball writes).

Chris Hassell, the county's

chief executive, has flown to

The move was already afoot

when the county's cricket

committee. newly reinforced

Bombay to meet the player.

ca, Argentina and Canada.

uncertainty".

made beast ("She looked like a Lucy'), she revelled in her six-acre back garden, loved the limelight, "and she was one of us for 14 years," Gordon said. She succumbed to kidney problems last week, aged around 16.

Mercy plea

GRAHAM Gooth a great cricketer but never much of a politician, has been lobbying the Test and County Cricket Board and the International Cricket Council for the reinstatement of the last bunch of South African rebels, who sold out under Mike Gatting. This at least shows some generosity of

three-year ban for his own

SIMON BARNES ON SATURDAY

African adventuring. seems to me like trying to get a jockey off a misuse-ofthe-whip charge with the

Spellbound EDŪARADO Braga has

Bahia, because it is believed he has been using black plea that the horse lost anyway. This is revealed in a new book. Graham Gooch: The Biography. by Ivo

been suspended from the

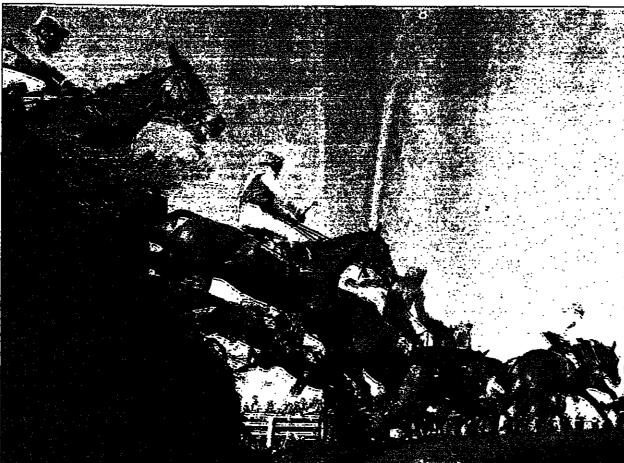
Brazilian first division side,

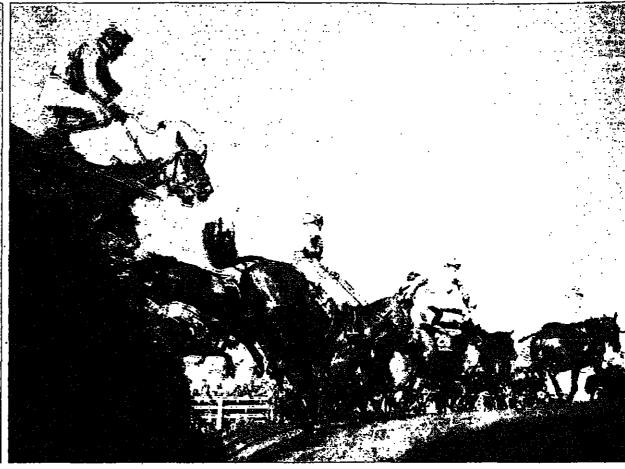
magic to destroy his own club's season. Braga, the reserve right back, allegedly turned on his colleagues through the medium of an entity called Exù-Trancarua. There have been "inex-plicable" injuries, "inplicable" injuries, "in-fantile" errors, and two midfielders badly fouled and ruled out. In a relegation match against Fluminese the allegedly bewitched Bahia goalie passed to an opposing forward to concede the decisive goal.

promoted to grade one, and first-class status. In the case of a draw, first-innings lead is decisive, and HBFC held that advantage. Came the fourth and final day: HBFC bowled a total of eight overs in the first 80 minutes, while Customs were looking to have a thrash and declare quickly. At 3.30 the umpires walked off in protest. They said Customs, now fielding. were damaging the pitch. A tournament official in-

WEEKEND TIMES

SATURDAY APRIL 4 1992





Fatal fall: Becher's Brook, the most notorious of Aintree's 30 fences, has been the downfall of many horses. In 1989, however, it claimed the lives of Brown Trix (in the sequence above) and Secandem. Public anger forced changes

Has the Grand National gone soft?

t 4pm today, 40 horses and riders will line up for the Martell Grand National, the world's greatest steeplechase. They will face the toughest, sternest challenge to man and beast. Or is it? Have the Aintree authorities and the Jockey Club combined to put a stepladder up the National Hunt's Everest? The Grand National is still the

were year there is something the dark the contrast of the Chehenham to 12 (45 he washing that disappended by the flop of Correct v \$2.22 1 had done to best the white facts had but a whether or nor Ciuklen i mere can He beimund the winden frequency incident was related to the integrated about the Establish the street of the state of he has during the race by Michel Barelly Confer breeze pole. But Carolly 11 a bistor Il. afterman effert ten kore Det. lands Express from field the fe-tions afterment to the day fehas the heartest to be the state to prove the memor of a blobme

A to ? of runters, page 5 Rair preipm nage ! Card and term made pung

)0 warning

ag = 3°.

and of the

عو داويه

...----

1904 Z 17

24

19 15 C

4-2-2

-**5**1.5

N ~ =

irag

Spart Kall

1000 **全月**12 . 15 g. Burnanti ir gaisture.

NAME OF THE PERSON OF THE PERS Maria Same

was in E. Z 134 6 " 18 3 mm - 2 m

Mark to be

Same 122

Ber Brent is

Laborate Park

4 25 4

percent filt.

me 'gul'." **fix** 医 医脂肪样 何 meine sandera MARKET THE raged sor Maringan ... MIN WET

in change. L. LESSON CHEE

18 4 الأنا الطالب عال

race the jockeys want to win more than any other. For many, highly successful elsewhere, the highlight of their careers remains an un-placed clear-round in the race. Myself, I would rather win a second Grand National than I would a first Cheltenham Gold Cup. The hype is now greater than ever and the sense of achieving that impossible dream awaits the first across the line.

But the fact is that, for better or worse, the race is becoming less of a challenge than it was. It is still four miles and 856 vards over the 30 most daunting fences in the land. But the character of the Grand National is undeniably

changing . . . for the worse. No longer can the jockey riding a 100-1 outsider set off, like John Buckingham did on Fornavon in 1967, believing he had the same chance as the favourite. No longer will legends be made of horses like Freddie, Wyndburgh, Tiberetta and The Pilgarlic, who consistent-ly jumped round the course year after year.

As the challenge diminishes, so will the prestige of the race. There are already those who mutter that the race is becoming just another long-distance handicap and that the Maryland Hunt Cup and the Velka Pardubice are tougher races

The National is the race that embodies the main principles of National Hunt racing: the combination of stamina, and the ability and agility to jump well. It is now being won by a different type of horse where the emphasis is as much upon speed as it is on an ability to jump well.

Changes and improvements to Aintree over its 153-year history are not new. When it was first run in 1839 the course was ploughed land, the depth of which depended on the weather and what was planted in each particular field. The heaviest plough, it was said, through a "diabolical trick of nature", immediately preceded Becher's Brook However, the fences in those days were mainly 2ft banks with live-gorse tops. In 1844 one journalist was moved to suggest that the "fences at Aintree are so small that one needs a microscope to discover them".

In 1885 the course became all grass and was railed for the first time. Becher's Brook was 9ft 6in wide and oft deep. The Canal Turn, 5ft high, was preceded by a 6ft wide, open ditch. In 1928 the victory of the 100-1

outsider, Tipperary Tim, resulted in calls for a parliamentary bill to do something about the race. His success was largely due to a pile-up caused by Easter Hero, which landed on top of the Canal Turn and fell back into the ditch just when the rest of the field arrived. Some 20 competitors fell and only two finished.

As well as the filling-in of the Canal Turn's ditch, 1931 saw the introduction of more stringent conditions of entry (they have continued to get tighter) and a new minimum age of six. The bottom weight was raised to put off the no-hopers. In 1954 the ditch at Becher's was lifted for the first time, and for the 1961 race, spruce and gorse aprons were placed in front of the fences, takeoff boards added and the tops of each fence rounded to make them more inviting and less like upright

John Parrett, Aintree's clerk of the course, has made the most radical changes since the additions of aprons. He has drained the three low areas on the course near the Canal Turn and replaced Aintree's wooden wings and the "Liverpool rail" (metal uprights with wooden top rails) with safe, plastic replicas and running rails.

These are improvements for the better. His most controversial changes were made to Becher's Brook and Valentine's Brook for 1990, although there had been no fatality at the latter since the mid-1930s. Mr Parrett's predecessor, John Hughes, had withstood enormous pressure to alter the Chair following the nine fallers there in 1979. However, after the two fatalities at Becher's Brook in 1989, the panic-stricken Aintree authorities made several changes.

The right-hand running rail on landing at Becher's was pushed and sheeting erected. "People used to lean through, waving racecards and distracting horses as they were landing," Mr Parrett says. He feels this has made the most significant impact on the fence, more so than the lifting of the ditch to take away the acute "V" shape on landing, and the levelling of the backward slope.

We tried to maintain the standard, but reduce the price of failure," Mr Parrett says. believe the race is now harder to win. There are always four or five in with a chance crossing the Melling Road, with horsemanship, horse and luck thoroughly tested. In the old days it was usually one horse out on its own. Since 1984, 58 per cent have The Grand National used to be the toughest steeplechase in the

world Rut since it was made safer has it lost its appeal as a test

a way the Grand National is a world. But since it was made safer, has it lost its appeal as a test of horse and rider? Former winner Marcus Armytage reports

failed to complete the race. No other chase has that record and the result is still unpredictable. I also think it is good that we are attracting a better class of horse."
Last year I felt another change was in the stiffness of the fences. They are, after all, the same height, averaging 5ft, but whereas in the old days one could only just flick through the tops like Red Rum did so nimbly, so often, it is now possible to "walk" through some fences. The last fence in 1991 was barely bigger than a hurdle for the stragglers. But

softer is not necessarily safer. "In my days as a jockey," trainer Jeff King says, "the race was won by jumping. By making the fences softer, too easy, you get a faster pace. Now it is the pace that is causing injuries."

Buckingham steered Foinavon through the mêlée at the 23rd fence in 1967. He has been a jockeys' valet since retiring in 1971. "You notice the change in jockeys' moods now. It really was a



challenge, touch-and-go whether you got round. Without fail the first thing they used to ask when they came in was whether or not everyone had come home safely; not now. The fairy-tales are disappearing and it has become a race for class horses. I feel the atmosphere disappearing."

The toughest challenge of all is picking a winner

for the race

one better.

Hywel Davies won the race in 1985 on Last Suspect. He set the pace for the record-shattering 1990 National on Unde Merlin. until he was unseated at Becher's the second time around. "It is not as formidable as it was even when

I started," he says. Rinus, ridden by 1984 winner Neale Doughty who has completed seven times in eight attempts, fell at the twentieth last year. "Rinus walked through Becher's and the Chair without looking like falling. Eventually he was encouraged to take one liberty too many. agree with some modifications, but how far do we go before they want to fill in the Chair's ditch? The thrill of Aintree is seeing, or riding as I did on Hallo Dandy, a horse jumping to its maximum. It

must remain that way." In stark contrast to National Hunt racing, the two other main equestrian sports where horses compete over obstacles competitively at speed — show-jumping and eventing - have seen fences

position of the field itself. The rules governing runners and riders have been tightened, keeping out

some of the fairy-story entries of previous years, it has, however, encouraged more high-class entries

Last year's Cheltenham Gold Cup winner, Garri-

son Savannah, made a brave bid to become the first

horse since Golden Miller in 1934 to win both races in the same season when finishing second to

Seagram. And now Cool Ground, this year's winner

of steeplechasing's blue riband, will be looking to go

Recent winners like Seagram, Mr Frisk, Rhyme N'N' Reason and West Tip have tended to sign-

post their chances earlier in the season, and there

have been fewer results that have left backers

However this does not always make the result any

asier to predict as the victory of Last Suspect, at 50-

, and Maori Venture and Little Polveir, both at 28-

1. proved. The race may be safer, and it certainly has more quality, but it still hard to pick the winner.

burning their form books in frustration.

victim of its own popularity. "I was against the changes they

made to Becher's," champion jockey Peter Scudamore says. "It is not the same as it was when my father, Michael, won the race on Oxo, but nor is steeplechasing. They rode with a long length of leg and hunted round much of the time. Even if you went to Leicester the fences were big and black. Now we have a different type of steeplechaser coming off the Flat. Aintree still has the biggest fences in England, but we crave television coverage and with that size of audience you just can't justify racing over the fences of old."

Reg Green, Grand National aficionado, believes the softening of the fences is the result of a fence rebuilding policy that ended in

They used to completely place the core (wooden stakes 2ft 6in in the ground) of six fences a year and go round the course in rotation. Now it is just the broken stakes that are replaced. There is no doubt horses can make mistakes these days that they couldn't in the past, but to win, an exemplary round of jumping is

still necessary."
For the jockey, one of the great tactical deliberations before a National used to be whether to go down the inner, middle or outer to the drop on Becher's Brook. You would never contemplate going down the steep inside (23in drop) on a dodgy jumper, instead you would settle for the safer outer (17in). The drop is still there, although the backwards sloping lip (worse on the inside) on landing

Theoretically this does not affect most horses who jump out over it, but it does not seem quite the same on horseback. There is a greater queue of horses looking to go the quickest way now; it is not the risk it once was.

But not all jockeys are unhappy with the evolution of a new course and a new race. Some are in favour of the changes that have been implemented over the years. Brendan Powell, winner on Rhyme 'N' Reason in 1988, two years after breaking his arm at the third, reasons: "I still find it a formidable course when I walk it. It used to take the horses a while to adjust to park fences again, now Aintree leaves less of a mark on their minds.

"The organisers haven't changed much, except for the lip at Becher's; the ditches are still the same. You could possibly get away with more of a mistake, but you tell me one horse capable of jumping round any course without a single error," Powell says. "I think they

have got it about right now. It is still as exciting as it always was and when we're told to put our caps on in the changing room we still experience the same butter-30 years ago."

ALLSPORT

So are those who called for the changes now satisfied? Maybe not the animal rights group, which delayed last year's start by eight minutes - indirectly endangering the runners, who were impatient

to get going.
But the RSPCA is satisfied. David Wilkins, its chief veterinary officer, says: "Some of our members ask why we don't totally oppose the National. The answer is that if we did, we would have to do something about other long-distance chases, then we would have to think about stopping children riding cross-country. It would be impractical. There is always an element of risk and we have always looked at reducing

e believes that in the Grand National the risk was unacceptably L high. "There have been a lot of changes for the better. most notably to Becher's. We also argued that an autumn race over the course would give horses another chance to acquaint themselves with the course. I'm glad to see that coming in.

"Our main worry now concerns the maximum number of runners. We would like to see it reduced from 40 to 30, which would not detract from the excitement. Also, one always hopes that trainers run fit horses — and put up skilful riders — in the race. However, it is not something you can legislate

The latter problem has, to a large extent, been solved by the Jockey Club's tighter rules on inexperienced riders and the stringent medicals that all jockeys must pass before being granted a

However, I think the race has lost some of its romance without the likes of the Duc d'Alburquerque, the great Spanish nobleman, and the American Tim Durant, the "galloping grandfa-ther", who used to back himself at huge odds just to complete. The duke was, first and fore-

most, a horseman, even if his bed in Walton Hospital was booked the same day he entered his horse in the race. Characters like these, competent but different, were as much a part of the race's rich folklore as the unforgettable Red Rums and Corbieres.

• Marcus Armytage has ridden in the Grand National three times. He won the race in 1990 on Mr Frisk This article first appeared in The Field Grand National special, pages 32, 33

1642 AND ALL THAT, PAGES 10.11

The Grand National has always been considered the sternest test of the National Hunt season

(Paul Wheeler of our racing staff writes). In the last ten years, out of 398 runners, only 151 have

completed flie course. Since 1984, a total of six horses have been killed in the race.

Casualties have always been a trademark of the

Grand National, and alterations were finally made

to the course after a public outcry in 1989 when two

horses, Brown Trix and Seeandem, were killed at

Becher's Brook. While some die-hards may object

the truth is that racing is no longer the closed world that it once was. Through television the sport cannot remain oblivious to public scrutiny, or opinion. The main alterations, to Becher's Brook, were an

attempt to retain the challenge without exacting the ultimate price for those who fail to meet it. This was

done by filling in the ditch on the landing side into which some horses had become trapped after falling. The fall in ground from the level at which the fence is

jumped on the approach side was also built up.
In addition to alterations to the course in the

interests of safety have been those to the com-



It is Civil War year in England and the nation has been called to arms. Don't miss our unique guide

HALF-PRICE HOTELS, PAGE 16



You've read the articles, saved the tokens, now find out where you can enjoy your halfprice getaway

EASTER AT GLENEAGLES.

A GENTLE ROUND OF GOLF, SOFT FEATHER BEDS, AND A LITTLE CUSHION FOR YOUR WALLET.

If you're hoping to take it easy this Easter, take a trip to Gleneagles. There are acres of velvet fairway to tempt you. Miles of prime hacking trails across rolling seas of heather. And plenty of opportunity for a lazy day's fishing. Then again, if you prefer something less energetic, you can sink into an armchair with a good book.

Tough choices? Certainly. But deciding to go

shouldn't be. Thanks to our special Easter rates, you can stay

for just £137.50 per night, including dinner, breakfast and VAT.

Ring Lynne Paterson on 0764 63522 for more information and a brochure.

(Offer based on VAT at current rate of 17.5%)



GLENEAGLES HOTEL

Auchterarder,

LA BELLE NOISEUSE (15): Jacques Rivette's hypnotic exploration of a painter and his model, struggling to complete an abandoned canvas. Close to a masterpiece With Michel Piccoli, Emmanuelle Beart, Jane Birkin. Chelsea (071-351 3742/3743) Metro (071-437 0757) Renoir (071-837 8402).

BRANCHES OF THE TREE: Four generations of middle-class Bengalis come under Satyajit Ray's microscope. Talky but mellow disquisition on life's viossitudes lational Film Theatre (071-928 3232).

BUGSY (18): Warren Beatty as Bugsy Siegel, the gangster who invented Las Vegas. Sleek, witty, dazzling to behold. Starring Annette Bening; director, Barry Levinson. Camden Parkway (071-267 5096) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) Leicester Squa (0426 915683) Screen on Baker Street (071-935 2772) Whitelevs (071-792 3332).

CAPE FEAR (18): Demonic excon Robert De Niro terrorises Nick Noite and family. Martin Scorsese's ferocious remake of a classic revenge thriller. With Jessica Lange, Juliette Lewis Camden Parkway (071-267 7034) Empire (071-497 9999) WGM Baker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Trocade (071-434 0031) Whiteleys (071-



Doubting wife: Goldie Hawn in Deceived

DECEIVED (15): Goldie Hawn as the wife who doubts her husband's identity. Psychological thriller, atmosphere. Damien Harris directs.

Odeons: Kensington (0426) 914666) West End (0426 915574). FREEJACK (15): Emilio Estevez is kidnapped into the future for a mind transplant. Depressing high-tech dventure; with Mich Jagger,

Anthony Hopkins. Director, Geoff Murphy. MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Haymarket (071-839 1527) MGM Oxford Street (071-636 0310) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Whiteleys (071-792 3332)

FRIED GREEN TOMATOES AT THE WHISTLE STOP CAFE (12): folks down South Shallow but ingratiating. With Kathy Bates, lessica Tandy, Mary Stuart Masterson; director, Jon Avnet. Barbican (071-638 8891) Notting Hill Coronet (071-727 6705) Odeons: Haymarket (0426 915353) Kensington (0426 914666) Screen on Baker Street (071-935 2772) Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

HIGH HEELS (18): Lukewarm, talkative melodrama of family secrets from Spain's master of camp, Pedro Almodóvar. With Victoria Abril, Mansa Paredes. MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) Gate (071-727 4043) Lumière (071-836 0691) Screen on the Hill (071-435 3366).

JFK (15): Oliver Stone's contentious, electrifying, three-hour drama about the Kennedy assassination. Kevin Costner, as crusading D.A. Jim Gamson, plus a bustling supporting cast. MGM Fulham Road (071-370) 2636) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031: Odeon Mezzanine (0426 9156831 Plaza (071-497 9999). KUFFS (15), insmature police

protection officer (Christian Slater) avenges the death of his elder brother. Flashy out feeble addition t Hollywood's cop correctes Director, Bruce A. Evans.

MGM Fulham Road (071-370) 2636) MGM Haymarket (071-839 1527) MGM Oxford Street 1071-434 00311 Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

MY OWN PRIVATE IDAHO (18) Gus Van Sant's quirky portrait of two drifters searching for a Reeves. Camden Plaza (071-485 2443) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Shaftesbury Avenue (071-836 6279/379 7025) MGM Trocadero (071-434

0031) Screen on the Green (071-226 3520). THE PRINCE OF TIDES (15): New York psychiatrist helps football coach face family secrets Pomantic drama grandly acted by Nick Nolte, Barbra Streisand directs and co-stars. MGM Baker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) MGM Oxford Street



(071-434 0031) Odeons; Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzanine (0426 915683) Whiteleys (071-792 3332),

SCORSESE X 4: A chance to see a stimulating collection of Martin Scorsese's student films, including his 1974 work entitled *Italianamerican*, a loving portrait of his parents in New York's Little ICA (071-930 3647).

THEATRE

LONDON THE ALCHEMIST: Jonathas Hyde and Philip Voss head a grand cast in Jonson's satire,

transferring to a larger stage after last year's self-out at the Swan. Barbican, Barbican Centre, EC2 (071-638 8891). Previews from Thurs, 7.30pm; opens April 15, BERLIN BERTIE: Strongly cast Howard Brenton drama, with Diana

Rigg fleeing from East Berlin to her sister (Penny Downie) but pursued by the sinister Bertie (Nicholas Woodeson). Boxel Court Soane Square Thurs, 8pm; opens April 14,

THE DARK RIVER: Accomplished revival of Rodney Ackland's 1937 drama: naïve and nostalgia in an England drifting towards war. Orange Tree, Clarence Street, Richmond (081-940 3633). Mon-Sat, 7.45cm, mat Sat. 4cm.

PLAMINGO: The "Beyond Europe" season continues with Topher Campbell's drama of a Nigeria poised between the end of military dictatorship and the return of civilian rule. Gate, 11 Pembridge Road, W11 (071-229 0706). Previews Wed, Thurs 7.30pm; no performance Fri; opens next Sat, 7.30pm.

FROM A JACK TO A KING: Vitty and stylish version of Macbeth's climb to the top, set in the world of rock bands and packed with Sixties songs. Boulevard, Walker's Court, of Peter Street, W1 (071-437 2661 after 2pm). Mon-Sat, 8.15pm, Fri late show, 10.30pm, mat Sat, 6pm. GOOD ROCKIN' TONITE: Satisfying musical celebrating Fifties and Sixties pop classics. Great

Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue (071-839 4401). Mon-Thurs, 8pm, Fri, Sat, 5.30pm and

HEARTBREAK HOUSE: Paul Scofield and Vanessa Redgrave head Trevor Nunn's splendid cast in Shaw's timeless, state-of-England drama. Theatre Royal, Haymarket, SW1 (071-930 8800). Mon-Sat,

7.30pm, mats Wed, Sat, MEASURE FOR MEASURE: Trevor Nunn's engrossing production: David Haig fatally

Vienna. Young Vic, The Cut, SE1 (071-620 0411/928 6363). Mon-Sat, 7.15pm, mats Thurs, Sat, 2pm.

tempted by Claire Skinner in Freud's



Belinda Lang. Malcolm Sindair in Dark River

THE POPE AND THE WITCH: Dano Fo's anarchic comedy pits a cowering pontiff (Berwick Kaler) and an eccentric therapist (Frances de la Touri against a Mafia-run

Comedy, Panton Street, SW1 (071-867 1045) Previews from Mon. 8pm; opens April 13, 7pm, Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed 3pm, Sat, 4pm. PYGMALION: France: Rather as Eliza, Alan Howard as Higgins, in

Shaw's play about the value of speaking proper. National (Olivier), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252) Previews Mon-Wed, 7.15pm; opens Thurs, 7pm; then in repertoire. REFLECTED GLORY: New Ronald Harwood play with Albert

Finney and Stephen Moore: a reconcilation between two brothers

is threatened when one sibling decides to but the other in his new play Vaudeville, Strand, WC2 (071-836 9957). Previews from Thurs, 3pm, opens April 8, 7pm.

THE SEA: Just Dench splended as the village grande-dame in Edward Bond's comedy of rage and madness. National (Lyttehon), South Bank, SEI (071-928 2252) Tues,

Wed, 7 30om, mat Wed. 2.15pm. Final performances SIKULU: By the creators of lar Tombi, a South-African song-anddance drama of a man's search for father and fatherland

Queen's, Shaftesbury Avenue W/1 (071-494 5040) Preview Tues,

8pm, opens Wed 7pm, then Mon-Thurs, 8pm, Fn, Sat 5pm and STRAIGHT AND NARROW: Nicholas Lyndhurst, Neil Daglish and Carmel McSharry in likeable comedy about a doting mother's womes, notably her gay son.
Wyndham's, Channg Cross Road, WC2 (071-867 1116) Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat,

A WOMAN KILLED WITH KINDNESS: Saskia Reeves in Heywood's Yorkshire tragedy. Katie Mitchell's first RSC production is a vivid creation of country life. The Pit, Barbican Centre, EC2 (071-638 8891) Previews from Thurs, 7.30pm, opens April 14, 7pm, then in repertoire.

REGIONAL

LEEDS: British premiere of Three Girls in Blue by Ludmila Petrushevskaya, passionate exponent of women's expenence in modern Russia. Courtyard, West Yorkshire Playhouse, Quarry Hill Mount (0532 442111). Previews Thurs, Fri,

7.45pm; opens next Sat, 7.45pm. LEICESTER: Sondheim's jaunty musical, Merrily We Roll Along, centering on the adventures of three young hopefuls, Paul Kerryson

Haymarket, Belgrave Gate (0533 539797). Previews from Fri,

8pm; opens April 14. BASINGSTOKE: Peter Duncan plays Chaplin in David Pomeranz' musical The Little Tramp: "his loves, his triumphs, his moments of

Haymarket, Wote Street (0256 465566). Preview Tues, 7.45pm; opens Wed, 7.45pm. Then Monat, 7.45pm, mat Sat (April 18, 25), SOUTHAMPTON: A New World & the Tears of the Indian: Adrian Mitchell sets a Lope de Vega play

in a broader context, with black actor Hugh Quarshie as Columbu Nuffield, University Road (0703 671771). Previews from Thurs, 7 30pm, Fri, Sat, 8pm; opens

ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA: Vernon Handley conducts the RPO in a

CLASSICAL

programme of British music from the earlier part of this century. The retrospective includes Vaughan Williams's A London Symphony, Delius's A Walk to the Paradise Garden, and two comparative rarities in Bantock's Overture The Pierrot of the Minute and Finzi's Cello Concerto. Raphael Wallfisch is the soloist in the last piece. Barbican Centre, Silk Street, London EC2 (071-638 8891), Mon,

MUSICA CONTEXTA: The English 16th-century composer John Sheppard, whose reputation has his near-contemporanes John Taverner and Thomas Tallis, wrote characterful liturgical music of great beauty. A new choir called Musica Contexta made up of young professional singers and choral scholars, somewhat nseasonally sings a reconstruction of the First Mass of Christmas as it might have been celebrated in 1557 in the English Chapel Royal. It includes Sheppard's Missa Cantate, as well as two motets, Verburn caro and Laudes Deo. Simon Ravers conducts. St John's, Smith Square, London

SW1 (071-222 1061), Tues, 7.30pm. WALLACE COLLECTION: Too often concerts of brass music resort to arrangements or pieces whose departing point is, in language and intent, conservatism (with a small c, of course). John Wallace's group, however, is guided by a virtuoso of intelligence and vision, so this programme includes substantial pieces by Elliott Carter Tippett (Sonata for four horns). Sir Peter Maxwell Davies (Brass (Mini Overture).
Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 8800).

tonight, 8pm. CHICAGO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA: Daniel Barenborn brings the orchestra to London for the first time as its music director for two concerts which open the London International Orchestral Season. The programme of the first concert is conservative — Beethoven's Leanare No 3, Mozart's Piano Concerto K453 (with Barenboim as soloist) and Strauss's Ein Heldenleben. In the second, however, pieces by Ravel are complemented by John Corigliano's highly effective and personal response to the AIDS class. his First Symphony Festival Hall, South Bank London SE1 (071-928 8800), Fri,

next Sat, 7 30pm. LONDON SINFONSETTA: Olize: Knussen borrows the reins from Simon Rattle for this instalment of the "Towards the Millennium" super-series. He conducts the group in a wide variety of works. from the second decade of our century, ranging from Falla s El Amor Brujo and Prokofiev's First Symphony to Webern's Five Orchestral Pieces, Op 10. Schoenberg's Herzegewasche, Stravinsi v's Two Poems of Balmont and Three Japanese Lymos, and hies's Washington's Birthday Lucy Shelton and Mary King are the singers. Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 8800), Tues, 7,45pm Town Hall,

Birmingham (021-236 2392), Wed. THE PHILHARMONIA: The veteran conductor Carlo Mana Giulini visits London for a pair of concerts with the Philharmonia. The programme each time is the same. Tchaikovskr/s Second Symphony and two works by Debussy — the Prélude a l'apres-mid d'un faune and La mer Festival Half, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 3800), Men and Tues, 7.30pm. **OPERA**

ST PETERSBURG GALA: Covent Garden is nosting both the opera and ballet companies of the Maryinsky Theatre in St Petersburg in a gala celebrating the history of what was until recently known as the home of the Kirov Soloists. rchestra, chorus and dancers hom the two companies are taking part in the evening, which will feature extracts from great Russian works including the operas Eugene Onegin, Baris Godung. and Phnce Igar and the ballets Swan take and Le Coname Tickets cost £100; all proceeds from the evening are to be shared between the State Maryinsky Theatre and the Royal Opera House Trust Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London WC2 (071-240) 1065), Thurs 7pm.

DON CARLOS: Mark Eider conducts a strong cast in the English National Opera's production of Verdi siopera by David Pountney, a



house as Elisabeth, Edmund Barham sings Don Carlos, Linda Finme is Princess Eboli and Richard Van Allan lords it as the Grand Incuisitor. Coliseum. St Martin's Lane, London WC2 (071-836 3161) tonight and Wed, 5 15pm.

WELSH NATIONAL OPERA: The company brings its acclaimed Pelicas et Melisanda to Bristol (Tues, Thurs) alongside its The Magic Flute (Wed, nert Sat) and Verdi's Emani (in) Hippodrome, Pristol (0272) 299444), Tues-neit Sat, 7 (5pm)

<u>ROCK</u> THE GIANTS OF MOTOWIL A nostaldic extravadanca featuring The Temptations and The Four Tops plus The Supremes, Martha Regues.

3irmingham (021-780 4133), Mon, Tues, 5pm.

THE HIGHWAYMEN: The cream of country comes to lown as Johanny Cash teams up with Waylon Jennings, kris Kristofferson and Willie Nelson, Dates in Birmingham, Shetfield, Dublin and Belfast follow Wembley Arena (as above), Fr.,

SAZZ

JAZZ EXPLOSION '92: It is seven vears since the last Jazz Explosion but this all-star feast makes up for the celay with an impressive line-up including this favounte, the soul anger Tammy Wayne, funk artist Betty Whight, versable tenor sayophonist Ronnie Laws percusaron st Paulinho Da Costa

EVENINGS OUT MARIE HELVIN



I'd really like to see the Chinese movie. Raise the Red Lantern. It's about one man and his four wives and is set in China in the Twenties, I'm hooked on films about that period. I want to see Mississippi Masaia. I'm a big fan of the director, Mira Nair, Her movie. Sulaam Bombay, is one of my all time favourites. I'm thrilled that Death and the Maiden with Juliet Stevenson has transferred to the Duke of York's Theatre. I tried to see it a couple of times when it was at the Royal Court, but the place is so small it was always booked out. Set in South America, the play is about a medical student who comes across the doctor who tortured and raped her 15 years before. It's had incredible reviews. I'll also be going to Harvey's on Wandsworth Common, where they do the most extraordinary oysters with tagliatelle. 9

5.30pm and 8.30pm. MARK SPRINGER/SARAH SARHANDI: This exciting plane and viola duo originally came together for offbeat improvisational bands such as Rip Rig & Panic

and Float Up CP. More than a decade later, they now provide a more mature, almost classical sound. Purcell Room, South Bank (071-928 8800), Fn, 8pm. JEFF HOOPER: Mellow crooning from the voice of the Syd Lawrence Orchestra. Expect well-sung hits from Sinatra, Nat King Cole, Tony Bennett and others.

Pizza on the Park, Knightsbridge, London SW1 (071-235 5273), tomorrow, 8pm. DANCE

WHITE OAK DANCE PROJECT: The great Russian classical dancer Mikhail Baryshnikov has traded in his white tights in favour of bare feet in his new guise as modern dancer. This Sadler's Wells season introduces to Britain the troupe he formed two years ago to showcase contemporary American choreography. Among the dancemakers are Martha Clarke, David Gordon, Lar Lubovitch, Meredith Monk, Paul Taylor and Mark Morris, Baryshrukov is expected to dance in every programme Sadler's Wells Theatre, Rosebery Avenue, London EC1 (071-278 8916), today, Tues-Wed, Fn, next Sat, 7.30pm.

ADVENTURES IN MOTION PICTURES: This company, recently nominated for an Olivier award. presents the first London showing o Matthew Bourne's latest dancework, a full-length "doublefeature" inspired by the cinematic career of Alfred Hitchcock n the first half of Deadly Serious, the choreographer takes his cue from the film-maker's early black-and-white classics, especially Rebecca: the second half brings the Technicolor masterpieces of the Fifties, such as Rear Window and The Birds The production opens with a gala benefit for Crusaid on Tuesday night Presented as part of the Spring Loaded Festival. The Place Theatre, 17 Duke's Road, Landari WC I (071-387 0031) Tues-next Sat, Spm.

THE ROYAL BALLET: Covent Garden's resident company perfor in Bristol today before moving on to the Birmingham Hippodrome next week. On offer is Kenneth MacMillan's wonderfully pa ittanon and a tople bill of Ashtori's cool *Monotones*, MacMillan's Chekhov ballet Winter Oreams and Balanchine's glonous Bizet b**allet Symphony**

Parade, Bristol (0272 299 444), today, 2.30pm, 7.30pm Hippodrome, Hurst Street, Birmingham (021-622 7486), Mon-next Sat, 7 30pm.

ART

CIVIL WAR: The Royal Armouries inaugurate their first ever series of touring exhibitions with one devoted to arms and armour from the English Civil War period. The centrepieces are Charles i's ornate gilt armour (whether or not it was ever actually worn in combat) and Oliver Cronwell's sword, which pretty certainly saw action. Along with these there are replica arms and armour for visitors to wear and handle. Town Docks Museum, Hull (0482 593902). Mon-Sat, 10am 5pm, Sun, 1.30-4.30pm, opens

LIVING WOOD: After a run of exhibitions representing the wilder shores of avant-gardism, the Whitechapel Art Gallery returns to history. The "living wood" in question comes in the form of sculpture from South India, produced by a living tradition and all of it quite recent, however ancient the desion: the origina works have rotted away, and little survives from earlier than the 18th century. Moreover, this is a folk tradition, often coarsely carved and garishly coloured, and therefore long considered unworthy of serious attention in the West. Now that audiences have been primed with shows like the relebration of Mexican Death Day at the Museum of Mankind, of course attitudes are very different. Whitechapel High Street, London E1 (071-377 0107), Tues-Sun, 11am-5pm (Wed to 8pm), opens Tues to May 31.



GBS in pen and ink by Powys Evans BERNARD SHAW 1856-1950:

One of the National Portrait Gallery's

generous biographical exhibitions (this time linked with the publication of Michael Holroyd's much-praised biography), this does not have as its main thrust the showing of art per se. On the other hand, few figures of the 20th century apart from dictators have been so obsessively depicted in painting, sculpture and photography, and Shaw himself wrote on the subject of contemporary art. As well as the Queen Mother's Augustus John portrait and the Rodin bronze from RADA, the show includes a lot of documentary material about Shaw's work on stage. NPG, St Martin's Place, London WC2 (071-306 0055), Mon-Fri.

10am-5pm, Sat, 10am-6pm, Sun, 2-6pm, opens Tues to July 5. REMBRANDT: Linkie most Old Masters, Rembrandt has been news. for the last decade, owing largely to the activities of the Rembrandt Committee, which has been demoting large numbers of once-revered Rembrandts into the work of pupils and followers. This show comes to London from Berlin and Amsterdam, and consist of 46 paintings accepted by the committee, plus 12 now ascribed to lesser men, with background material to elucidate the criteria. National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, WC2 (071-839 3321). Daily, 10am-6pm (Wed, Fri to 9pm), until May 24.

DRAWINGS BY REMBRANDT AND HIS CIRCLE: The Committee has yet to turn its attention fully on Rembrandt's drawings. But in his catalogue and the show itself Martin Royalton-Kisch has not hesitated to anticipate: the BM's own extensive holding has been closely scrutinised, and a considerable number also demoted to follower status. The show is not the same as the drawings exhibition seen in Berlin and Amsterdam, but homemade, mosth from the 80-odd Rembrandt (or Rembrandt-connected) works in the Department of Prints and

British Museum, Great Russell Street, London WC1 (071-636 1555). Mon-Sat, 10am-5pm, Sun, 2.30-6pm, until August 4. THE SOVEREIGN EXHIBITION - A CELEBRATION OF 40 YEARS: The V&A's exhibition is the focal point of the fortieth anniversary of he Queen's accession. The Royal College of Art has designed and constructed the show. A dazzling array of decorations and uniforms is promised, as are sections offering an insight into the Queen's relationship with the Commonwealth and the media, and Victoria and Albert Mus Cromwell Road, London SW7 (071-938 8500). Mon-Sat, 10am-6pm, Sun, 2.30-6pm. Until

SALEROOMS

mber 13.

THES WEEK: British is best in terms of watercolours and paintin For the former, Phillips kick off on Monday at 2pm with a sale Gastineau at his best (up to £15,000) and a coastal Edward Duncan which could be still better, despit estimate of only up to £8,000. On Tuesday at 10.30am Christie's oflow with a good sale featuring the work of Francis Towne and his disciple John White-Abbott. On Thursday at 11am Sotheby's have five Turners, at least one of which should exceed £100,000, as well as a Girtin rediscovery at up to £80,000, and two good Samuel Palmers. British oil paintings are ranness british to paintings are at Sotheby's on Wednesday, 11am and 2.30pm, including a portrait of Captain Bligh attributed to John Webber (up to £150,000) which might be cheap if the attribution were to be accepted. At Christie's on Friday at 11am the

undoubted star should be Zolfany's Colonel Mordaunt's Cock Fight (£1 million plus), one of the Phillips, 101 New Bond Street, London W1 (071-629 6602). Christie's, King Street, St James's, London SW1 (071-839 9060). Sotheby's, New Bond Street, London W1 (071-493 8080).

TUESDAY: Among the small silver items offered by Capes Dunn in Manchester at midday is an ideal present for the natty gent, a Victorian combined ogarette sovereign and stamp case.

Capes Dunn, 38 Charles Street, Manchester (061-273 1911).

海海海

李鸟

مبيد

WEDNESDAY: Beame's of Torquay offer choice ceramics and glass, including a dish decorated by Picasso (up to £1,000), 10.30am. by Picass (up at 11,000), turbours in London, Christie's South Kensington has European works of art at 10,30am, and carpets and furniture from 12,30pm. Phillips offer the collection and designs of John Wadsworth (1879-1955), art director of Mintons and Worcester, together with studio ceramics by his son Philip Wadsworth who died last year, 11am. -

Reame's Rambow, Avenue Road, Torquay (0803 296277). Christie's South Kenslagton, 85 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 (071-581 7611). Phillips (as above).

VIDEOS

GUESS WHO'S COMING TO. DINNER (Castle, PG). Dashing Sidne Poitier, that's who, making feathers fly in the hidebound home of Katharine Hepburn and Spencer Tracy. Nimble playing offsets the treacly sentiment, but whatever became of Katharine Houghton, cast as Poitier's intended bride? 1967. POLICE (Artificial Eye, 15): Uncomfortable, brooding thriller from Maurice Pialat, French cinema's master of misanthropy. With Gérard Departieu as a tough inspector, stirring up trouble in Paris's Arab community, and

thrown off-balance by a girl in a drugs case. 1985. THE THREE OF US Connoisseur, PG): Charm is a rarity in modern cinema, though Italian director Pupi Avati summors it up at will in this seductive, beautifully photographed tale about young Mozart in Bologna, toying between adolescent love and the solitude of artistic creation.

YOUNG SOUL REBELS (Braveworld, 18): Seductively shot but unwieldy stew of soul music, murder mystery, gay love, racial politics and anti-Establishment atire, set în Jubilee Britain, 1977. An ambitious first feature for director Isaac Julien, 1991,

BOOKINGS

MUSIC ON A SUMMER EVENING: The season of open air concerts at Kenwood, Marble till and Audley End begins on June 6 and runs until September 5. On June 21 Mark Ermler conducts the Royal Opera and Orchestra in Saint-Saëns's Samson et Dalila (including fireworks). The cast includes the distinguished Russian tenor Vladimir Popov singing Romodina as Dalila On August 16 English National Opera puts in an rance with conductor Mark Elder to perform Puccini's *La* Bohème: A strong lineup of soloists includes Arthur Davies, Jane Eaglen, Lesley Garrett and Ionathan Summers. Booking through Ticketmaster 071-413-1443 (no booking fee).

SURAYA HILAL: The Cairo-born choreographer and dancer first learned to dance in the tearned to discrete it the traditional way within the family, and following her studies in America travelled extensively in the Middle East, observing many different forms of oriental dance technique. Her fine and accessible interpretations of ancient Egyptian dance reappraise and exterid established forms. Sadler's Wells Theatre, Rosebery Avenue, London EC1 (071-



May dates: Canadian crooner k.d. lang

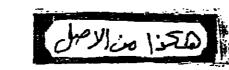
GRAND HOTEL: The Broadway hit musical; based on the novel by Vicki Baum about the goings on at the Grand Hotel in Twentier Berlin, comes to London. An all-American cast includes Liliane vecchi as the lonely ballerina Grushinskay, the role unforgettably played by Garbo in the Thirties film version. iinion. Tottenham Court Road, London WC2 (071-580 9562), previews from June 6; opens . June 16.

K.D. LANG: Following the release of her fourth album, ingénue, the Canadian country crooner announces dates in May. Symphony Hall, Birmingham (021-212-3333), 5. Royal Concert Hall, Glasgow (041-227 \$511), 6. Hammersmith Odeon, London (081-748 4081), 8, 9

Film: Geoff Brown: Theatner leremy Kingston; Classical. Music and Opera: Stephen Pettitt: Rock and Jazz Stephanie Osborne, Dance Debra Craine; Exhibitions: John Russell Taylor; Videos: Geoff

Brown; Bookings: Karl Knight;

Saferooms: Huon Mallaheu



DAY APRIL 4 1992

e de la company

SOME SOMEOBY:

TUESDAY ...

Verketuse:

400

art at 📜

har.

Ger.

Phillips 1

FOUCE :

THE THRUE STUS

WINDNESS OF RECEIS

MARKS THE A SUMMER

SUKA SE

A STATE OF THE STA

The state of the s

IN SCHOOL IN THE PARTY AND THE

BUESS WHO'S COMINGTO

CAPPI DINTE

WEDNESDAY

Devilry over a liquid lunch

Lynne Truss analyses Kingsley

Amis's pickled taffies to find out what makes their ingredients so enjoyable yet so jarring:

hen Kingsley Amis won the Booker Prize in 1986 for The Old Devils, he was asked how he would spend the money. Booze, of course," he said, "and then curtains." It was an ambiguous statement. Presumably he had in mind chintzy things from John Lewis, but he might equally have been referring lightheartedly to the undiscover'd country from whose bourn etcetera.

Booze does not of necessity lead to curtains, of course, for some people it is a mere social lubricant. But in the context of The Old Devils (certainly as seen in BBC2's three-part adaptation, which finished on Monday) the connection between booze and curtains was so strong as to keep the prospect of sudden death ever to the forefront of one's mind.

As Gwyn Thomas wrote: "There are parts of Wales where the only concession to gaiety is a striped shroud," and sometimes the Bible and Crown's smoke room looked like one of them.

I did not read The Old Devils in 1986. I made some brave stabs but gave up, on the grounds that it was too complicated and that the differ ences between the many no-hope pickled taffies (and their many nohope pickled wives) was taking too

I got a bit huffy, actually, and considered writing to the publishers, suggesting they paste a helpful chart in the back of the book. In the end, I made a few weary notes ("Gwen married to Malcolm": Muriel married to ... er, Peter?"; "Charlie fat, Peter also fat").

In any case, my attempts finally faltered on page 57, where a character called Alun Weaver suddenly assumes the unmistakeable voice of Amis himself and informs his wife: "Any man in the company of two women is outnumbered four to one." Oh blimey, what's this? I thought, my hackles rising. Perhaps it was supposed to be a joke. but my sides were refusing to split. Unfortunately, Weaver warms to his lamentable theme: in the company of three women, he explains, a man is outnumbered *nine* to one. "What they call a square law," he

savs, iocularly. Oh dear, oh dear. His wife, instead of accidentally pushing a piece of heavy furniture on to Mr Weaver's foot, finds his pleasantry amusing. I grimaced. This was clearly not the book for me. So I put it aside and returned to my usual

diet of dour little feminist tracts, and books that required less effort.

such as God and the New Physics and A Brief History of Time. As televisions then, The Old Devils came as a wonderful surprise. In adapting it, Andrew Davies brought out all the positive qualities that other people can see in Kingsley Amis, but that I never can. These poor old Weish soats were suddenly a fine subject, their lives were funny, tragic and con-vincingly real. I langhed, I cred; I didn't get worked up by the unfairness to women. With a few dest introductory scenes. Dayles established, who was married to whom ("its all right," Charlie, Souther heart, and the server heart. Sophie's here"), and the game was afoot. He made it look quite easy.
In particular, this Alun Wester.

fellow (the beautifully bogus mediastar Welsh writer whose return. from London sets the plot in motion) sprang to life so vividly in John Stride's fantastic performance that it seemed strange he hadn't already entered the language as an archetype. Surely here was a comic monster of enormous stature. "You; OK, Melvyn? You look a bit shaky."
"Give me a minute, I'll be all right." I've just been Weavered by Kingsley Amis." "Head between the knees, man. This is serious."

Interestingly. Davies was once Weavered by Amis, which perhaps explains why he did such a selfless and painstaking job improving Amis's text. In fact, as a way of saying a special thank you he wrote the event into the screenplay. Weaver is signing books for a queue of evident nobodies, and saying expansively modest things such as "No. no. you are too kind. This is mere hackwork! But hackworkfrom the heart, I like to think", when along comes a nerdish fellow with an intense expression.
"I'm a great fan of yours," says

the nerd, "but I don't think this book quite captured the lyrical freshness of Mumbles Boy." There is a short pause, during which Weaver gives him a smile of supreme danger-signal condescen-sion. "Why, thank you very much." you think I'm interested in the jumperessary, too opinion of young stages like your The irony of Weaver's sudden Bugger off now, and a very good, a death, of course, is that he is the



Welsh rare bits: the five old devils (from left) Howell Evans, Bernard Hepton, the late Ray Smith, John Stride and James Grout

ago and said he included the scene because writing is turning one's worst moments into money. But this would imply that the audience sympathises with the nerd's embarrassment, which we did not. Weaver was so spectacularly awful that, as the hang-dog old devil Peter said: "One's spirits do tend to lift a bit at the sight of the old bugger."

Weaver is energetic and furnry. and easily moved to tears. He believes his own publicity. He is an up-front fraud, a hail-fellow friend who enjoys a boozy lunch with an old mate, agrees to meet him later, and with a midge and a wink struts off cheerfully to render the old mate a cuckold. As the old devils agree after his death the booze leads to he says, breaking into a friendly curtains, alas) be is a necessary laugh. And what on earth makes, man, but in some ways quite

afternoon to you."

Only member of the group not opDavies told this story on BBC2's pressed by (or even fleetingly conThe Late Show a couple of weeks scious of) thoughts of mortality. He

also, ostensibly, has more to live for. The old devils are afflicted by loveless marriage, impotence, alcoholism, cardiac problems, prunes, pub bores; they play needle-match chess tournaments with Death as an everyday occurrence, while Alun is round at their houses thoughtlessly rogering their wives.

they drive into the pestilential landscape of South Wales for the day, Malcolm (Bernard Hepton) says: "I saw a film called The Seventh Seal once, by Ingmar Bergman it was. It was a bit like this." "Four old farts in a Morris Marina, you mean?" Death doesn't bother to checkmate Weaver, there is nothing metaphysical about his seizure and collapse. In his case, death is just nature's way of telling him to slow down.
The casting of The Old Devils

was perfect. Hepton's poor old Malcolm, dreaming over his medieval Welsh poetry while his grim,

brainy, disappointed wife Gwen (Anna Cropper) sat opposite him at the breakfast table wordlessiy chain-smoking with the preoccu pied air of someone planning the perfect revenge killing. "Mind if I take first Crack at the Bathroom?" she would say pointedly, breaking out of her reverie. And each time she said it, she tweaked up the word "crack" by a wicked extra notch.

Watching other drama after The Old Devils, the faces looked bland and young and unlived-in. Tristram Powell's direction placed enormous emphasis on faces, and it paid off. James Grout, as the defeated Peter, was magnificent pained, resigned, ridiculous, "I don't think you appreciate just how unattractive you've become," his joyless wife Muriel (Anne Stallybrass) said. "You emanate hope lessness and resentment and boredom and death." Unacquainted with the notion of the pulled punch, is Muriel.

or self-knowledge, Hancock, but he was right on this one. "We are all One of the greatest moments moth-eaten kids, really."

PREVIEW

138th Oxford v Cambridge

University Boat Race (today, BBC1, 2.35pm) There are certain things that never change about Boat Race day. First. it always rains. Second, whichever team wins it is still a disappointment. Watching the event from home, you do not get wet and you can see the whole race, with helicopter shots of indistinct grey centipedes slithering through grey indistinct water. On the other hand, the problem about the boat race from the television point of view is that the drama is very limited, unless someone sinks. Basically, one of the eights (usually Oxford) establishes an early lead. and then . . . er, that's it.

Horizon: Before Babel

(Monday, BBC2, 8.10pm)
The idea is this: there are 5,000 languages in the modern world, but possibly they all derive from a great Ur-language spoken by the small group of humans who were the daddies of us all. Linguists and archaeologists contend that by analysing the common features in all our languages there is a chance we may establish the contents of the very first dictionary. Horizon reports on the research, and tells us the amazing news that 20 words have emerged as the possible First Words on Earth. Let's hope they have programmed their computers properly, otherwise "Big", "Mac" and "Fries" might be on the list.

Man's Best Friends

(Monday, BBC1, 8.30pm)
This series is a repeat, but worth noting. Desmond Morris shows how domestic pets are really wild animals (in all but identity collar and Whiskas supply), and asks questions such as: Why do cats like being stroked? Why do they groom themselves so much? Morris says that the cat's behaviour betrays its kinship with the tiger, which is all right so far as it goes, but doesn't help with other questions. Why do cats happily woof down Rabbit Whiskas one day and sneer at it the next? And why do they enjoy watching snooker on the telly? Nothing atavistic there, surely.

Short Stories: Old Pros'

(Friday, Channel 4, 8.30pm) Brinsworth House is a retirement home for showpeople in Twicken-ham, and an ideal setting for a plot by Agatha Christie: as you drive past you expect to hear a spirited chorus of "There's no business like show business" and a shot ringing out backstage. Surely the ex-Tiller girls, contortionists, singers and magicians will stop at nothing to get top billing? Laurie Wiseman's half-hour film takes a calmer view. showing the build-up to a Christmas party and the old stagers reminiscing on times past.

L.T.

Love reborn in a warm climate

Four women leading quietly desperate lives find enchantment in a medieval castle in a delicate

romantic comedy being screened tomorrow

The story begins with an advertisement in The Times:
To those who appreciate wisteria and sunshine. Small medieval Italian castle on the shores of the Mediterranean to be let furnished for the month of April. Necessary servants remain. Box

1000, The Times."

So Lottie Wilkins, on a rainy London day, decides to find three other women to join her in escaping from the endless greyness for some sybaritic sunshine, leaving husbands behind. That, in brief, is the story of Elizabeth von Arnim's novel The Enchanted April, published in 1922. Last year it was filmed by the BBC, chosen to open the London Film Festival, and will be seen tomorrow night as one of BBC2's outstanding Screen Two

series at 10pm. Ann Scott, the producer, fell in love with the novel when she read it in Virago Modern Classics, reposi-tory of so much almost-forgotten good writing. It is the happiest of von Arnim's works, for she had a keen, cool, acerbic wit.

Two of the women (played by Josie Lawrence and Miranda Richardson) have lacklustre marriages to unprepossessing husbands: one a pompous, stuffy solicitor (Alfred Molina), the other a racy writer of pulp non-fiction (Jim Broadbent). They advertise for two companions and gain a tiresome old lady, Mrs Fisher (Joan Plowright), who cannot forget that she once knew Tennyson and Carlyle, and a Zuleika Dobson-like society beauty. Lady Caroline Dester (Polly Walker), who is sick of being adored by every man she meets.

Ms Scott and her director Mike Newell - lately associated with the contentious Labour party film about Jennifer's ear, but at that time best known for such films as Dance with a Stranger - set about finding the right locations: the gloomy London houses from which the ladies long to get away, and the small medieval castello in Italy where the story reaches its euphoric

And so it came about, by chance, that my own drawing room was decided upon for the saintly Mrs Arbuthnor's. (Some neighbours

were approached, and having said no, suggested our house instead.) So ours is the room seen fleetingly in an early scene where Miranda Richardson sits placifly sewing in gas-lit, brocade-hung gloom when her tipsy husband rolls home from a party at Lady Caroline's Mayfair

The day they came to shoot was a freezing cold Saturday last spring it started to hail, to add verisimilitude. The following week, the entire crew were to depart for sun-drenched Portofino, where they had the perfect locale for the enchanted castle.

It was the very villa where Elizabeth von Arnim had once taken a holiday and had been inspired to write the novel. By chance, it was empty and available though almost maccessible at the top of a steep rocky cliff above Portofino, unreachable by car. a headache for a crew with cameras and props. But the quiet rooms and exotic, scented gardens were entirely as they had been when von Arnim so radiantly described them. with arum lilies and wisteria. vines and fig trees, and olive groves in the terraced descent to the sea.

t is a slender story ("the lightest of omelettes" said the critic ■ Terence de Vere White in his Virago introduction), with less substance than A Room with a View, but it touches hearts, enveloping the characters in the "divine infection" of the magically atmospheric beauty of the garden, changing

their lives and rekindling old love. Those who want a full explanation of how this comes about, with all von Arnim's irony and insight, must read the Virago paperback (E5.99) — and, be warned, it is the sort of book people buy in quantity to give to friends.

Peter Barnes's screenplay is necessarily economical, and his only embellishment is to make the castello's owner (Michael Kitchen) short-sighted; but the essence is not lost, and the structure is as uncluttered as a Noël Coward drawing room comedy. Newell manages to keep a rein on sentiment, for von sentimental writer.



Four go to Italy: clockwise from top, Miranda Richardson, Josie Lawrence, Polly Walker and Joan Plowright in Enchanted April

April. It made me read other von Arnim novels, all available from Virago. Among them is her own favourite work, the much less cheering Vera, which is another film Ms Scott is hoping to produce. Vera's main character is one of the great monsters of fiction, a man named Werryss, supposedly based on von Arnim's second husband. Earl Russell, brother of Bertrand.

Elizabeth von Arnim was born in Australia, a cousin of Katherine Mansfield. Her first marriage, to a German count (von Arnin), produced four daughters and a son; but he died, and her marriage to Russell hardly lasted a year before Armim was very far from being a she ran away to America. She also had an affair with H.G. Wells, who

I am grateful to The Enchanted found her shrewd and witty, but dropped her for Rebecca West. Ms Scott, who sees the author as

a 20th-century Jane Austen, "wise, witty, and completely contemporary", tells me Enchanted April is about to be released in cinemas in the United States where - despite the shower of awards lavished on The Silence of the Lambs — there is apparently a new thirst for family

This one is exactly the kind nostalgia elders love, and any child could be allowed (in the Easter hols) to stay up to watch. There are no nasty Mary Wesley shocks lurking within; it's all flowers that bloom in the spring, tra-la.

Is there anybody there?

A new BBC1 series looks at children's

imaginary friends

Pelly Pig lives in a crack in the wall, Scott helps with maths problems, Mr Green tells jokes and his daughter shares midnight feasts; Jessica can be as small as a mouse or as big as a giant and flies around the room, and Gemma, who lives in the mirror in the bathroom, just talks.

All appear in You've Got a

Friend, the first in a new series of the award-winning BBC1 chil-

dren's documentary series, The Lowdown (Tuesday, 5.10pm).

When setting out to make this film about children's imaginary friends, Ken Howard had wondered whether, in this age of video games, they would still find the creative impetus within themselves to sustain such feats of the imagination, but the response from the

children was overwhelming. What is perhaps more remarkable is that the children he interviewed were able to talk so frankly and with such enjoyment about their invisible companions when, as some of them observed, they do not always choose to discuss them with their schoolfriends or families.

The philosophy behind all five series of The Lowdown, producer Eric Rowan says, has been to let children present issues in their own terms. But the sensitivity of Howard's gentle probing does not alone explain the confidence and plea-sure with which these children describe their inner lives. Nor is it due entirely to the fact that they were relieved to meet one another and discover that they were not alone in having such relationships.

One cannot help but feel that the confidence possessed by these children stems entirely from the "friends" themselves. "She's very pretty." little Tannice Pendegras confides about Jessica. Karen Blong says that Gemma, who talks to her from the bathroom mirror, "is nicer than me. She tells me the right things to do." Ruby Musgrove describes Scott, a cartoon character, as an older brother, "the perfect person, always happy, never ill, just the sort of person 1'd

Some of the children admit to loneliness or bullying, but in times VALERIE GROVE of uncertainty or misery, these



friends have been there to see them

through. "He's like a guardian angel," says Kirk Patten.

The programme includes scenes from Alan Ayckbourn's new play, Invisible Friends, which portrays

came from Charlie (Ray Smith,

who died after filming was com-

pleted). Seemingly the most cynical

of them all. Charlie is having his

usual liquid lunch and mulling over old times with Alun's wife Rhi-

annon (Sheila Allen). "I've just rem-

embered," she says brightly, "you

weren't just the cleverest, you were

the nicest, too." He looks at her over

the rim of his glass and agrees

sadly: "I was always a nice boy."

A nice boy. It made everything

else fall into place. The flash-backs to 40 years before; Alun insisting

that he feels "So strong! So young!

So much to give!"; Peter's look of

childlike surprise when the chance

of happiness with Rhiannon is finally offered to him. It reminded

me of something Tony Hancock is

supposed to have said: that the

trouble is you're not allowed to

Not noted for his great wisdom

grow old in the world any more.

Lucy, her imaginary friend Zara, and Lucy's parents' exasperation with the extra plate that has to be set for Zara. No doubt some "friends" tyrannise parents, who may well be driven to have them run over by an imaginary bus.

r Manek Bharucha, the child psychiatrist who acted as consultant to the programme, advises parents to encourage their child to talk about an imaginary friend, rather than ban it or pretend it doesn't exist.
"Maybe this is something that needs to be there," he says, "and it would be damaging to stop it." But, he adds, "if it gets to an obsessive level, then there's a problem that needs attention".

And given that Ayckbourn and presumably A.A. Milne, who wrote the poem Binker - "Binker is the reason why I never feel alone" -

both had imaginary friends, perhaps they pre-empt the invention of future fictional characters. Certainly among the older children, there appears to be no anxiety about losing these friends as they grow up and find that they can solve problems by themselves.

Meanwhile, through the agency of their "friends", they are able to deal with worrying emotions such as fear or loneliness, which must be healthier than denying or repressing their anxieties.

If the wish is there, when faced with bullying, to be able to turn into a lion who can scare the bullies away, the child endows not himself but his "friend" with these reassur-

ing but extraordinary qualities.

The intriguing question, of course, is how far children who have such abiding imaginary friends know that these brave, strong, wise companions are part of themselves? Do they admit, deep down, that it is they themselves who inspire the confidence for which they are so grateful?

BELLE GREY

GUILTY SECRETS: MARTIN JARVIS



"I love watching Jeremy Beadle's You've Been Framed. I've always been interested in practical joking and used to watch Candid Camera. I'm addicted to You've Been Framed because it's funny - I'm waiting for the time when someone loses their rag completely. It's also extraordinary how much actors can learn from watching how people behave in a situation they believe is real. That's what we do on stage - try not to look as though we know what's going to

Martin Jarvis is appearing in Leo in Love at the Richmond Theatre. Surrey,

Spring into music LONDON MOZART PLAYERS

HOWARD SHELLEY conductor SARAH GREENE narrator, from RB. TV- Going Dre-Programme includes Bossini Ov. The Thiering Magpie Schubert Symphony No.S. Unfinished. (1st Movement) Mendelssohn Piano Concerto No.1 Britten Young Person's Guide to the Orchestra Pages 56 Sp a 11 \$14 \$16 (children under 16 half price) ree place of contage passe for every mendom of the aud during the interval 調路 BARBICAN HALL 071 638 8891 (9-8 DAJLY)

SUNDAY 12 APRIL 4.00PM VIKTORIA MULLOVA

Violin BRUND CANINO Piano

Barbican Celebrity Recitals Series ERAHIMS Sonata No.2. Op 100 BEETHOVEN Sonata in F. Op.24 Spring PROKOFIEV Sonata No.1 in Finingr Seat Prices \$10.58.25

071 638 8891 (9-8 DAILY) NC was present

TUESDAY 14 APRIL 7.45PM STUTTGART PHILHARMONIC

> CARLOS SALMAR conductor PETER DONOHOE plano

BRAHES Variations on a theme by Haydn BEETHOVEN Piano Concerto No. I BEETHOVEN Symphony No.5

Seat Prices \$6 - \$221 B BARBICAN HALL 071 638 8891 (9-8 DAILY)

THE FOUR seasons

CITY OF LONDON SINTONIA Director: IAN WATSON Philip MARTIN Violin, NICHOLAS WARD HANDEL _ MUSIC FOR THE ROYAL FIREWORKS EINE BLEINE NACHTMUSIK

MONDAY 20 APRIL at 7.45 POPULAR BANK HOLIDAY CONCERT NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Combined MARTIN FATES Partic ANDREW HAIGH ROSSING OV. THE SARBER OF SEVILLE VAUGHAN WILLIAMS. SANTASIA ON GREENSLEEVESPlano CONCERTO GREE PLANO CONCERTO
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV CAPRICCIO ESPAGNOI
ELGAR POMP & CIRCUMSTANCE NOA
DURAS SORCERER'S APPRENTICE

TCHAIKOVSKY 1812 OVERTURE WITH CANNON & MORTAR EFFECTS # 50:(12:00:15:00:00:50:20:00) 871 638 8891 Under 10's half price

a this ROYAL ATBERT HALL SUNDAY 23 MAY 21 7.30 VERIDI & PUCCINI GALA OPERA NIGHT

NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
PRO MUSICA CHORUS
FANFARE TRUMPETERS OF THE ROYAL ARE FORCE
Conductor DAVID COLEMAN
Septemb CAROL SMITH Merco WEND) VERCO
long AVIDAY MEE BARDONE ARE IT HIS MORGAN
to offere THE FORCE OF DESTINY One fine day,
the or Tuest Broading chorus MADAM BUTTERFLY.
It may again a DON CARLOS Teleste Ma, budgenent
as pre AIDA by dontage module Chartet RIGOLETTO
VISIA BUT TO CARLOS TO STANDARD OF THE TROYATORE Per chia property of the fire of the manual control of the compact of the fire of the chartes of the fire of

Grand March ALDA Nessun dogmar kurandot KOTAL USERT HALL GOT OFFICE IN: CC 071 589 5212: 823 9998 225 076 TICRETHASTER CC bkg 24 brs 7 days (no bkg fee) 071 379 1114



LYNDEBOURNE

Festival Opera

with The London Philharmonic and the Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment

2 May - 23 July 1992

Peter Grimes, Così fan tutte, Jenufa,

The Queen of Spades, Death in Venice

All performances SOLD OUT escept for a few singles for Jenuta and possible returns.

Personal and Telephone booking opens Monday 13 April. Boy Office (from 13 April) and recorded information on 0273 541111

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL THE LONDON PHILHARMONIC Olaphilev S. Masur rapid) Kathleen Battle (sop) Stravinsky Dwe The Farry a bas; Dupare Orchestral Songe: Strauss Songs, Prokoffey Scyliner Sule: 215 (1147 (cMLV) THE SACH CHOIR English Chamber Orchestre, Sir Dar Willcocks (cond) Robert Tear Willard White Mangaret Marsh Margaret Gable, Nell Mackle: Stephen Roberts Bach St Match Passion (English). RETURNS ONLY

BAROQUE MASTERPIECES Mozart Fastivel Orchestra. Philips Swimm (cond) Handel Royal Frevenis Mezic Pachallel Carbo Vivatdi Conc RV 53", Mozart Pao Cone K 488 Sym No 40 Albinohi Adagio E21£19£17£15£11 50.08.50,66 50 R Gubbo THE PHILMARMONIA Yevgony Sveilanov Tchalkowsky Symphony No.2 (Little Russian): Debu mai d'un raunu. Li Mar 1935 Etc. Ets. 117, 110, 195

THE LONDON PHILIARMONE Diaghlar Series.

Subin Mehta Londorfor Stravinety Pubervita: Masant Eine Meine

Schilmusk Rimsky-Kersakov Schilmerazive

London Philiammone: Erus Lid

13 215 211, 21 (ONL)

Nucleurusk Rensky-Korsakov Schäherzuse
(19 £15 £11 £1 (ML))
CMICAGO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA The London Int¹³
Orchestral Season, Daniel Barenbeim (cont anni Beethoven Or Lectural No. 3 Mozard Pro Conc. h. 453, Strauss En Heidenbeim £15, £10 (ONL)
Impure 3 Williams Los Sel CHICAGO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA The London Int¹³
Orchestral Season, Daniel Barenbeim (cond). Confellano Syn Ido 1 P.R. piemi Wagner Orchestral (rects) into Collectammonung £40 £30, £20, £15, £10, £5

QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL JACQUELINE DU PRIE MEMORIAL FUND CONCERT Kensington Sindentita, Vasari Singers R Karbba J Backhouse Loods) T High (ello) in Sirvantiska Vym (1 Paum. Shontakavidi Cello Cona No. I. Paulone Giora, (9.28,47,65 Fersington Sin

EMBELLION STRING QUARTET, IMOGEN COOPER (paro)
Beethoven Somo Quartet in F. Ob 59 No 1 (Rezumousky)
Brathing Pario Culotto in F minor. Op 31
812 50 510 57 50, 55 Endellon Strp Chel-Hazard Chase Ltd

brands Paino Carlott in Firmino, Dp. 33
C12 St. 210 C7 St. 25
Endellion Stg. Chet-Hazard Chase Ltd.

JOAN RODGERS Incorano, ROGER VIGNOLES, (pono) Sono;
in: Mazary Abondermindura, Brahma Machanited, Poulence
Francasiles, por Rito, Probatiles & Poems of Anna Ahmatova,
Strauss Des Lobesides C20 C15, C10, C5
AMILLA Strauss,
Strauss Des Lobesides C20 C15, C10, C5
AMILLA Strauss,
Chondon StrateOniEntTa Towards the Millomum, Gilver
Krussen (corqui Probatiles Sym No T, Webern S Pecces Dp. 10,
Schoonberg Herogewacros & works by Stravarsky, hots & Falla,
C15, C12, C9, S6 (CHL)

3 DONATELLA FLOK COMBUCTING COMPETITION
Finders, Andrew Dimescome, ban Hughes Compania Jackson,
Timothy Lote: Young Manadesina Symptomy Octobers,
Mill Commer (sopprand) Works by Barriok, Sibellia, RimskyKorsakov, Tchalakovsky, Elgar & concert ands by Mazart. The
result with the amounced at the end of the performance on 8 Agril
Richersols C30 C4 Performances 7.45 C8 S0, 57, 64.
C81 Doss S8, 2 der past S12.
Royal Philamannes, Society
ORICHESTRA OF THE AGRI OF ENLIGHTENBERT
Lark Beter (com) Anna Catorna Antonicol. Judith Forst, Keltin
Levis, Bruce Ford, Jacob Lascezhowski Rossini Ermone (UK
pem) C30, 215, C10 (CNLY)
CAE

DONATELLA FLICK CONDUCTING **ECOMPETITION** Patron: HRH The Prince of Wales

Andrew Dunscombe Ian Hughes Graham Jackson Timothy Lole

conduct the YOUNG MUSICIANS SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA in works by Sibelius, Rimsky-Korsokov, Tchaikovsky, Elgar with JILL GOMEZ

REHEARSALS 2pm PERFORMANCES 7.45pm WEDS & THURS 8 & 9 APRIL QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

TICKETS £4-69 50 Concessions & 1 and 2-day passes Box Office/CC 071-428 8800

association with the Accademia Italiana and The Royal Philharmonic Society



THE PHILHARMONIA

South Bank Centre Box Office/CC 071-928 8800 ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

MON 6th & TUES 7th APRIL at 7.30 pm YEVGENY SVETLANOV Cond TCHAIKOVSKY Polonaise from Eugene Onegin

TCHAIKOVSKY Symphony No. 2 Little Russian DEBUSSY UApres Midi d'un Faune DEBUSSY La Mer Cm, C10, C17, C29, L30, C39 Sponsored by AFG

SUNDAY 12 APRIL at 7.30 pm GIUSEPPE SINOPOLI Cond June Anderson Sop · Cecilia Bartoli Mezzo Sop Justin Lavender Tenor · Simon Estes Bass

Philharmonia Chorus MADERNA Quadrivium £4, £8, £12, £15, £20, £25 Sponsored by AFG

TUESDAY 14 APRIL at 7.30 pm MARISS JANSONS Cond JULIAN RACHLIN Violin

HAYDN Symphony No.22 SIBELIUS Violin Concern BARTOK Concerto for Orchestra Cl. Co. L12, C15, L20, L25

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL The London International Orchestral Season

CHICAGO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA DANIEL BARENBOIM

FRIDAY 10 APRIL at 7.30pm BEETHOVEN Leonora Overrure No.3
MOZART Piano Concerto in G, K453
STRAUSS Ein Heldenleben
a few sents still available

SATURDAY 11 APRIL at 7.30pm CORIGLIANO Symphony No.1 (British, prem.)
WAGNER Orchestral escerpts

from Gotterdammerung
(Paron & Segiredy Rhure Journey
Stepfned) Death & Funeral Pusic 2000. EpiloguePlease note change of programme Tickers, £40, £30, £30, £15, £10, £5 Bos OfficeCC 071-928 8800

SERIES SUBSCRIPTION TICKETS AVAILABLE. SAVE UP TO 25% Pre-cased by Ingpen & Williams Ltd in 2000, with The South Link Centre

LUNCHTIME MUSIC IN THE CITY BISHOPSGATE HALL, 230 Bishopsgate, London EC2 Tue-days 1.05 pm. Admission (including programme) E. 50

Apr BRODSKY STRING QUARTET Schubert Straine QUARTET
Schubert Qiet in C Diet Shottakovich Qiet No 1 Op 40
4 Apr - PAUL McCANN hamone, SALLY HARRISON op,
SCOTT MITCHELL parte Sings, Area & Ducty by
Texti, Donizetti, Tchaikovsky, Bellini, Verdi, Satie,
Mazart, Rizet a Bernstein

Mozart, Rizet & Bernstein 1 Apr - 41 EXANDER BAILLIE (ello) Bach Suge No Van C. Kadaly Sonara Op.8 25 Apr - IMOGEN COOPER pane Schubert in Cerman Ornee, D783; Schienberg & Lude prece Op 19 Smetana Polka; Bartok H Bagatelle Opit Presented by the City Music Society

Holy Trinity, Sloane St. SW1 (ar. Sloane Sq. tube) CONCERTS IN HOLY WEEK WEDNESDAY 15 APRIL at 7.30 pm

CANTORES AD VINCULA Director: John Williams

Lassus Stabar Mater. Handl Passo Domini nouri Jose Christ considum Jounnem & moter- by Byrd, Gabrieli, de Peñalosa & Tallis GOOD FRIDAY 17 APRIL at 7.30 pm DELME STRING QUARTET

Haydn The Seven Law Word, on the Cre. Adapterson, by companyone is the close on CINEMAS

CURZON MAYFAIR Curzon Si 071 465 8865 THE DOUBLE LIFE OF VERONIQUE (15) "This is uncompromisting high collabor cinema." The Times

CURZON WRST END Shaffer Are will 071 439 4806 William Dutre & Susan Saturdon in Paul Schräder's LIGHT SLEEPEN 115 Props at 130, 345, 6400 & 826 CURZON PHOENIX Phoenix St. off Chorno Crest Rd 071 240 9551 RASSE THE RED LANTERN (PG) Props at 3.05, 540 & 8.15

Barbican Hall TONIGHT at 6.30 pm CITY OF LONDON SINFONIA

BACH ST MATTHEW **PASSION**

RICHARD HICKOX conductor CATHERINE PIERARD • MICHAEL CHANCE MARK TUCKER • STEPHEN VARCOE ANDREW KING Evangelist STEPHEN ROBERTS Christus TALLIS CHAMBER CHOIR 57 50, 510, 513, 517 70 530 Box Office CC 071-638 8801

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents at the ROYAL ALBERT HALL

TODAY at 3.00 p.m. and 7.30 p.m. TOMORROW at 3.00 p.m. and 7.30 p.m.

CLASSICAL SPECTACULAR

Music • Lights • Spectacle SOLD OUT - RETURNS ONLY Tickets from the Royal Albert Hall Office 071-589 #212 Also from Ticketmaster (24hr), 971-379 4444 (bkg fee)

at the BARBICAN Box Office/CC 071-638 8891 SUNDAY 19 APRIL at 7.30 pm THE GLORY OF EASTER

HANDEL Arrival of the Queen of Sheba; Let the Bright Seraphim (Sumson): I know that My Redeemer Liveth (Messiah): Water Music Suite: BACH Sinfonia (Euster Oratorio): Suite No. I in C; Sleepers Awake (excerpts): MOZART Alfelulia from Essuitate Jubilate: ALBINONI Adagio; FRANCK Panis Angelicus; CLARKE Trumpet Voluntary; PURCELL Trumpet Tune and Air; PACHELBEL Canon: GOUNOD Ave Maria; BIZET Agnus Dei LINNON CONCET ORCHESTRA PHUR SIMMS conductor. LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA PHILIP SIMMS conductor CRISPIAN STEELE-PERKINS trumpet EIRIAN DAVIES supramu \$7.50, \$10.50, \$13.50, \$16.50, \$18.50



MOZART Overture, Non Più Andrai (Marriage of Figuro); The Priests Chorus (The Maya; Fluie); Il mio tesoro, La ci Darem (Don Giovanni); BIZET Duet (The Peurl Fishers), Toreador's Song & Habanera (Carmen)

PUCCINI One Fine Day (Madame Butterfly); Your tiny hand is frozen (La Bohème)

VERDI Brindisi (La Traviata; Caro Nome & Ouesta o Ouesta (Fiscolett); Caron March (Aida) Questa o Quella (Rigoletto); Grand March (Aida)

LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA
PAUL WYNNE GRIFFITHS conductor
ANN HEATH WELCH Sop JUTTA WINKLER MEZZ
ANTHONY MEE tenar JASON HOWARD bitone \$7.50, \$10.50, \$13.50, \$16.50, \$18.50



Rossini Overture, William Tell; Vanghan Williams Fantasia on a theme of Tchaikovsky Violin Concerto in D: Bizet Carmen Suite; Liszt Hungarian Rhapsody; Ravel Bolero

LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA IAN WATSON conductor MARAT BESENGALIEV violen \$8,50, \$12,50, \$16,50, \$18,50, \$21

at the ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

TOMORROW at 7.30 pm **BAROOUE** MASTERPIECES

HANDEL Music for the Royal Fireworks PACHELBEL Canon ALBINONI Adaglo VIVALDI Concerto for two trumpets MOZART Piano Conc No.23 K488: Sym No.40 MOZART FESTIVAL ORCHESTRA

PHILIP SIMMS cond LUCY PARITAM PRO CRISPIAN STEELE-PERKINS & MICHAEL MEEKS tpts \$6.50, \$8 50, \$11.50, \$15, \$17, \$19, \$21

SUNDAY 19 APRIL at 7.30 pm THE FOUR SEASONS

HANDELArrival of the Queen of Sheba MOZARTEine kleine Nachtmusik MOZARTPiano Concerto in C, K467

....The Four Seasons ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA IAN WATSON conductor
JOSÉ-LUIS GARCIA vin SARAH BRIGGS pno \$6,50, \$8,50, \$11,50, \$15, \$17, \$19, \$21

SPRING EXHIBITION ZHU GUANG



until 16th April

ROY MILES GALLERY 29 Bruton Street W1 071-495-4747 Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, Sat 9am-1pm.

OPERA & BALLET

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1060/1911 Standbs Info 836 6903 S CC 65 amphi seats avail on the day THE ROYAL OPERA Ton't 700 Los Contae d'Hoffreenn, Mon 600 William Tell

SADLER'S WELLS 071-278 8912 12 to 18 April ting Good Friday Etrs 7 30 Thur & Sai Mais 2 30 MOSCOW CITY BALLET with surel stars from Bolshor & St. Petersburg THE SLEEPING BEAUTY SADLER'S WELLS 071-278 8916 First Call 24hrs 7 days 240 7200 4.7 8.10.11.12 April 200 5258 or 141 call 071 24 7200 124hr/7 day1071 379 444 ENGLISH MATIONAL OPERA Ton'1 & Wild o 15 DON CARLO ART GALLERIES

JOANNA BOOTH Explaition of Old Master and Decorative Drawings at 247 Kings Road London, Sw 3 SEI. Telephone 071 352 8998 7m-25th April Sat 59m & 8 30

APOLLO VICTORIA 9S 071 128

8665 cc 650 6262 Gree 828 61 88

cc 26tr 579 4444/497 9977

707 733 1000 Groups 930 6123

Seen by ever 4 million people
in over 1,000 performances

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

Music by

ANDREW LOYD WERRER

LYIGS IN RICHARD STILODE

DIRECTED BY THEVOR MUNN

Seath Awail For Agr Parts Rices

OAP's £8 or Thes Mais

Ever 7,45 Meta Tur & Sat 3 00 OTI 352 8798 TIN.25th April
Royal Academy of Arts, Picca
dilly W.I. Recorded Info OTI439 4996/7 CALDER
JEWELLERY)
ANDREA
MANTEGRA Last Few Days
Book lichest on OTI-579
4444/071/240 7200 Oble feet
Open Dail 10-6 tinct Suni
Foval Arademy will be closed
Good Friday 17 April FROM
REWIOLDS TO LAWRENCE
Faintings and Sculbulae from

'Election is a National Celebration'

COMEDY THEATRE LONDON, SWI 071 867 1045/11(1-379 4444

THE POPE AND

"DARIO FO'S BEST FARCE YET"

REDUCED PRICE PREVIEWS FROM TONIGHT 8:00PM

NATURAL LAW PARTY

Presents...

George Harrison



and friends At the Royal Albert Hall Monday 6th April 1992 at 7.30pm

Tickets priced at £27.50, £20, £17.50 and £15 are available from the Royal Albert Hall Box Office – Tel; 071-589 8212 or by credit card on 071-240 7200(1) -900 1234/071-379 4444 (subject to booking fee).

Other leading musicians soon to be featured Gualberto, spanish guitar, official composer for Expo Sevilla and the Olympic Games

 Moscow Musical Theatre – Helikon Komeev Alexander, leading fluutist and his classical quartet.

For booking and venue information call 0891 444407. Calls cost 306 (chair this 48p (other times) per minute



International Series

MONDAY APRIL 6TH 7.45PM **CONDUCTOR** Vernon Handley

Raphael Wallfisch

SOLOIST BANTOCK

DELIUS FINZI

Ov., The Pierrot of the Minute The Walk to the Paradise Garden Cello Concerto

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS Symphony No2 (London)

ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA BARBICAN HALL 071 638 8891 TICKETS £20 £16 £12 £8 £6



ARTS. 071 856 2132 cc 413
1456/497 9977/22hr No blag fee)
ARDUGOD SMARESPEASE CO.
In THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WILLIAM SHARESPEARE
Abridged-AB 77 plays in 2 brs
"Fast-acoving and bisinform" Gan
Mon • Fri 8 Set 5.45 & 8.30 THEATRES ADELPHI 071 836 7611 CC 071 579 4444/793 1000 First Call 24hr cc 071 497 9977 1no bby feel Crougs 071 930 6125 NOW BOOKING TO 25 JULY MOW BOOKING TO 29 JULY
ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
MUSICAL
NIGHBY 31 7.30 Mets Wed
at 2.90 5.50t 4.30 5.80
THE HAPPIERS SHOW IN
TOWN SUNIDAY SUPPER
ALBERY OT 1957 1118 or 867
1111/379 4444/497 9977 no
big lee Groups 30 6123
MREE GROUPS 30 6123
MREE GROUPS 30 6123
MREE SAMDI
MESHARE TOUS YOU
TOUS TOUS SHOW
THE POCKET DRESS SIN 3
MATINEST 405 SI & SIN 3
MATINEST 405 SIN 4 SIN 3
COND. DELIRITY SUNDAY 3
COND. DELIRITY SUNDAY 3
ALDWYCH 071-836 640 ac 077: CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainmer advert in THE TIMES AUVERT IN THE TIMES

CAMBRIDGE 071-379 5299 CC
071 379 4444 (24hr/no bkg fee)
071 497 9977124hr/bkg fee)
Caroups 071 240 7941
(So in and Rock... The Times

"Belongs to a great English
testibles" Open Novel)
1880's OLIVIER AWARD
WINNER REST WUSKCAL
RETURN TO THE
EYD RIDNEN DI A NET

FORBIDDEN PLANET
FUTTH 8 Fri/Set 8 & 8 30 Sun to
All seats 19.50 Fri Spen only
3rd YEAR IN ORBIT ALDWYCH 071-836 6404 cc 071 497 9077 (24 hrs/no bug fee) Grps 240 7941/930 6123 LONDON'S SMASH HIT MUSICAL 'A stating, buoyant, swasky show! Sunday Times OMEDY BO/ct 071 867 1045 1111 CC 124hrs/ho big feet 071 179 4444 071-497 9977 (big feet Grps 930 6123 FRANCES do la TOUR THE COTTON CLUB
Living produced Today
THE COTTON CLUB
The most develop top-descen PHANCES do 19 TOUR
ERWICK KALER
THE POPE AND THE WITCH
DARIO FO'S "SHURIN
JUNE AND THE WITCH
AMBIECT OF THE STREET
AMBIECT OF THE STREET
THE ST

AMBASSADORS 071 834 6111/836 1171 cc 379 4444 ips bbq (cc) Mon Thur 8 30pm Fri & Sal 6.00 & 8 45 THUNDERBIRDS F.A.B. APOLLO Box Office/CC/Gps 071
494 5070 CC 379 4444 ino big
fee/836 2428 fBkg Feel
Crows Sales 930 6125
MOOR
WARD
UNIVERSE SIMON JORN JORN WARD CHAPTER BRAKE ELIZABETH BRAKE BELL HOFFMAN RY LONDON'S LAUGHTER HIT

DON'T DRESS
FOR DINNER
BREATHTAKING FARCE_ not
tautions place of shortical
invariant" Con "A SAUCY COMEDY"

E Standard

Mon-Fri Spm. Wed mai Spm.
Sat Spm & 8 30

IN-071-856 0876/071-831 2771
DRUMY LAME THEATHE ROYAL
CY 18/19 feet 24/14 7 days 071 494
8060/579 4444/240 7 7200/703
1000 GPR 831 8062/494 5845
MISS SAJGON
"MUSICALS COME AND GO THIS
ONE WILL STAY" S TIMOS
EVE 7 45 Mets Wed & Sat 50m
GOOD SEATS AVAIL FOR WED
MAT & SOME PERFORMANCES.
APPLY TO BOX OFFICE
NOW BOOKING UNTIL 25 SEPT
FOR TELEPHONE POSTAL
BOOKINGS/PERSONAL CALLERS
071 484 5060 BKG FEE

DUCKESS BO/CC (24/15/10) No DUCHESS BO/CC: 24hr3/no bkg
for) 494 5075/379 4444 (with
bka (ee/477 Grps) 930 6123
NOMINATED COMEDY OF THE
YEAR QLYIER AWARDS '92
"EASILY THE FUNNIEST PLAY
IN THE WEST END" D.Express
IN THE WEST END" D.Express AN EVENING WITH GARY LINEKER DY ATHUR SMITH & CIVIL ENGINE BRILLIANTLY WITTY"D MITTON "LETHALLY FUNDY"S THOSE "A STRIKING SUCCESS" CAN MON-TON 8.FITH & SALE & 9.46 NOW BOOKING UNTIL SEPT

DOMINSON CC HOTLINE OT 1411 124 Hrs Box Office 071 B945/952 CC Obem Tur June Prevs from 541 Gin Eves 8.00, Mai Thur & 5at THE SMASH HIT AMERICAN MUSICAL

GRAND HOTEL

The Royal Court Theetre Prod.
DEATH & THE MAIDEN
by Ariel Deriman
Olivier Award Nordinations:
Actives of the Year
& Flay OF AMES
AMICHAEL
REEMAN
Even 8, Thurp Mat 3 Sai Mai 4
FORTUNE BO & CC 071 836
2236 CC 497 9977/379 4344
24th/May feet 795 1000 0kg feet

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adopted by Stephen Mallolrati A SHILLANTLY EFFECTIVE SPINE CHILLER Guardian "A REAL THREL" S Times "Take transpallings" T Out "Take tranquilliners" T Out Mon-Set Spm Mats Tue 3 Sat NOW BOOKING UNTIL SEPT 5 No Perfs Apr 20 & May 4, 25 CARRICK BO/CC 494 5085 Heri 7379 4444/497 9977/793 1000 BEST PLAY
ALL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1991
"DMMISSABLE" Independent "DANCING at LUGHNASA
"Polyment, hilarious & spoil-bind-ing" S. Times "Towars over every other play in sight" Ny Times Mon-Sat & Mats Thur 3 Sat 4

GLORE BO 8 CC 071 494
S065/379 4444/071 397 9977
(no big fees/24 hrs. 93 1000
Gras 071 494 5454ino big fees)
THEVOR NUNN-S
"SUPERB PRODUCTION " Cdn THE BLUE ANGEL PREVIEWS FROM MAY 7th OPENS MAY 20th

GLOBE BO & CT : 24hrs. 071 494
BOSS his glee! 071 379 4444 tibleg
fee! 497 9977 tibleg fee!
WAX ACTS
Directed by ALAN RICIGIAN
Bestigned by BOB CROWLEY
MOULT FI BUT SI 4 30 / 8:30
15T - 4TH APRIL DRLY GREENWICH (9) 858 7765 Et 7 45 Sal Mals 2.30 Bernard Kop: PLAYING SINATRA HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 071 930 8800 and big (ee) cc 071 497 9977/071 379 4444/ 071 793 1000 tokg (ee) PAUL VANESSA SCOFIELD: REDGRAVE FELICITY DANIEL

KENDAL MASSEY
HEARTBREAK HOUSE
by Bernard Shaw DIT by TREVOR NUNN
Ever 7.30 Mars Wed & Sat 2.30
MER MAJESTY'S 24hr 494 6400
(blid feet CC 379 4444/497 9977
(blid feet) Group Solvs 930 5123
ANDREW LLOTO WESBER'S
AWARD WIRNING MUSICAL
THE DUE NITCH. THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Eves 7 45 Mails wed £ 54t 3

SOLD OUT UNITE SEPT 26
NEW BOOKING PERIOD NOW
OPEN: DCT 92 SEPT 35 ADDIV
10 BOX Office daily for return
LOW, PALL ADDIMED TO LON. PALLADIUM 24hi Bo cc £1 per Thi 5vce chg 071 494 5023 /579 4444 Grbs 494 6484 (24hr bkg fee)/497 9977/793 1000 Andrew Lloyd Webback

Andrew Layd Webbar's substant new predection" Sid of "Tim Rice & Andrew Lloyd Webbar's Pellodium Blookhuster" Gan JOSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT
Starting JASON DONOVAN
Die by STEVEN PIMLOTT NOW SOOKING TO OCT 1982

The Joint Never Stops Junior

FIVE (1111)

NAMED SIDE

THE DILVIER AWARD

WIRNING PUSICAL

Mon Thus Fit a Sal of 5.2.3.1

NOW RODANG TO 32 1 POIL

APPLY DAILY FOR RETURNS

AND CANCELLATIONS NATIONAL THEATRE BO 071 925 2252 Gray 071 625 CT 21 24br cc 04g for 671 207 007 OLUVIER
TOGAS & MON 7 15 (DREVIEWS)
PYGMALION DV Shire LYTTLETON TOCAY 2 15 A 7 30 MAR 7 30 THE MADNESS OF GEORGE III

COTTESLOE TOGAY 2.50 & 7 %
UNCLE WANYA DI CHAHOM
MON 7 30 ANGELS IN AMERICA
DE MONTO DE MONTO
OTI 406 0072 CC 071 604 2010
22In 379 4442 Gros 150 0127
THE ANDREW HONTO WEBGER
77 5 ELOT INTERNATIONAL
AW HID WINGRACO MI SECUL
CATE

OLD VIC 071 928 7616 OC 071 379 4444 Inn Old Feel 071 763 1000/071 467 9977 hbts 1997 PHONES OPEN 24fray7 days OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN III OSCAP HAVISTANT IN INC.
CARMEN JONES
Musir D. Biget
Directed D. Simon Callow
WINNER BEST MUSIC AL
Standard Awards 1991
Exert 74 Standard 1991
MAJOR MARCHINETIONS PALACE THEATRE 07: 434 0946 cc 24brs leky lest 67: 574 4444/397 9977/793 1000 Group Sales 67: 930 0:23 Group Sales CT1 930 6123 Group Sales CT1 930 6123 Croups CT1 494 1671 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MUSICAL

MUSICAL
LES MISERABLES
Ever 7-20 Mais The & Sai 2-30
Latecomers not accruited
now EDOMING THRU SEPT
LIMITED NO OF SE VIS AVAIL
DAILY FROM BOX OF SE VIS AVAIL
PHOSMES BO 2 C: 8-7 10-42 C PHOENTX BO & c. 907 1044 ct 867 1111/397 4444/793 1000 BEST MUSICAL
GSvior, Ivor Novello Awards
WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS
Storing STEPHANIE LAWRENCE
and CARL WAYNE
-ASTONISHING S Express
-Briggs the address to int feet,
and reading fine approval! 0 Notil
Ever 7 46 Mals Thurn 3 Sat 4 PICCADILLY BO 07: 867 1118/07: 867 1111/071 379 4444/071 497 6977 (48 245), no bkg feet Groups C7: 930 6:23

MORY DICK A WHALE OF A TALE The New Musical Comedy. "LUNACY ON THE HIGH SEAS" Easily Valid Mon-Sat 8 Maris Tur & Sat 4 PLAYHOUSE THEATRE Box of 4 cc 071 839 4401 to 407 9077 1No brd feet/cc 071:379 4444 'A GREAT MUSICAL' Guardian GOOD ROCKIN: TONITE!
"The best rock "or roll show
boxer" D Express
BOX OFFICE OPEN UNTIL 11.30
BOX B FOR B.30 ALL SEATS £10
MI GROUP PLAY HOUSE ASI GROUP PLAYHOUSE RINGE BOWARD OT: 754 6501 & 24hrs 7 days 071 836 3464 tito kg red 071 379 4444 tito blot hed Groups 071 930 6123 DANCE SONG & LASHINGS OF ENTERTAINMENT! TOday

TOMMY STEELE SOME LIKE IT HOT Daily Mirror Eves 7,45 Mats Thurs & Sai Jam PRINCE OF WALES BO 07: 839 5972 CC 24hr 7 Day 836 3464 24hr 379 4444/793 1000 Groups 930 6123

ASPECTS OF LOVE

ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S

BEST: D (4) Seats Avail For Apr Ports Now BUIENS OT 1 494 SOLO: 497
9977/379 4444 tall 24th/
9987/379 4444 tall 24th/
9088 feel Group 0° 1 90 5123
FROM THE CREATORS OF
DI TOMBI COMES THE NEW
AFRICAN SONG & DANCE
SENSATION

SIKULU Performence Begin 7 April
CHMOND THEATRE 80 2 CC
081 940 0008
SARAN BARVI
ANGELA PLEASENCE
CHRISTOPHER GODWIN
In Jaan Sarman's Comedy H Jean Sarman's Consety
LEO IN LOVE
BRITISH PREMIERE
"A Bolls Royel of Tooks."
A dollar Finned of Tooks.
30th MARCH - 4th APRIL
Eves 7 45pm Mals Wed-Sai 2 50

Ever 7 45pm Mals Wed-Sai 2 30
ROYAL SHARESPEARE
COMPANY LONDON 1071 638
8931 c Mondon 1071 638
TOGAY 2 00 4 7 30
THE PIT THE VIRTUOSO
TOGAY 2 00 4 7 30
STRAITORD-UPON-AVON 07189
295623 c Mon Sai 9am-8pm
ROYAL SHARESPEARE
THE TAMING OF THE SHREW
TOGAY 1 30 4 7 30
SWAN THEATRE
THE BEGGAR'S OPERA
TOGAY 1 30 4 7 30 Today 1.30 & 7.30 Meel/Tickel/Hotel package 0789 214999 Also see The Young Vic TAL COURT OT: T30 1748
OF OT! 836 2428 Until 4 April
NEVER MIND THE BALLOT
BOX election Lingle, at the
Royal Court Even 8
SMATTERPRISE HOUR LOUIT, EVEN M
SHAPTESBURY BO & CC 071
579 5399 ino big (ev/24)mv-7
days 071 413 1412/497 9977
Groups 071 930 6123
NOMHATED MUSICAL OF THE
YEAR OLIVIER / AMEX AWARDS
THE ONITION OF

THE OPERA
Whites 8 directed by Ken His
BRAUTHULY SUNG: D Mail
Men-Fri 7 30. Sul 5 & 8 30
Men-Fri 7 30. Sul 5 & 8 30
Manuella Sunger of
National Su ALBERT FINNEY STEPHEN MOORE NICKY HERSON REFLECTED GLORY A new play by
ROTALD HARN GOD
DIE BY ELLIAM MOSHINSKY
RED. PRICE PREVIEWS ROW
OPENS WEDNESDAY AT 7PM Mon Fri e 00 Sai 5 00 & 8 30 Wed mai 2 30 VICTORIA PALACE BOX Off & CC No bits fee: 071 834 1517 CC bits fee: 071 834 1517 CC bits fee: 071 836 6123

BUDDY
The Buddy Holly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun BUDDY SUN THE MON-THUR 9:00 FM 3:30 R M 30

Sul 5:00 & 0:30

ALL SEATS - PRICE
FRIDA 1:50 PERF
Job SUBSATIONAL YEAR
OVER 1000 PERFORMANCES
ROW EDOKING TO JAM 16:1993

WHITEHALL BOOTH WHITEHALL BO 07: 867 1119 cc no bkg (m; 07: 867 1111 379 4444/497 9977 Grp. 930 6123 A TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES BROTHERS don Thu 8.16 Fri & Sal o 15 & 9 WYNDHAMS 'no bkg (ee) 071 867 1116 CC 857 111; 071 379 4344/07: 497 9977: 24051 NICHOLAS LYNDHURST CARMEL MESHARRY

STRAIGHT AND NARROW YOUNG VIC. 071 620 0411 071 379 4444 (24 hrs) Rosal 579 4444 (26 RD) ROD III Shakespeare Company in MEASURE FOR MEASURE, "Trevor Num's magniferm new production" Indep Men Sat 7 16. Thurs/Sat Maj 2 00

SALL RDS

Let' THE

Mansla

BAC Ba AS WE often man and a wor apparently teleg i'ace hangin from the celus. on end, a venta honzontal. The restousely, the s bers calmy, 11a the sexual vacor 75 ពារវាមាន សង្គ igniousness, wi the plight of Sac woman serving

Balling her much and whose re ends the play Andrey Per has the incisive from Robin Br. A dining tanger female leas in ings. Courge's seraphic wing made from a rolley The go, placed on a sign cupped hards

George 1, 13 works in purenable there is Beware Warner little nits of A Given these as re A Barria Septe

> €Can ^a heroine a

•

John Care The Sunda

Sunday gossip -



ends

al Wolling

新軸(ひご

O EIA EIZ ER

dies Sec des

ur ed

神機 きかしし

ORCHESTRA

Communication of the communica BARRY CARE CARE

2.4762 アーサー

September of Section 2

----TO STATE OF THE ST

CONTRACTOR OF STATE

7-day television guide The Sunday Times Television & Radio section gives complete listings from Sunday to Saturday inclusive, with critics' choices, features, news and gossip - the only guide you need to seven days' viewing and listening

Fresh as paint after 1,900 years under the ash

or 1,700 years after it was buried in volcanic ash by Vesuvius in AD79, Pompeii was held in thrall like Sleeping Beauty. But since the excavators went to work on it, little has stayed static. Even while the exhibition Rediscovering Pompeii was on its way to the Accademia Italiana from its last venue in Malmo, an astonishing new dis-covery was made: archaeologists investigating a new site discovered a house that had evidently just been redecorated when the eruption overwhelmed it, so that all the owner's possessions were stowed away in a single room, and had remained completely undisturbed

SATURDAY APRIL 4 1992

from that date to this. Apart from the basic comfort of ecognising that, then as now, Sod's Law ruled, such details do bring home the immediacy of the disaster. In fact, this is the most imagination-stirring aspect of the exhibition: the bowl containing singed but still perfectly recogni-sable olives, figs and barley, just as they were almost two millennia ago, cannot fail to bring that apocalyptic day uncomfortably close. Perhaps this is not the loftiest aesthetic response, but it certainly puts aesthetic responses, when they are called for, into a directly human

Of course, Pompeii was a middle-

John Russell

Taylor on a London show of art and artefacts

from the Roman city of Pompeii

class merchant town (unlike the grand and quiet places in the country which make up Herculaneum), so that one does not expect to find the loftiest works of art there. On the other hand, the discoveries made are far from negligible. There are no long-lost masterpieces of ancient sculpture, but still there are delightfully vivid pieces, such as the Fountain with Cupid and a Comic Mask.

In Herculaneum there are even better things to be found, though not necessarily so agreeable, such as the marble groups of dogs attacking a stag or the Drunken Hercules relieving himself. Though these were mostly pieced together from fragments, at least they are complete, all fragments

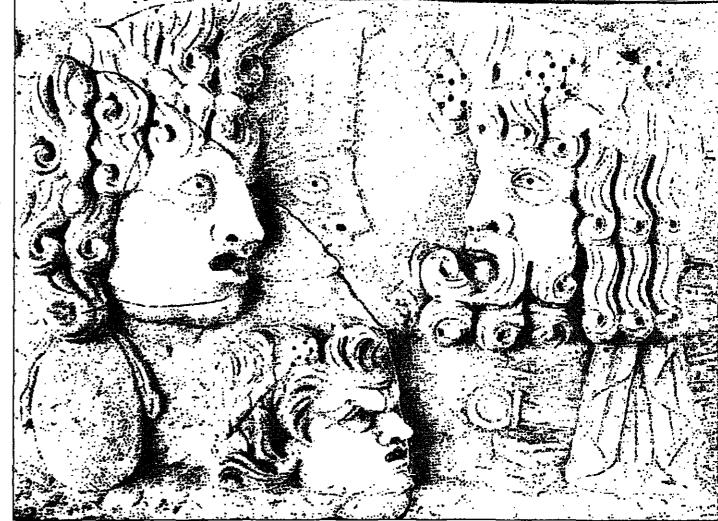
the sort of "creative" restoring so popular in the 18th century, when Cavaceppi plied his trade with such

If the feeling that we are seeing something as it was originally made — without later intervention and interpretation — counts for a lot with the sculpture, it is even more important with the painted murals and mosaics. What the discovery of Pompeii did, more than anything else, was to restore colour to modern ideas of the ancient world. In the 18th century various shades of terracotta and red were popularly described as "Pompeiian". But even more striking here are the blues and greens scattered through the scenes and patterns which decorated ancient

The show includes a whole painted room, covered with ex-traordinarily naturalistic pictures of birds and vegetation, to give the effect of a garden indoors. There are also architectural scenes.

Other decorative schemes on show here include a Nymphaeum

lined with glass-paste mosaic in finely graded blues and golds, and there is also some fine carved marble furniture, remarkably preserved on a site where even the calcined wood fittings remained in



No masterpiece, but delightful: marble reliefs with theatrical masks, from the House of the Gilded Cupids, Pompeii

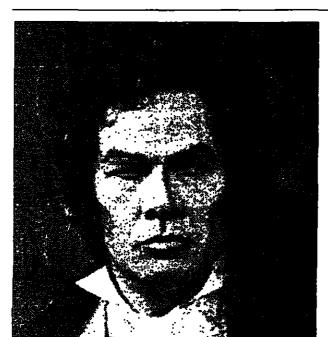
Naturally a show about Pompeii s going to be mostly about the past. But as the name of IBM among the sponsors suggests, this show is also about how new technology can enhance our knowledge and understanding of the past. An impor-

tant part in the recent leap forward of Pompeiian studies has been played by the giant computer that IBM provided, together with the funds to run it throughout the special research project. So the

pressively some of the extraordinary ways in which computer projection can assist in the location and reconstruction of ancient buildings, and how data storage can pinpoint every smallest find on

need not be at odds, here they work impeccably, hand in hand.

• Redisewering Pompeti at the Accademia Italiana, 24 Futland Gate, London SW7 (071-225, 3474), Daily,



Gripping: Samuel Ramey as Councillor Lindorf

Wicked ways sound best **OPERA**

Hoffmann's loves to sing her-

staging was new in 1980 four

separate singers were cast as

Hoffmann's persecutors. Such

Ramey is around. Not surpris-

ingly he has chosen Offen-

VILLAINY rules in the final Royal Opera revival of Offen-bach's Hoffmann this season. Samuel Ramey takes an im-mediate grip of the opera as Councillor Lindorf, the first Les contes d'Hoffmann Covent Garden (and last) of the four men who

tails he throws down his challenge for the affection of self literally to death, comes straight from Ramey's ample repertoire of operatic devils. the diva Stella and he is going to win. In the same outfit he He has sung most of them looks in at the end of each of with great success, from Gouthe three central acts, to see nod's Mephistopheles to Stravinsky's Nick Shadow, and his Miracle in shining black leather coat is right up there in the top rank of Old Nicks. how his wicked work is When John Schlesinger's

Ramey's second villain, Coppelius, does not offer as many vocal opportunities, but once into the Venice act his glorious bass-baritone is away. Dappertutto's "Scintille dia-Miracle, the evil physician who persuades the last of

poison the life of the poet

Hoffmann. In white tie and

his debut at the Bastille in the new Roman Polanski production of Hoffmann opening later this month.

The title role at Covent Garden was to have been sung by Neil Shicoff, a highly experienced Hoffmann. For the opening night performance he was replaced by Patrick Power, who, despite his best efforts, sounded distinctly inexperienced.

Power was made up to look little like the original E.T.A. Hoffmann: dark curly hair, intense features. But the performance rarely relaxed enough to suggest the impulsive poet, prey to any passing female vision. His tenor lacks the lyrical qualities Offenbach should have bloomed were too often nipped in the bud.

Only in the epilogue, when Hoffmann is alone with his tankard and his quill pen, did the character show through. Abiure women, as his companion Nicklausse Dean Rigby) says, and stick to your muse and your booze.

The rest of the cast is as it was a month ago: Sumi Jo (mechanically flawless as the doll, Olympia). Anne Howells (moderately seductive as iulietta). Leontina Vaduva (Violetta-like as Antonia).

Jeffrey Tate has a firm grip on the orchestra, Richard Gregson a less firm one on the staging. The supporting singers need clearer definition and so do neat melodramatic inventions like the disembodied harpist who accompanies

JOHN HIGGINS

Audience with the bishop of bounce PACKED houses have greet-

ed Neil Sedaka, the 53-year-old singer-songwriter, on his latest tour. At the penultimate show, the Albert Hall on Wednesday, his cheery face. ample figure. black silk suit and purple shirt gave him the air of a bishop on a spree, accentuated by his occasional little dances and even some

gleeful pogoing. His flock, spread across the generations, were well rewarded for their attendance with a set of two dozen of his melodyrich, singalong songs. There was even a bonus in the form of Debussy's Clair de Lune, which this one-time Juilliard School student saw off with a urish and a locular chal enge: "Let's see Barry Manilow try that."

Having written and per-formed hits for more than 30 years, Sedaka has every right to a swipe at younger and less prodigiously gifted entertainers. Even his earliest songs. such as "Oh Carol", "Happy Birthday Sweet 16" and "Calendar Girl", have proved perennially popular. His uptempo Seventies successes, including "Standing on the Inside", "Love Will Keep Us Together" and "That's Where the Music Takes Me" have an irresistible bounce and snap. while the ballads of the same period, which include "The Hungry Years", "Laughter in the Rain" and "Solitaire", carry his audiences along on waves of collective nostalgia that are almost palpable.

If all this were taken too seriously it would be intolerable, but Sedaka is a man with a sense of humour. During the livelier numbers he stood.

Neil Sedaka Albert Hall

shook and pounded at the piano like a Safe Sex version of Jerry Lee Lewis. He ended several songs by punching the air with his fist; he whooped "Rock 'n' roll!". In "Our Last Song Togeth-er", he sang "yesterday is yesterday, the past is dead and

gone." He must have had his fingers crossed, although he included four new songs from a forthcoming album on Wednesday. "There's No Gening Over You", "When a Love Affair Is Through", "!'m Blinded By Your Love" and "You Turn Me On" showed no sign of any radical evolution in his style since the Seventies or indeed the late Fifries, but that is no bad thing. He can still stitch a melodic line with the best of them, and there is never any doubt as to the clearly enunciated words.

His lyrics are unambitiously straightforward in their rhymes and vocabulary. The themes of regret for missed opportunities for love, of nostalgia for youth and the rituals of courtship, recur like reassuring brand names at a supermarket. Sedaka sings of sweet or shattered dreams, of rivers running to eternity, of walking hand in hand, and the listening couples edge closer together, hands are dasped and little smiles exchanged in the halflight. Mission accomplished.

TONY PATRICK

Let's not pretend

THEATRE

Manslaughter BAC, Battersea

AS WE enter we observe a man and a woman standing. apparently asleep, wrapped in lace-hanging suspended from the ceiling: a bed stood on end, a vertical view of the horizontal. The man twitches restlessly, the woman slumbers calmly. This is an omen of the sexual contrasts to come in 75 minutes of glowering por-tentousness which trivialise the plight of Sara Thornton, a woman serving a sentence for killing her bullying husband and whose recorded voice

ends the play. Andrew Phillips's design has the incisiveness missing from Robin Brown's writing. A dining table is supported on female legs in fish-net stockings. George's chair sprouts seraphic wings, Laura's is made from a supermarket trolley. The goldfish bowl is placed on a stand shaped like cupped hands bound at the

George is a writer, Laura works in publishing. This enables them to quote Women Beware Women and act out little bits of Middlemarch. Given these domestic pursuits. it is not surprising that their

marriage has problems. The play, evolved in workshops, is so busy depicting George as a wimp, desperate for love and striving for communication, that it neglects to give any character to hatchet-faced Laura: none, at least, emerges from Jill Dowse's self-conscious and unvarying glumness. Jeremy Peters, an actor

with good work behind him.

perhaps unintentionally steals our sympathy. After 45 minutes, language and sentiments hit a vein of pretentiousness as rich as ripe Stilton, and the dialogue becomes audaciously inconsequential. "Words, words, words!" he cries, to which she replies, "Where does your mother come into all this?" Where indeed?

"Let's not talk about me let's not talk about you, either" caused my heart to leap at the prospect of conclusion. But George swigs wine from the bottle and shrieks: "I love me!" Laura puts on a top hat and raises an umbrella flanked with lace curtains. George exclaims: "He is he - she is her," wraps his face in dingfilm and expires. Laura goes back to bed, still vertical. The first night's proceeds went to Justice For Women. I await a benefit in aid of Anaesthetics

for Theatre Critics. MARTIN HOYLE

THE SUNDAY TIMES

Donkey-eared vandalism

play is a distinct verbal universe, each tragic hero or

heroine a unique being, and that to crunch them all together in

his preposterous pick 'n' mix myth-pack is an act of

John Carey on the poet laureate's new book, in The Sunday Times tomorrow

grotesque, donkey-eared vandalism?

6Can Ted Hughes not understand that each Shakespeare

Snap, crackle but all too pop

THEATRE

The Winter's Tale Lyric, Hammersmith

FIRST there is the crash and whoop of soaring fireworks. then the crash and whoop of partying courtiers. They frantically whirl round the stage playing blind man's buff, bumping into each other but avoiding the Christmas tree, the red balloons and, at least until Polixenes offers a glass to a spectator, the champagne picnic. One gentlewoman affects a golden trouser suit and Dame Edna specs, another is dressed for a flamenco contest, and little Prince Mamillius, obviously up too late, wears pyjamas and what looks like a

Ruritanian postman's cap. Yes, the fashionable Theatre de Complicité is back in town, having shipped late Shakespeare to Sydney and Inverness. Hong Kong and downtown Leicester. In keeping with the company's name, if not with the nationality of most of its members, there is no English understatement here. The energy. commitment, theatricality, and inventiveness are as strong as ever; clarity, sense,

and willingness to ensure that



Cold comfort: Kathryn Hunter and friends in The Winter's Tale

bravura display remains subservient to plot and character. seem less abundant.

Take that opening party. Is Dhobi Oparei's Polixenes. a cool dude in a cravat and a chic grey coat, trying to suggest a sensuality that justifies King Leontes' suspicions of him? Is he making something awfully close to a pass at Queen Hermione? Is there something suspect in the way he fingers Leontes himself, and could Leontes' madness be explained as unacknowledged homosexuality on a destructive spree? Or is the Theatre de Complicité simply doing its extravagant, overbusy thing?

Certainly, Annabel Arden's production is never still. Actors abruptly shift from relative realism to stylised slow motion. They nudge the audience, clamber into the stalls. and ("that's not Shakespeare") elaborate bits of text. adding references to Rice Krispies or audio cassettes. Paulina cannot just ask to visit Hermione in prison: her request has to be keyed into a computer. That famous stage direction "exit, pursued by a bear" is amended to read

"scuttles, chased by a fanged man in orange dungarees". The shepherds come complete with actors jokily pretending to be sheep or dogs.

The second half is the scattier and, especially at the sheep-shearing festival, the more incoherent. When the company's nine performers are changing roles so much. how can those new to the play easily twig that the visitors are Polixines and Camillo in disguise? The clowning is dreadfully witless throughout. Even if the evening's Autolycus were not inexplicably prone to spouting Italian, he would still be the most incomprehensible I have seen.

Yet, especially in the first half, there are pluses. Gabrielle Reidy's Hermione, dressed in a dowdy black overcoat. like a dissident at a show trial, brings power and dignity to her ordeal. Kathryn Hunter's canny yet passionare Paulina justifies this actress's growing reputation. And for better as well as worse. Simon McBurney must be as monstrous a Leontes as the British theatre has yet thrown up. He cuts an unprepossessing figure, with

hair and yellowish cheeks. But this is Mr Pooter turned psychotic, a wizened shrimp become a Gestapo killer. At first the symptoms are slight: a twitch of the mouth, a sort of cawing squawk from the voicebox. But then he is sitting in (significantly) a Tshirt with the imperial German eagle embossed on the front, splashing his sweary face with borded water, then leaping up to slap and kick his appalled underlings. "Bastard!" he screeches at the

new-born Perdita; and a hun-

dred referee-hating football

hooligans could not match

his black suit, slicked-down

his bug-eyed ferocity. It is remarkable, and yet, like much of the production. strangely external. This company tends to show emotion rather than inhabit it. It sometimes prefers physical ado to exploring the meaning and feeling embodied in the words. It is uninterested in finding the text below the text. Does it really trust Shakespeare - and should Shakespeare trust it?

Qualified rapture

INTENDED for a jazz band but laid out like a classical concerto, Gershwin's hybrid Rhapsody in Blue presents a formidable challenge in performance. Popular as the piece is, especially in "easy listen-ing" contexts, it strikes a distinctly uneasy note in the

context of a symphony concert. This has nothing to do with the mixing of "popular" and 'serious" items in a programme. Rather it is a product of Rhapsody in Blue's problematic status as a Tinseltown confection in a Lisztian wrapping.

Cécile Ousset, in the solo

piano part, gave an impressive display of Lisztian pyrotechnics, but never achieved the jazzy lilt that Leonard Bernstein, for example, used to catch to perfection. Under Kurt Masur's strict direction, the London Philharmonic sounded similarly uncomfortable. Despite some first-rate, idiomatic solos on trumpet and trombone, and a superb opening glissando from the clarinet of Michael Whight, the players in ensemble never persuaded that they were anything but a symphony orchestra for once allowed to let its hair down.

Fortunately, a surprisingly passionate account of Hindemith's Concert Music for BENEDICT Brass and Strings and a NIGHTINGALE | masterly Tchaikovsky's Fifth

CONCERT LPO/Masur

Festival Hall Symphony from Masur more than made amends. So cogent was Masur's unfolding of the Tchaikovsky that he would surely have convinced even the

irredeemably self-doubting

composer that the work was structurally sound. He prepared with great care for each major statement such as the ravishing off-beat second subject of the first movement - and then lovingly shaped it. This ensured that nothing seemed perfunctory

or unrelated to the whole. Then there was the way he folded accompanying instruments into the texture underneath those carrying the melodies. It was done with a few scoops of the hand: a far cry from the estentations histrionics sometimes seen on the

Festival Hall podium. Not that dynamism was lacking: each climax emerged from a wonderfully controlled sense of momentum. For all that the performance left one drained. I could happily have sat through it all again, if only as an object lesson in conduct-

ing Tchaikovsky. BARRY MILLINGTON

JONATHAN MEADES'S RESTAURANT GUIDE

Marks — up to a maximum of ten — are awarded for cooking and although they are intended to reflect value for money they are not determined by this consideration alone: certain very costly restaurants are very good, certain very cheap ones are, too. All prices given are approximate — they are for a three-course meal for two including modest wine and an aperitif. Dishes are course meal for two, including modest wine and an aperitif. Dishes are mentioned only as an indication of the repertoire. Never be afraid to complain. Phone first. It is not only discourteous but illegal to dishonour bookings; that goes for restaurants as well as customers. J.M.

CHILD-FRIENDLY

Tall Orders in Soho

2 St Anne's Court, off Dean St. London W1 (071-494 4941) Sibling of the gimmicky but excellent outfit in Fulham. The formula is repeated with equal success: smallish and almost unbelievably cheap portions of balanced and delicious dishes served in Chinese steamers. The menu changes every few weeks but among the more constantly recurring dishes are salmon tartare, couscous with roast peppers and harissa, mixed grill of salmon and mullet, pasta with ceps. Good beers, reasonable wines, swift and courteous service. £18-£35. Lunch Sun-Fri and

Casa Santana
44 Golborne Road, London W10
(081-968 8764)

Portuguese café cum restaurant. Dead basic grub, totally unrefined. Feijoada is a bean stew along the lines of God's first try at cassoulet. The grilled squid is good, and so are the amazingly cheap wines. Energetically informal, £32. Lunch and dinner every day.

Bedlington Cafe 3 24 Fauconberg Road, London W4 (081-994 1965)

By day a greasy caff, by night a Thai diner. The Thai cooking has some affinities with grease cooking — notably in the deep-fried battered dishes. The "red" and "green" curries are all right.
though might be improved if the frozen
peas were omitted. Very friendly, very
rough and ready. £2.2 plus. Lunch Mon-

SCENIC

Park Lane, Milford on Sea.
Lymington. Hants (0590 643044)
An agreeable oddity: a south coast hotel (the view across the Solent to the Needles

s wonderful) which is both efficient and

unpretentious. It is more European than it is English. The cooking is, within its

limitations, considered and expertly carried off — at least it is so far as fish

and soup are concerned. The chef is less

of a whizz with meat. Good petits vins. modest prices: £32. Lunch and dinner

28 Berkeley Square. London W1 (071-499 0363)

A formerly louche club which has cleaned up its act. The bar is straight out

of Manhantan, the dining room is more

or less True Brit - and it has a balcony

which overlooks the square. This is one of the finest sites in London to lunch in.

though it is only open to members. Some of the vaguely Franglais cooking

is notable - particularly the fishcakes which must be the best ever. Decent

short wine list and notably reasonable prices. £45. Lunch Mon-Fri, dinner

nr Lymington, Hampshire

Jean Christophe Novelli is a young French chef who is already very good

Brockencote Hall
Chaddesley Corbett nr
Kidderminster, Worss (0562)

777876) Edwardian hotel set in immature parkland. For a hotel frequented almost exclusively by colleagues it is friendly and by no means stiff. The cooking is inconsistent and the chef's eagerness to combine meat and fish needs to be held in check. §90 dinner, £45 lunch. Lunch Sun-Fri, dinner Mon-Sat.

The Cleveland Tontine, Staddlebridge. Northallerton, N. Yorks (0609 82671)

Some of Tom McCoy's cooking in this wonderful one-off restaurant competes wonderful one-off restaurant competes with the best in Britain. Go for langoustine raviolis, Bresse pigeon with leeks, weal kidney with mustard sauce, raw beef with tapenade, lamb with capsicum tart, foie gras with grapes stewed in madeira, just about any of the sweets. For a grand restaurant — and it is no other kind of restaurant — it is endearingly laid back. The wines are mostly French, mostly good. £65-£70. Tues to Sat dinner.

Ming
35-36 Greek Street, London WI
(071-734 2721/437 0292)
A decoratively typical suburban Chinese restaurant that has strayed into Solo. The cooking, however, is typical of nothing—it is often original, frequently good. Belly pork is simmered in the Japanese manner with soy and sake, prawns are fried in a batter of fermented bean curd, minced beef is served with

bean curd, minced beef is served with coriander and onion-spiked pancakes. £40-£45. Lunch and dinner Mon-Sat. and appears to be getting better all the time. He does make mistakes. But his ambitious cooking is generally much more than OK. There is a lot of offal on

sweetbreads, tongue etc. But he can also

roast and he can also steam. His home-smoked fish is good. His sweets are too. This is not a venue for vegetarians. The lunch menu is a real bargain — about £50 for two, wine and service inclusive.

pig trotter with brains,

Closed Tuesdays. Open the rest of the week save Sunday dinner. £50 lunch, Burgh Island Hotel

Bigbury on Sea, Devon (0548 810514) Marvellously sited art deco hotel on an island. Great for lovers of sea and spray. The rather overambitious cooking scores too many own goals. £42 plus. Lunch and dinner every day.

The Carved Angel 2 South Embankment, Dartmouth, Devon

(0803 832465) The cooking is Anglo-French in the best sense with Tuscan and Catalan accents. This edecticism produces earthy, downhome dishes such as lamb with cro-quettes of seaweed, battered offal, grilled chevre with brioche — all ordinary enough sounding but accomplished with flair and taste. The view over the Dart estuary is gorgeous and so are the wines, which are particularly strong in minor Rhônes that yield major pleasure. Tremendous British cheeses. £68. Lunch Tues-Sun. Dinner: Tues-Sat.

Byways of the new Italy



Jonathan Meades

comes under

double assault from Italian

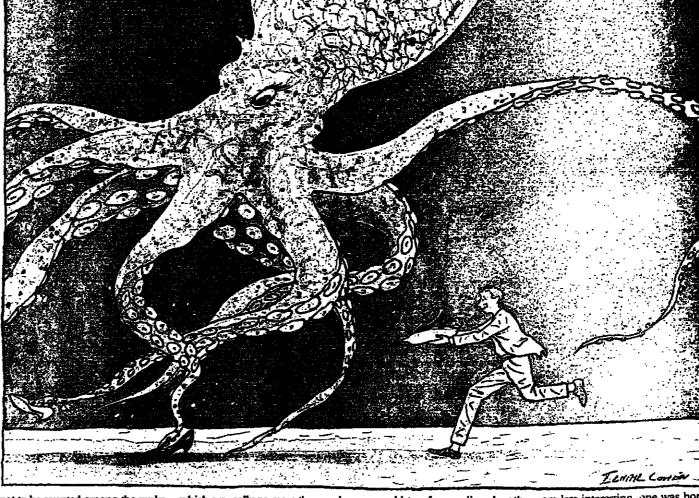
herbs and design

he "new" restauration - it's not. actually, that new: the genus is at least five years old now - has thrown up as many cosmetic bungles, bandwagon artistes, as it has more or less genuine articles. Indeed the bunglers may outnumber the genuines. There's an awful lot of culinary tokenism around. The lazy and cynical thinking appears to be that if a menu includes bruschetta/polenta/ tiramisu then the restaurant whose dining room will shriek "design" — can sit hack and coin it. no matter how inept the cooking of those items. At first glance the fish restaurant

L'Altro looks as though it must belong firmly in the bunglers' camp. And at second glance too, and third ... Shriek "design"? No, it bellows it, so loud you can hear it two valleys away. Even by the standards of Notting Dale the place is excessive. It is intended to represent a street. There is a street sign to assist victims of the fantasy: "Vicolo L'Altro 1991". Then there is a mass of low relief detailing rustication, lintels, pedimented windows etc. Trompe l'oeil comes by the container-load. There are wrought metal street lamns. wrought metal grilles over windows. There are frescoes which purport to have been "uncovered" they are incomplete, partly obliterated by "later" façades. The whole is given a spray-on patina of age/distress/wear.

Of course it's nothing like any street that ever existed outside the imagination of a rather camp set designer. The effect — predictably enough — is to persuade the customer that he is dining in a restaurant which has been improvised between stage flats got up by Casa Pupo for a production of Don Giovanni. Or maybe that should be Don Juan, for the detailing is as much Hispanic as it is Italian. A tape machine fills the room with your favourite arias. In summer it will fill the (real) street outside with them too, for the glass frontage of the restaurant can be made to open in its entirety. Eating on Kensington Park Road's pavement may prove to be less than universally

The generally overwrought feel of the place extends now and again to the cooking. L'Altro is certainly



not to be counted among the ranks of the bogus Italians, and is neither lazy nor cynical. But it does have a tendency to forget what it is that makes proper Italian cooking (as opposed to catering) so appealing. Less, sometimes, really is more. The kitchen here (unlike that at the sister restaurant Cibo, in Olympia) is prone to neglect the cardinal rule

of keep it simple. The tendency to elaboration and redundant ingredients is not so far advanced that it cannot be easily checked. And it should be checked, for when they get things right here they're tremendous. Two dishes in particular stand out; octopus stewed in a piquant tomato sauce with fried, garlicked bread; red mullet char-grilled and laid on roast radiochio and roast endive. But there were niggling faults with most of the rest. Not howlers. nothing that detracted from the impression of a basically sound kitchen but, rather, a series of wrong accents, minor misjudgments, slight hiccups.

As I say, overelaboration is the

problem. A fish risotto is more like a paella. The rice is exemplary. slightly al dente, suffused with marine essences, properly seasoned; but it is delivered with various crustaceans and molluscs

which are really no more than posh garnish - they detract from the main business of the dish.

Two dishes suffered from heavy handed herbing. Snapper was cooked with fennel and with such an overload of dill that the predommant flavour was that of gripe water. (I have, incidentally, never come across dill in Italy - but there is a word for it, aneto, so it is no doubt used somewhere or other. With discretion, one hopes.)

arpaccio of fish (scallops and their coral, salmon, tuna, maybe turboti was sliced to transparent thinness, lightly dressed in oil and lemon, and mugged by thyme. Thicker cuts of raw fish, done like sashimi, might have stood up to this burly herb throwing its weight about - but I'm not at all sure. Courgette flowers are done in the

Roman manner with mozzarella and heavy batter. The parenthetical peripheries of bruschetta at one end and little cakes and tarts at the other were good. The wine list is Italian and, quite properly, as strong in reds as in whites. This sort of cooking is better accompanied by the former. The plates are large, bright, heavy, folksy. The service is keen and willing. The waitresses

wear skirts of appealing length.

No such attractions at Chez Liline in Finsbury Park. The one waiter at this Mauritian fish restaurant was fully trousered. This place has its own fish shop next door. Indian ocean fish the speciality. When you walk into the restaurant you are confronted by a cold cabinet which looks like a mur-dered aquarium. The dining room is cool blue with conch shaped lights, sea green napery, a disturb-ingly shiny tiled floor, ranks of tables with black chairs. It looks like a place that is shady in expectation of heat and sun. A squally day in March is probably not the right time to essay it. Fish such as vacqua, captain, bourgeois and specific children in the property of the sacré chien may have fine names. And they are the authentic materials. But they have also been frozen for their airlift and I think it would be perverse to claim that they are in any way superior to the run of North Sea, Channel and Biscay fish we are more familiar with.

I am not being piscatorially xenophobic, just expressing what strikes me as a gastronomic truth. But no doubt Mauritian cooking would not be Mauritian cooking without them. I mean that cod and haddock might not fit the bill. Some dishes are interesting, others plus.

Anyone for chocolate pasta?

are less interesting, one was horrible. This was a so-called bouillabaisse; it too, had been done over by thyme but it made L'Altro's assault with this herb seem puny. This was gloves off. The fish in this dismal stew included salmon, mussels, crab claws, clams etc. There was also something nasty that had the texture of liver. A fricassee of Indian ocean fish came sauced with tomato and chilli. Another dish comprised the same species sauced with ginger and chilli. A pan-oriental influence is much in evidence. Vindaye is a fascinating item comprising cold fish smothered in a very hot paste; it may or may not be a relation of vindaloo. In total contrast was a thing called king prawn chow chow which comprised those prawns in a white sauce of unmittigated and tiresome blandness. The wine list is all right.

6 210 Kensington Park Road, London, W11 (071-792

Lunch Tues to Sun, dinner Mon to Sat. £75 plus. Chez Liline

2 101 Stroud Green Road, London N4 (071-263 6550) Lunch and dinner Mon to Sat. £50

y old dog, now de-parted, lived, hoped ✓ ■ and dreamed rabbits. Sometimes he would start from deep slumber on a winter's night, make for the door and head off down the road several hundred vards to find the latest casualty - a

Silver Street, Hordle,

freshly run-over rabbit. We never worked out how he knew they were there, and as I then had to paunch and skin his midnight find before I went to bed. I often wished his canine receiving apparatus was less sensitive. Of course the rabbits were for his sole enjoyment: he would have been horrified if anyone else had tried to share them.

But wild rabbit is a much underrated meat. It is lean, white, and healthy, and more flavoursome than most

KIND FOOD: ALISON JOHNSON

Run, rabbit, run

chicken. Yet since myxomato-sis was introduced in the 1950s, most people have not fancied it. This has had two unfortunate consequences. Firstly, where rabbits have made a comeback, it is not economic to control them by shooting, as there is little market for the meat; so when they reach plague proportions they are usually done away with by reintroducing the hideous myxomatosis, or by cyanide gassing. Secondly, people who like eating rabbit are on the whole buying cage-bred meat, presumably because it has a more hygienic image.

Rabbit farming is big business on the Continent, and is always being tipped as a growth area in the UK. Do not help it to realise its potential: intensive rearing of rabbits is as nasty as any other form of factory farming. Because of high feeding costs, it can only pay if the doe rabbits are kept in a state of constant reproduction. A breeding female lasts about two years, during which she must produce 14 to 22 litters, averaging eight kits in each. The young rabbits are killed at nine to ten weeks, when they should weigh about 6lb. This high growth rate is achieved by cramming them together at half to threequarters of a sq ft each so that "IT'S ALL they don't "waste" food by exercising or playing. This is bad enough, but add to it that **STRAWBERRIES** the cages they are confined in consist of wire mesh, floor and all, with no bedding, except during the four weeks of weaning. Many, particularly

housed in garages or ram-shackle sheds, inadequately

protected from weather and

predators. I have read of

several cases where the

RSPCA has been called to deal

with just such small rabbit

enterprises, when an owner

has abandoned animals starv-

is available all year round like

farmed everything else, wild

rabbit is one of those things

traditionally eaten when there

is an 'R' in the month, outside

its main breeding season.

which is late April to August.

So if you hurry, you may still

be able to get it this year from a

game dealer or from market

stalls - or from farming

Unlike farmed rabbit, which

ing in their hutches.

SHERE'S THE the breeding does, develop sores on their hocks from the pressure of the wire. ome rabbit farms excel in heartlessness by sell-ing animals to vivi-section laboratories: rabbits are particularly popular subjects for the notorious Draize irritancy tests. Much farmed rabbit comes

Here at Wilkin & Sons we don't very often take on new staff Our employees stay for lifetimes, even generations. But very occasionally we do employ someone new It's a salutary experience to a company who might be thought of as a little 'set' in their ways to understand things

might be done differently. In 1985 we employed a new factory manager. He took a jar of our Little Scarlet Strawberry conserve home to his 6 year old daughter. Charlotte, who'd been brought up on the jam made by her father's previous firm. She was blunt in her

To a company who believes the definition of jam is preserved truit it came as an eye-opener to receive the criticism: "But it's all strawberries



neighbours who go shooting. The familiar French way with rabbit is with mustard. This treatment enlivens bland hunch-bred meat, but wild rabbit, being slightly gamey, responds better to sweeter, more aromatic flavourines which would be cloying with farmed rabbit. This recipe works well with pigeon, too.

Drunken rabbit l rabbit, jointed i thep flour, pinch nutmeg loz/30g butter 2 large onions, sliced 2 cloves gartic, crushed

loz/30g raisins 2cm strip lemon rind small bayleaf 6cm sprig rosemary or 1 tosp chopped fresh tarragon



wineglass dry Martini

Dredge rabbit in flour, brown lightly in butter with onions. Add remaining ingredients. stir thoroughly, cover, allow to bubble fiercely then immediately remove to a low

Simmer till rabbit is tender - about 45 minutes. Garnish with lemon slices. The same mixture makes an

excellent pie filling. Prepare as above, bone rabbit, cool. Cover with a lid of puff or flaky pastry, well sealed down to the edge of the pie dish, and bake oven at 200C.

A Humberside

company is aiming to convert Britons to the delights of fresh

- and sweet -

pasta dishes

Fresh pasta, for genera-tions the staple diet of Italy, is set to become one of the classiest foods on the British menu. A Humberside company is polishing the pasta image with exciting new dishes which make the sloppy British "spag-bol" seem as dull as Monday's bubble and

Only one in ten Britons even knows the taste of fresh pasta. but all that is changing fast as the Pasta Company uses such delicacies as asparagus. smoked salmon, chicken tikka and even the children's favourite, baked beans and bacon, to

stuff pasta parcels.
According to Nikki
McCann, aged 28, the company's technical and development director — and the youngest finalist in last week's Businesswoman of the Year awards - new ideas are being created daily to tempt the British palate away from additive-packed convenience foods to fresh pasta. It can be as healthy or as rich as you choose to make it.

The next trend she plans to launch on the British market is sweet pasta. Already she has prototypes of chocolate flavoured pastas, banana, strawberry and pineapple flavours created with rich fresh fruit, to be followed by pasta parcels concealing banana and butterscotch, orange and Cointreau, chocolate and Grand Marnier.

Even the unfilled pastas come in many varieties verde, spinach, tomato, garlic and herb, cayenne and poppy seed. For a Rocky Horror Show style party she once produced black pasta using squid ink. What is just an idea one week can be produced in the factory the next.

Although the company makes £5 million-worth of pasta a year. its production is

Sweetly surprising: awards finalist Nikki McCann with her chocolate spaghetti dish

still based on traditional Italian methods using durum wheat semolina, fresh whole pasteurised eggs, and much the same machinery, although on a larger scale, as that used in Italian homes.

Five years ago Ms McCann. Nigel Stubley whom she married last October, and Michael Norton opened up their pasta plant to fill what they believed was a gap in the market. With the help of enterprise zone grants, hefty mortgages and loans from family and friends, coupled with an indomitable will to succeed, the three have increased their turnover from £4,000 to £4 million a year.

The trio had met in the marketing department of a multinational food company. where they were responsible for sales of rice and mashed potato. "I learnt a lot about technical expertise as well as what the customer wanted," Ms McCann says, "but there was little room for innovation and development in terms of new products. We were all pasta addicts and wanted to make our own mark on the food industry."

The company strives to be

but rather than thrusting Italian recipes on the shelves its aim is to create a British pasta

Its products have no articial colours, flavours or preservatives, and use favourite British ingredients like smoked salmon, asparagus, mature cheddar, mushrooms and garlic to fill classic pasta parcels such as agnolotti or panzerotti (large ravioli shapes). Other less tra-ditional favourites are spinach and ricotta, along with new chicken tikka.

he company plans to be selling all over Europe by this time next year after the completion of a new £7 million plant largely designed by Ms McCann. But the home market remains the principal challenge. "We still have to convert nine out of ten shoppers who have yet to try fresh pasta," she says. While you wait for the Pasta

Company's packaged version you can create your own sweet pasta puddings by simply adding sugar to plain egg lasagne sheets while they are being boiled, and then serving them layered with fresh fruits, one step ahead of the trend, or alternatively serving deli-

cate custard sauces with sweetened tagliatelli in much the same way as cheese sauces are

Try Ms McCann's recipe (pictured) for chocolate sauce with sweetened pasta. Make the sweetened pasta by boiling up one litre of water, 60g sugar, half a teaspoon of vanilla essence and one teaspoon of vegetable oil and adding your favourite pasta stirring occasionally. Drain. but do not rinse excessively.

For the sauce, combine in a non-stick saucepan 90g soft brown sugar, 45g cocoa powder, 140ml milk half a teaspoon of vanilla essence, and stir over a gentle heat until the sugar has dissolved. Bring to the boil and simmer for two minutes, or a little longer if thicker sauce is required. Pour over the pasta - and serve hot or cold (serves four).

To make a chocolate orange sauce, add the grated zest of an orange to the other ingredients, and serve with orange segments, whipped cream and chocolate flakes.

BRENDA PARRY The Pasta Company, 0652

पादा का दोलों है in his kitch Savours the r restaurant re must the term had year ! ...men in tomale with , my, at that time, of

SATURDAY A

S SW FINE At Les Saveurs, I commend the flavour o the served in a deminal - three homemade crofted with coat's the fear, intense and arem estation that you get a g against a formato would were more for implex than veterable more subtle than a me-...ck M Anning expla thirty inc flavour and others the broth bea Some greenground the number expensive i somatoes from Sanly

is a very special :

annot get anoil, ope to

....

and flavour, the terpolithe summer take many cheb. M diseased by his caper - Fast I hailand in I a. English daphaani misual space metter tion, a Chinese can r im toy scaled, star and nur omnie prodet red, powdered lam and rabac de carone, h impound of spaces. I his reminded me of rner unusuai Savou Belle or nather every rect in untimiliar co charge of Arrege in erved me a supfie, pa ream with an clasive timed out to be unto

Kong, among the r lesis sorbeti, von may idi, leany green with used on an infusion green teal in the south hels use liquinal resweet and susuary dish From medical to unters, such as rus crange Sower water. used in croking and or a practice still widesp Middle East and north hardly followed in Lyr Inspiration for teda comes not from a mi latchen but from a collection of recipes g rench in La Gasti Mogen Age (Stock, I dish is almost identical

At the Mandann Gr

Jane MacQu offers some ta

recommendat for the new sea to put you ahea the value seek

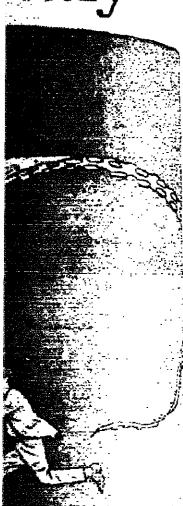
hablis and sand 54.99 a bottle. pagne at a rock £8.79. Whatever can the trade he thinking o counting to survive, what. Slashed prices t sales early in 1992 predictable. But more l figures have faile materialise and trad discounting with a ven Just about the only sion-proof bottle this st the £1.99er. The Victor Company launched its offensive last month by ing the price of its Bu country wine range to and sold a year's supr

again in April with the giuggable, part-mône heaujolais inspired both Faul Boutinot, Victoria robust, blackcurranty differs from the others ાડ price until April 29 છ Step into spring, to Victoria Wine's bargain to German wine Ino. are ideal wines for this try's dimate and tast them lightly chilled on

It hopes to do the

April day. The 1988 Albiger I kopf Auslese (£4.99), from the siegerrebe gra blessed with lots of ri tense lychee-like fruit. fullest and richest. Try ing a little over a sprin of fruit salad as w drinking a glass with it April treat. The zesty, 1988 Dexhelmer Kabinett (£3.59) is mad the equally stented sch grape and is best served own. But the 1988 Kreuznacher Kahle Riesling Spätiese £4.95 kiesling Spatiese 14.95
its peachy scent and
luscious palate, will go
well with spring produce
If wine purchases se
indulgence in a month
you should be paying o
overdraft, then make

you catch Tesco's wio of :



al (There **宏 把"**"(私) Trial (with) 34.6 والرابطي وا 785-3 · · · gar 13

Ber Charles ·美士学 4.5 **編 は**にい 蹇 ただい AND THE SECOND 企業を対し Short Street and that are MARKE WILL. 1 1 1 to 3 to

garage (refor **建筑**旅游 数1000000

ates the second STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE

Delicate flavour of water

visit to chef Joel Antunes in his kitchen at Les Saveurs, the new London restaurant, reminded me that this time last year I wrote about salmon in tomato water, a speciality, at that time, of Bouley's in

At Les Saveurs, I immediately recognised the flavour of the bouillon served in a demitasse with two or three homemade tortellini stuffed with goat's cheese. It was clear, intense and aromatic with the sensation that you get when brushing against a tomato plant. The flavours were more piercing and complex than vegetable broth, and more subtle than a meat or poultry stock. M Antunes explained how to achieve the flavour and the clarity without the broth becoming tom-

ato-coloured. Some greengrocers are selling the rather expensive Roma phum tomatoes from Sicily — but then, this is a very special dish. If you cannot get good, ripe tomatoes with lots of flavour, the recipe will keep

until the summer.

Like many chefs, M Antunes is influenced by his experiences in the Far East, Thailand in his case, and his kitchen cupboard is full of unusual spice mixtures and po-tions: a Chinese caramel made from soy sauce; star anise and palm sugar, orange powder made from dried, powdered tangerine peel: and tabac de cuisine, his own secret compound of spices.

This reminded me of some of the other unusual flavours used by chefs, or rather everyday flavours used in unfamiliar contexts: Alan Passard, of Arpège in Paris, once served me a subtle, pale velvety ice cream with an elusive flavour that turned out to be unroasted coffee

At the Mandarin Grill in Hong Kong, among the mango and cassis sorbets, you may be served a soft, leafy green sorbet, which is based on an infusion of Japanese green tea. In the south of France, chefs use liquorice root to flavour sweet and savoury dishes.

From medieval times, flower waters, such as rosewater and orange flower water, have been used in cooking and confectionery, a practice still widespread in the Middle East and north Africa, but hardly followed in Europe.

Inspiration for today's pudding comes not from a modern chef's latchen but from a delightful collection of recipes published in French in La Gastronomie au Moyen Age (Stock, Ff260). The dish is almost identical to those we



flowers to water for a taste

sensation, says Frances Bissell

The Times cook

know today as pain perdu and French toast. But how much more refined is this version from Renaissance Italy, with its breath of rosewater and spark of saffron.

All this musing sent me off in search of the bundle of liquorice roots I brought back from Languedoc, which I used as an infusion for steaming chicken breasts and then flavoured the light accompanying sauce with it. I looked for lemonscented ingredients to use with the firm, pearly cutlets of hake I bought from my fishmonger, and I found lemon grass and lemon thyme. I made a honey and saffron ice cream, which I then discovered is excellent with the fried bread.

But first I tried the tomato water. If you do not want to go to the trouble of making fresh pasta or stuffing with goat's cheese, serve three or four cooked pasta shells in the broth. It would be a pity to cook the pasta in the broth, however, the starch will leach out and spoil the clarity. This broth does not work with dried tomatoes. Even keeping the water no hotter than 80C to begin with, when steeped for any length of time the tomatoes give up their colour into the water.

Tomato broth (serves 6-8) 2lb/900g Roma or plum tomatoes olive oil

salt, pepper loz/30g granulated sugar I thosp thyme or basil leaves 2 cloves gartic, peeled and thinly sliced

Quarter 11b/450g of them, remove the seeds and put these to one side. Place the tomato quarters on a tray brushed with olive oil. Season them lightly and sprinkle with the sugar. Scatter the herbs on top, shredded or chopped as necessary, and place a stice of garlic on each piece of tomato. Cover and stand them in a cool dry place for 24 hours.

Meanwhile, chop the rest of the

tomatoes, taking care not to lose any juice, and place in a food processor together with the seeds and pulp taken out of the first batch of tomatoes. Process for two minutes and then transfer the tomatoes to a fine chinois set over a bowl to catch the clear juice that runs from the tomatoes. Leave for 24 hours.

Put the dripped juice in a saucepan and heat to 80C. Add the tomatoes, prepared the night before, the herbs and garlic and infuse for two hours before straining once more. The liquid is now ready to use as a broth.

Baked hake with green sauce spring onions 8 mint leaves small bunch of coriander (about 1 oz/30g) parsley sprigs 2-3 sprigs lemon thyme 1 stalk of lemon grass one green chilli (ontional

2-3 cloves of gartic, peeled and choppe freshly ground black pepper pinch of sugar 1 thsp lemon juic 2tbsp extra virgin olive oil 1-2tbsp warm water

> 4 hake cutlets, approx 6-70z/170g-200g extra virgin olive oil

Trim the spring onions and slice. Put in a food processor or mortar together with the mint leaves, coriander leaves stripped from the stem, parsley and lemon thyme. Remove the root and coarse outer leaves from the lemon grass and slice thinly. Add these to the herbs and also the chilli, garlic and dry seasoning. Pound or process until you have a dark green mass. Blend in the liquid until you have a saucelike paste.

Brush an oven-proof dish with olive oil and spoon a little sauce over the base. Place the fish on top. Brush with oil and spread the rest of the sauce over the fish.

Bake in a pre-heated oven at 180C/350F, gas mark 4, for about 12 minutes, depending on the thickness of the fish: small thick cutlets will take longer than thin broad cutlets. The last time I cooked this, I served it with steamed spinach and mashed potatoes. The dish has a slight Basque feel to it and a fruity 1990 Jurançon sec was the perfect accompaniment. as well as to the creamy blue cheese from St Agur, which followed the



(serves 4) 6in/15cm liquorice root

2 red peppers, sweet 4 free-range chicken breasts 8-12 large basil leaves, plus extra for garnish

60z/170g ricotta cheese

seasoning

Break the liquorice root into two or three pieces and pour on the boiling water. Halve and de-seed the peppers and grill them until the skin is soft, then peel them. Open out the chicken breasts with a horizontal cut, but leaving them joined down one side. Cover one half with the basil leaves. Spoon the ricotta on top and cover with a piece of red pepper, cut to fit if necessary. Fold the other half chicken breast over the filling and secure around the edges with cockrail sticks. Season the meat lightly. Place in a

shallow dish in a steamer or on a

steamer rack in a saucepan. Crush two of the pieces of liquorice root and put with the chicken. Steam for about 20 minutes until the chicken is cooked through.

Meanwhile, to make the sauce, put the remaining liquorice root in a saucepan with the chicken stock and infused liquid, and simmer for 15 minutes. Remove the liquorice root and reduce the liquid until you

have a small amount of sauce. When the chicken is cooked, strain the cooking liquid into the saucepan and boil for a minute or two longer. Arrange the chicken breasts on hot dinner plates or serving platter, cut to show the filling, and pour the sauce around it. The sauce can be enriched by adding some cream to the pan as you are reducing it. If you did not like liquorice as a child, this recipe may not appeal to you. Leave out the liquorice then, and use herbs, ginger or citrus zest to flavour the steam and the sauce.

Rosewater and saliron crisps (serves 4) 6 slices good quality white bread

3 free-range egg yolks 4(bsp milk 31bsp rosewater scant thep clear honey good pinch of saffron threads 2oz/60g unsalted butter

Remove the crusts from the bread, trim into neat squares and cut into triangles. Beat the eggs and milk with one tablespoon of rosewater and mix in the honey. Strain into a flat dish. Soak the bread in the liquid, turning the pieces over. Pound the saffron threads in a mortar and mix in the rest of the rosewater and a pinch of icing sugar. Heat the butter in a large frying pan and fry the bread until crisp and golden on both sides. Serve sprinkled with the saffron and rosewater liquid and dusted with icing sugar.

FAST FOOD

Sharpen up with tots of balsamico

A PAN-fried fillet steak cooked pink, removed from the pan, and the pan juices deglazed with a spoonful of balsamic vinegar. takes little more time to cook than it does to write these lines. It is a classic from Modena in Italy, served in most restaurants and homes. There are variations which are worth knowing about to add to your repertoire of dishes that can be cooked and served in the briefest possible time.

Calves' liver from free-range yeal is spoilt with long cooking. The perfect way to cook it is by frying it in olive oil or butter with one or two sage leaves and then use balsamic vinegar to deglaze the pan. Alternatively, split a chicken breast horizontally, pound it flat, and cook it in the same way. Pork tenderloin is cooked in a

similar fashion in Modena. The tenderioin is sliced, the slices flattened and lightly dusted with flour just before frying. Sliced lambs' kidneys also make

a tasty and inexpensive dish when prepared by this method. My current favourite. filetto al balsamico, however, is tuna fish.

Our local fishmonger has been buying large pieces of tuna fillet. I buy a couple of small, thick slices, sear them in a very hot, east-iron pan on both sides, leaving the centre quite raw, and then deglaze the pan with balsamico and pour the hot juices over the fish.

If you do not have balsamic vinegar, some of the fruit vinegars, such as raspberry, can be used in the same way - but perhaps even more sparingly, for they are much sharper than the mellow balsamico. It is better by far to use a



sherry vinegar, excellent in its own right, rather than a substitute Other uses for balsamico:

A teaspoonful in half an avoca do. Sprinkled sparingly on sliced pineapples and, in summer, sprinkled on strawberries. A teaspoonful of *balsamico tradizionale* on top of a scoop of vanilla ice cream. and lastly, mixed with extra virgin olive oil and crushed garlic, as a dipping sauce for crudités or deep-

April bargain showers

Jane MacQuitty

offers some tasty recommendations

for the new season to put you ahead of

the value seekers

🕆 hablis and sancerre for £4.99 a bottle, champagne at a rock-bottom £8.79. Whatever can the wine trade be thinking of? Discounting to survive that's what. Slashed prices to boost sales early in 1992 were predictable. But more buoyant

figures have failed to materialise and traders are discounting with a vengeance. Just about the only recession-proof bottle this spring is the £1.99er. The Victoria Wine Company launched its spring offensive last month by reducing the price of its Bulgarian country wine range to £1.99. and sold a year's supply in a

It hopes to do the same again in April with the popular French Full Red. a gluggable, part-rhône, part-beaujolais inspired bottle from Paul Boutinot, Victoria Wine's robust, blackcurranty version differs from the others in that its price until April 29 is £1.99. Step into spring, too, with Victoria Wine's bargain, quality German wine trio. These are ideal wines for this coun-

try's climate and taste. Try

them lightly chilled on a dull. April dav. The 1988 Albiger Hundskopf Auslese (£4.99), made from the siegerrebe grape and blessed with lots of ripe, intense lychee-like fruit, is the fullest and richest. Try splashing a little over a spring bowl of fruit salad as well as drinking a glass with it for an April treat. The zesty, floral 1988 Dexheimer Doktor Kabinett (£3.59) is made from the equally scented scheurebe grape and is best served on its own. But the 1988 Bad Kreuznacher Kahlenberg Riesling Spätlese (£4.95), with

its peachy scent and lightly luscious palate, will go down well with spring puddings. If wine purchases seem an indulgence in a month when you should be paying off your overdraft, then make certain



Splash out on a cut-price buy: plenty of white wine about for good, ordinary swigging

purchases from April 13, which are likely to sell out within days, not weeks. Almost half-price chablis and sancerre for good, ordinary swigging as opposed to special quality are not to be sniffed at.

I was impressed with the 1990 Sancerre from the Celliers de Cérès (£4.99). whose exotic, slightly overblown, mango and lychee perfume, led on to more traditional sauvignonsancerre character. Marginally less worthwhile is the 1991 chablis from Bacheroy-Josselin, whose pungent scent and fruity, steely style will please chablis lovers (£4.99). Cut-price champagne, despite the much-publicised greed of the Champenois, is happily

still with us. Tesco's Paul Letrier Réserve comes from Champagne Castelnau and is a predominantly pinot noir blend, hence its full, rich, herbaceous-nutty style. A giveaway at £8.79.

Several High Street wine buyers, most notably Oddbins. are now maintaining that the 1991. frost-engendered, French white wine crisis, affecting quantity and quality. is not as bad as originally

thought. I am not at all certain that I agree. On April 18 there will be free tastings of Oddbins' 1991 Domaine St Lannes, a Gascony vin de pays (£3.39) you catch Tesco's trio of special

from one of the worst frostaffected areas of France. (Ten per cent off an unmixed case if you purchase it on the day.) I found it a pleasant, flow

ery, marzipan-spiked mouthful, but with a tell-tale watery quality that denotes a less than successful vintage. The same complaint could be levelled at Oddbins' 1991 Domaine de Joy. Gascony white (£2.99), with its lime and melon scent.

or am I especially taken with the 1991 Trois Mouline (£3.69). This light, somewhat bland sauvignon is usually a Bordeaux-sourced wine. But, due to the 1991 frosts, it has been sourced this year from the south and is a vin de pays d'Oc. Taste this on April 18

A much better Oddbins bet this month is its new red, 1990 Domaine de Triennes (£4.69), a vin de pays from the Var. Aubert de Villaine and winemaker Jacques Seysses, both important names in Burgundy, are two of the partners behind this new southern venture, and their oak-aged cabernet sauvignon and syrah Les Aureliens-blended Triennes red is a stunner. Try it on free tasting today at Oddbins branches and enjoy

its ripe, powerful, peppery

flavours. Again, a 10 per cent

discount on an unmixed case

Sainsbury's ever-changing, multi-buy wine reductions are worth checking out this month, as usual Champagne drinkers should note that this supermarket's well-made, elegant, flowery, nutty, non-vintage Brut from Duval-Leroy comes down to £10.45, provided you buy two. The same

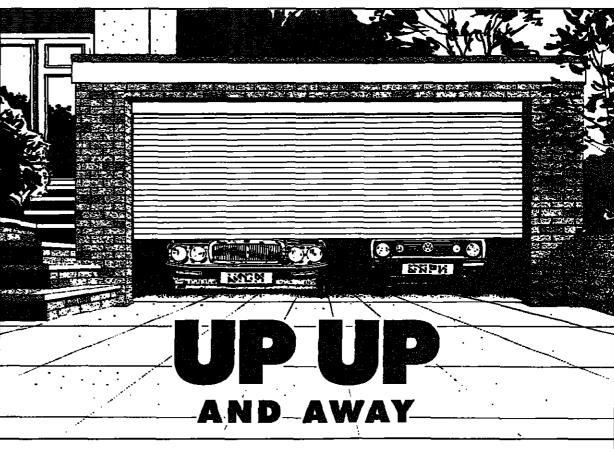
applies to the pleasing, blackcurranty, non-vintage Cabernet Sauvignon Selection from Skalli, at £3.84 each, if you buy two. Look out, too, for the German multi-buy promotion at Sainsbury's, where purchases of any two of eight different German wines qualify for a

60p discount MacQuitty favourites on this list include the 1989 Reichsegraf von Kesselstatt Riesling (£3.99) and the 1988 Dalsheimer Burg Rodenstein

Kabinett (E3.09). Finally, even Marks & Spencer, a supermarket not noted for its wine bargains, has reduced two of its priciest and most popular bottles, among others, for April.

I have always admired the M&S chablis and the latest 1989 vintage is as delicious as ever with its floral, herbaceous

The sunburnt, juicy 1989 St Michael Châteauneuf-du-Pape is equally appetising. Both are reduced from £7.50 to £6.99 from April 6.



IN YOUR BEAUTIFUL SALOON

A touch of a button, while you relax behind the steering wheel, and your garage door rolls effortlessly up...up... And away you drive.

That's how easy and convenient - and downright luxurious - leaving home can be with a Cordula automatic remote control garage door.

Then of course it's just as simple when you return. Another touch of the electronic handset and your garage glides open as you coast towards it.

Our remote control garage doors are supremely secure, utterly reliable and outstandingly weatherproof. And your door will be tailor-made in tough, stoveenamelled, maintenance-free aluminium in

a choice of colours and fitted for you by Britain's leading suppliers of domestic roller shutter systems.

Phone now or complete the coupon for full details of the ultimate gamge

പ 0 2 7 0 7 6 4 4 3 3 24 HOURS - 7 DAYS A WEEK

To: Cordula, Freepost, Sandbach, Cheshire CW11 9BR. (No stamp needed.)

Please send me a free brochure and fact sheet j on Cordula Automatic Garage Doors.



Flymo's electric lawnmowers and trimmers are
built to last. That's why
they are guaranteed for 3
years and are designed to
go on much, much longer.

So, when it's time to get another lawnmower,



more people buy a Flymo
than any other make.

Something that the competition isn't able to boast.

All manufacturers of lawnmowers say that their machines are built to last.

Flymo guarantee it.



native one and pleasure has been any the mount of the form of the mount of the moun

Tage of the Arrell Little the begins a complete the

The Nation 27.5 million manor in k

View on the pas

Shart Pulsar Shart Pulsar Puls

The first phase a expected to content the end of the excompleted, the inhave fulfilled draps much as possible draps much as possible of place, yet maintain. This phase has around \$7.5 miles from English file and donatons are the public appears for congruent trust has so far practical than the pro-

fruct has actual and
After two wears of
to the northeest quaagain, see maind
part of one of the
manor houses in th
With new bedr
rooms, butler com
tooms, as well as th
Chapel, Tudor C
solars, the public w
trease how near th

rease how near file o diapse two year lightham. More trust by an America in 1985, and is no beautiful properties. One of only a bar-lying in a sciuder most surraundin rugstone walls, it medieval setting.

The lange is a

continuous secures 1340 to this centur almost unbrukers mestic architecture home rather that eastle, the Mote's with grandeur cam it was bought by R.

Corienteering eveninging from white Buck Wand. Braddithe Bingley Resid. 18150. conc. 75p.

Ledinburgh gam session on seed up.
Repal Botanic Gam 552 71711. April 1 broking exempters. No ethibitors sellin accessories, plus tall Sandown Park Ethi Road. Esher. Surrettomorow. 10am 5, Namer leads two-le Mein car park. Het 10 poole Cricket P.

Ledin car park. Het 10 poole Cricket P.

such with a National agriculture contributed (Pags. If (0422 844518). To donations witcome:

[] Lambing upon distributions and lambin and lambin advised not to come Little Wittenham M. House, Little Wittenham (Pages), Jepand crafts comploughing, Jepand Church Famil, Many 8132237, Today, 10

Newton of England (Pages)

Ill wind blows through my new lambing hut

t has been a black week, but a happy one and much of my pleasure has been due to a reader of this column. Some weeks ago I wrote of my longing to own a shepherd's hut a little house on wheels in which shepherds would dwell at lambing time, watching over their flocks by night.

SATURDAY 4 APRIL 1992

I imagined it with a spartan bunk and a cheery billy-stove to give warmth to both shepherd and sickly lambs during the chilly nights. It would have a double door so the top half could be opened for fresh air, but the bottom remain closed for cosiness.

Perhaps there might be room in it for an old leather chair in which I could doze and again imagine myself as Hardy's hero shepherd. Gabriel Oak, tending my flock of Dorset sheep. I could hear the crackle of the kindling, the sing of the kettle, the beat of the rain on the tiny windows as the hut rocked

FARMER'S DIARY: PAUL HEINEY

gently in the stormy winds. But most of these huts were built of timber and, having fallen redun-dant, were allowed to rot in the fields. To be honest, I never expected to find one.

I did not reckon upon Farmer Payne of Essex, who retires this week. He wrote to tell me he has been the proud owner of just such a hut. I fled south with the speed of a cow escaping a warble-fly and found, lying in his farmyard, the hut of my dreams. It is big, and black. It oozes preserving black tar and amosphere, and is as sound as the day the builder, G, Candy of Roxwell, proudly screwed his nameplate above the door. No sooner had the hut taken its place on our farm than it started to work

It so happened that I had

decided that the day on which the hut was due was also the day that the sheep would have their feet trimmed. Sheep are naturally mountain animals and would wear away their hoofs in the normal course of scrabbling over rocks. Ambling round meadows does not have the same abrasive effect, so the shepherd has to do the toe-nail cutting for them.

Having eased the precious hut off its transporter, settled it into position, admired it and made plans for the stove, I went up to the top of the farm to gather the

They looked a fine sight from afar, washed white by the recent rains and set against the vivid green of the sprouting spring grass. The lambs frolicked, the old ewes kept their head down, grazing.



Home from home: Farmer Heiney with his shepherd's hut

raising their eyes only to check that was no threat to their offspring. Except, that is, one ewe. She lay helplessly on her back, twitching, legs in the air, stomach distending to the point of bursting. Her eyes

rolled, mouth frothed. She had bloat. Bloat is caused by a build-up of gas in the sheep, due either to over-eating or the ewe having rolled accidentally on to her back and not being able to get the right are unable to expel gases and can quickly die. A good shepherd must

The hut having cast its nostalgic spell, with Gabriel Oak on my mind, I remembered the dramatic scene in Far From the Madding Crowd when a whole flock was found "swollen with wind" on clover. "Gabriel was already among the turgid prostrate forms. He flung off his coat, rolled up his shirt-sleeves, and took from his pocket the instrument of their salvation . . .

He was a braver man than I am, for what he held in his hand was a lance with which to pierce the sheep's rumen and allow the gases to escape. Fine if you hit the right spot, deadly if you miss.

Turning my back on tradition I took the easier route and ran to the kitchen, poured a cup of cooking oil and, having hauled the sheep to her

way up. In such a position, sheep feet, poured it down her throat. have been told this never fails and the only precaution the shepherd must take is to stand well back, for the accumulated gases can make a rapid exit from both ends at

> In fact, it gushed with such vigour that it woke my other piece of black-but-happy news. Alice, the Large Black sow, is once again in her sty and about to farrow. She raised her snout to sniff the shepherd's hut as it trundled by and gave a dismissive hrr-oink!

Alice knows from experience that sheep get all the blooming attention round here and it is highly probable that when her time comes, she will merely nestle down and deliver her litter in silence and without fuss. She fears too that now the farmer has a cosy little nest of his own and a stove over which to play shepherds, the swill bucket will be even later in arriving. Hrr-oink.

Glory to a manor reborn

The National Trust plans to spend about £7.5 million on restoring a moated Tudor manor in Kent. Bea Cowan explains why



View on the past: an oriel window being restored by craftsmen

ix hundred years is a good age for any building, says Stuart Page, the architect to the National Trust who is working at Ightham Mote, near Sevenoaks in Kent. "We hope that as a result of what we've done, we have given it a few more hundred years' life. And we have conserved the building's atmosphere despite

The first phase of a programme expected to continue until at least the end of the century has been completed, the trust claiming to have fulfilled its policy to retain as place, yet maintain the structure.

This phase has cost almost £250,000. The total cost will be around £7.5 million, with money from English Heritage, bequests and donations and money raised by public appeals. It is the largest work of conservation of its kind the trust has so far undertaken.

After two years of intensive work to the northeast quarter, visitors can again see round this fascinating part of one of the oldest moated manor houses in the country.

With new bedrooms, dressing rooms, bathroom and servants rooms, as well as the re-opened Old Chapel, Tudor Chapel and two solars, the public will find it hard to realise how near the building was to collapse two years ago.

lghtham Mote was left to the trust by an American businessman in 1985, and is one of the most beautiful properties in the country. One of only a handful of its kind, lying in a secluded valley, with a moat surrounding its mellow ragstone walls, it has a perfect medieval setting.

The house is unusual in that

continuous occupation from about 1340 to this century has given it an almost unbroken sequence of domestic architecture. Essentially a home rather than a fortress or castle, the Mote's only connection with grandeur came in 1518, when it was bought by Richard Clement,

a courtier to Henry VII and Henry VIII, who embellished the house with Tudor decorations such as the rose and pomegranate. Nowhere else could you find a 14th-century Great Hall, a Tudor gatehouse, a Jacobean drawing room and Victorian bedrooms and kitchens, all around one courtyard.

But this very mixture brought its problems. The piecemeal addition of extra wings and elevations had led to numerous sloping roofs. The lead in the guttering where the tiles met had cracked, allowing water to enter. Plasterwork from the 1890s, ed to repair older plaster render, trapped water inside

Timber rotted. Death watch beetle and woodworm followed. Masonry flaked away. Glass panes, some from the 16th century and already fragile, fell out as lead strips holding them together buckled and bent with stress.

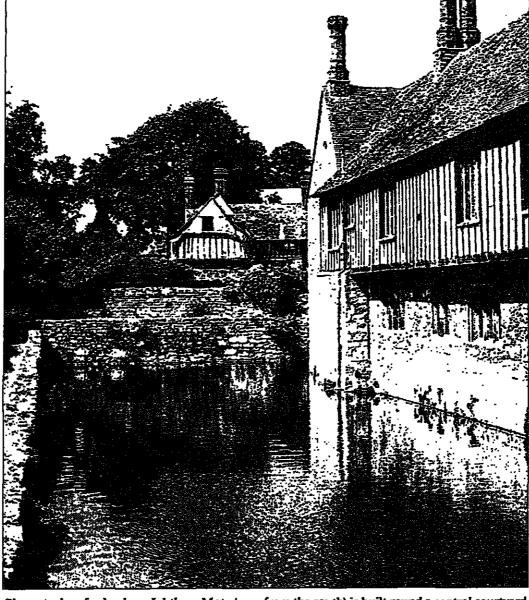
Mr Page marvels that the building had stayed up at all. "I'm used investigating timber-framed buildings, only to wonder what holds them up." he says. "But this was exceptional. We had to expose large areas to deal with the dam-

Now the scaffolding is down. The temporary roof has been removed. Most signs have gone of the spectacular extremes builders and craftsmen went to as they removed and treated rotten beams, worked to make the roof sound and watertight or dealt with lead, stonework and glass. What is visible is a careful blend of old and new aimed to keep the historical interest and the beauty of the house as well as give long-lasting stability

to the structure. To maintain the blend, the trust called on a range of craftsmen. from leadworkers and stonemasons to wallpaper conservators. fabric specialists, glass conservators, chimney and metal workers.

Visitors to Ightham Mote can see

the traditional scissor joints, visible



Six centuries of splendour: Ightham Mote (seen from the south) is built round a central courtyard

from the outside, where carpenters cut out the rotten wood and spliced in new to create an exact match. They will see meticulous renairs with dowels and tenons inserted to the oak mullions of the oriel window which overhangs the

courtyard. Above the window, bargeboards, intricately decorated with fleur-delis, roses and pomegranates but badly affected by rot and weathering, were copied from the original

before they disintegrated. The policy was to save as much of the old wood as possible. Old oak, once correctly treated, often gives greater strength as well as maintaining more of the character of the building. If some of the wood looks new, it will soon blend in with the rest," Mr Page says.

The emphasis on older materials was repeated in other areas too. For repairs to both mortar and plaster,

traditional substances again proved to be the best choice. Prepared after careful chemical analysis, these match the original renders, and allow water to escape by evaporation rather than contribute to further damage as did the 19thcentury cement-based renders. Where stonework had crumbled beyond repair, masons chiselled stone matched as closely as possible

Glass conservators retained the old quarries (panes) from the windows where possible to keep the original look, replacing, with thin strips of copper foil or adhesive, the cracked lead strips, introduced in Victorian times. In the jettied window in the northeast corner the leading was reduced to make it more slender, in keeping with what had survived of 16th-century glass rather than the heavier looking Victorian replacements.

with the original.

As work proceeded, archaeologists made recordings of what was revealed, greatly enhancing knowledge of the sequence of development in the different parts of the building. Most of these discoveries were covered over again as the building was returned to the state in which it came to the trust.

Balancing the demands of historical interest and accurate conservation presented problems. We are conserving the past, not reinventing it." Mr Page says. "I look on Ightham Mote as a tired old friend in need of a lot of care and attention. It has been a rewarding task providing that care."

■ Ightham Mote is open until the end of October, daily texcept Tuesday and Saturday) noon-5-30pm, Sundays and bank holiday Mondays 11am-5-30pm (last admissions 5pm). Weekdays £3.20, Sundays and bank holidays £3.70.

How to beat the ballot box blues

If you don't want to catch election fever, check in to some special hotel hospitality

lection fever getting you down? Before commended abroad, consider the dedown? Before escaping pressing news that there is a good chance of being caught up in one of 58 elections taking place around the world. So next week the best bet is to hole up in a British hotel where - devoid of television, newspapers or even radio — you can avoid the party election broadcasts for a couple of nights.

Pack up and escape to the Welsh mountains and Tan-y-Foel ("the little house under the hillside") in the heart of Snowdonia. It has no television, the nearest newsagent is more than a mile away and Betwysy-Coed, the nearest town, is ten miles away. This nine-bedroom hotel has magnificent views of the Conwy Valley and the Snowdonia National Park with golf, riding and fishing nearby. A two-day break

costs £108 per per-son, including din-ner, bed and Welsh breakfast (valid until and induding April 9). Book through Crystal Holidays, the Courtyard, Arlington Road, Surbiton, Surrey (081-390 8513).

Craigendarroch Club on Royal Deesside has devised an election special. Located near Balmoral, this

share the names of John Major, Neil Kinnock or Paddy Ashdown 25 per cent off the normal nightly £105 room rate, which includes a complimentary dinner and champagne on arrival. In addition to two swimming pools, spa bath and squash courts, there is white-water rafting, clay pigeon shooting, riding, golf and salmon fishing. The package is valid until (and including) April 9 (details from Tessa Simpson on 0389 556251.

award for "utterly acceptable, mild eccentricity" in 1988, though mild is an understatement. A high-camp Gothic pile furnished with oddball eclectic pieces, it has no TVs and no telephones. There are war-time Bakelite radios in the bedrooms. although they won't be playing Forces Favourites. Music, not politics, is the theme at Huntsham. All rooms are named after composers: there is a baby grand in the hall. uprights throughout the main rooms, organs in two of the bedrooms and a collection of more than 6,000, mostly classical, records and cassettes, which guests are free to play on the hi-fi. The atmosphere is like that of a country house party with guests eating communally at one large table. This informal atmosphere leaves people free to dictate the turn of conversation should it veer dangerously towards parliamentary matters. Doubles from £79 to £89, set dinner £22.50.

Huntsham Court is also staging a sorrow drowning weekend on April 10 and 11 - £135 per head for two nights with dinner and breakfast, plus a bottle of cham-pagne. (Huntsham Court, Huntsham Valley, near Tiverton, Devon: 03986 365.) At Sunlaws House Hotel in

Roxburghshire, the only unwanted irritant you are likely to experience is that of the odd ghost wafting along baronial halls. The reading matter is high-brow literature, culled from the library of Floors Castle. During the build-up to the



For music lovers: Huntsham Court in Devon

hotel is offering all guests who

Huntsham Court won the Cesar

election, Sunlaws has cleared a number of four-poster bedrooms of radios and televisions. From £92 per night inclusive of breakfast. (Sunlaws House Hotel, Kelso, Roxburghshire: 057 35331.)

n enclosed retreat could be A the answer to poll-weary prayers. At Burnham Abbey in Taplow, Berkshire, guests join a contemplative, enclosed community. The food is plain and you make your own breakfast and supper. It costs £9 a night. (Write to Burnham Abbey, Lake End Road, Taplow. Maidenhead, Berkshire: 0628

604080). Lords of the Manor Hotel in Upper Slaughter, Gloucestershire. is a 17th-century, former rectory. It is staging a post-election blues weekend on April 11 and 12. The emphasis is on pampering and relaxation - and for £140 to £185 per person, guests get a special "post election blues" pre-dinner cockiail, two nights accommodation, full English breakfast, dinner, and chocolates and flowers in the bedroom. (For reservations 0451

LOUISE RODDON

Events

☐ Orienteering event: Six colour-coded courses. ranging from white to blue.

Buck Wood, Bradford, W. Yorks. Signed from the Bingley Road. Tomorrow. 10am-2.30pm,

☐ Edinburgh gardening workshop: Afternoon session on seed sowing and pricking out. Royal Botanic Gardens, Inverteith Row (031-552 7171). April 11, 2,30-4,30pm, E5 (adv. booking essential on 031-552 7171, ext 454). ☐ Esher anglers: National angling exhibition with 60 exhibitors selling fishing tackle, clothing and accessories, plus talks, demonstrations and videos.

Sandown Park Exhibition Centre, Portsmouth Road, Esher, Surrey (0372 467540), Today and tomorrow, 10am-5pm, £4. Surrey stroll: National Trust warden Gordon Flower leads two-hour walk on Headley Heath.

Main car park, Headley, Surrey, off B2033 (opposite Cricket Pitch). Tomorrow, 10.30am, £1. ☐ Yorkshire farmseape: Guided four-to-five-mile walk with a National Trust warden looking at how agriculture contributes to the landscape. Hardetstle Crags, Hebden Bridge, W. Yorks

10422 844518). Tomorrow, 2.30pm., free. donations welcome. ☐ Lambing open day: Opportunity to see newborn lambs and lambing ewes. Pregnant women are advised not to come in contact with lambing ewes. Little Wittenham Nature Reserve, Manor House, Little Wittenham, nr Abingdon, Oxfordshire (086-730 7792). Tomorrow.

:Oam-4pm, free (no dogs allowed). Rural grafts competition: Competitors test their ploughing, fencing and hedging skills. Church Farm, Mynyddislwyn, Gwent (0443 813223), Today, 10am, speciators 50p. ☐ North of England horse show: 100 horses from Osbaldeston Equestrian Centre, Osbaldeston Hall Farm, nr Blackburn, Lancs (0254 813159/878452). Thurs 8am-6pm, Fri 9am-6 pm., spectators free.

☐ Gamekeeper and countryman fair: Gun dog high-jump competitions, ferret racing and showing, fishing and falconry, plus 100 trade stands. St College, Puckeridge, nr Ware, Hertfordshire (0920 82 1504). Today and tomorrow, 9.30am-

Spettishem birdwatch: Guided walk with an RSPB warden to see thousands of wading birds such as oystercatchers, dunlins, redshanks. Snettisham Beach car park, Snettisham, nr Hunstanton, Norfolk (0485 542639). Tomorrow. 7am. £1. concs 50p. □ Walk west of Staindrop: Eight-mile walk with

local enthusiast Alan Davies. Post Office, Staindrop, nr Barnard Castle. County Durham. Tomorrow, I lam. £1, concs 50p. **GARDENS TO VISIT**

Strathclyde: Culzean Castle, famous for its fountain garden, terraces and borders, orangery, spring woodlands, lake (adventure playground) 12m S of Ayr on A719, 4m SW of Maybole. Plant sales. Grounds: cars £5 (castle £3, child

£1.50). Open daily 10.30am-5.30pm. Special earden tour tomorrow 10am-6pm. □ Shrooshire: New Hall, ten acre garden with grass walks through woodland, wildflowers, pools, Eaton-under-Herwood, 4m SE of Church

Stretton between B4368 and B4371. £1, child

10p. Tomorrow, 2-5pm. Sussex: Berri Court, mixed three acres of trees, daffodils, flowering shrubs, ponds. On A2024 at Yapton, 5m SW of Arundel. £1, child 30p. Tomorrow and Mon, 2-5pm.

Feather report

A turtledove by any other name

The sermon has often been praised as an aid to meditation. I would like to recommend the birdwatcher's hide for the same purpose. After five minutes in a hide on any decent bird reserve, one is spellbound. After ten minutes one is restless, perhaps even a little bored. But after half an hour one has entered a new state of consciousness.

I was at Elmley, in Kent, which seems to be the draughtiest place in the galaxy, sitting in a hide, mind lost somehere along this third plane of awareness. Why the name godwit, of all things. I wondered? Did someone ask, "What bird is that?", and receive the reply, "God knows", or in the dialect, godde witte? And why kestrel?

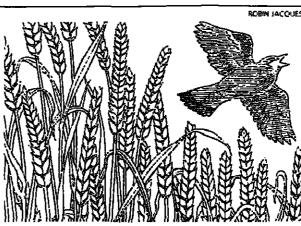
Why heron? Why any name? The world is full of bogus and folk erymologies. Take wheatear. According to one

fattest when wheat is ripe. whereon it feeds". I shall return to wheatears later, but before I move on, I shall point out that the bird eats insects. rather than corn. A clue: its tail and rump flash bright white when it flies away.

Most such meditations vanish when a new bird appears (in this case a magnificent male hen harrier). But this one refused to go. I mean, why harrier? And why call a cock bird a hen?

When all else fails, do a little research. I got hold of The Oxford Book of British Bird Names and have spent most of the time since in the wouldyabelieve-it haze of a child reading the Guinness Book of Records for the first time. discovered that my bird is a harrower, or destroyer, of

Well, why kestrel then? That one comes from French, like many words related to falcons



Naming names: why wheatear, when it prefers insects?

faucon crécerelle in modern French, and its origin is "doubtless" onomatopoeic.

Onomatopoeia is the secret of many bird names, including, to my surprise, godwit. People no doubt listened to the world more in the distant pre-Walkman ages. Even heron is a distant echo: the book takes us back to such "implied" roots as hraigran and kraikr.

A young heron is a heronshaw: it has been suggested that when the wind was northerly Hamlet could tell a hawk from a heronshaw, rather than the distinctly peculiar "handsaw" you find in the

"a kind of pickaxe", but somehow, I think a prince would be more likely to take up falconry than carpentry as a hobby.

Hobby is another falcon's name: apparently a tribute to the bird's quite extraordinary agility from Old French hober, to jump about. The scientific name for this bird is falco subbuteo: the table foothall game Subbuteo was invented by a birder, who intended it to be a hobby.

But it is the echoic names that dominate, from the obvious, like crow and chough (craaaw and chowww, the hirds say themselves) to the more

ing to do with aquatic reptiles: in Latin the bird is a turtur and it occurs in the Vulgate in both Luke and Leviticus.

To return to the wheatear. White ears? Its ears, or at least the sides of its head, are black. It is the bird's arse that is white. Hence the name. Forgive me. I would not offend for the world, but truth will out. Let me add a scholarly quotation: "The word arse did not sink to vulgar status until the 17th century, c.f., arse foot."

This last is a grebe, an admirably designed diving bird that has its legs set far back on its body. Would it be an affectation to refer to the great crested "arsefoot" next time I go to Elmley?

SIMON BARNES

· Copies of The Oxford Book of British Bird Names, by W.B. Lockwood (first published 1984 but now out of print), are obtainable from specialist booksellers such as the Bird and Wildlife London SWI 6DS.

• What's about Birders - watch out for wheateurs anywhere making their way to breeding areas. Twitchers — two white-spotted blue throats, in Herne Bay, Kent, and Cononley, N. Yorks, Kentish plover in Rye harbour. Sussex. Details from Birdline, 0898

Flynw \$ \$ **\$**\$\$\$ \(() 1111 -्रेटीया स्थापन acturers (c) in that the ebuilt to last. guarantee ii

A TROAM

will be

(tallsover Casil

direcibei Hou

Beston Guildi

Simon Dunnig

vii War, exhibi Nes 2-15, Mon

Dudley Castle

. The Broadway.

A. Midlands DY

uistle keeper 038 133308,

Marks & Spera castic will be

viuomienai sei

* inge and Park

Distributions aspects

Var Éducation

Event spensore Scaled Knot to

undiversary of the

Locchill in 1542 Turchlit service

October 23 will paule dead

🗆 Geodrich Cast

ar Ross-on-Wye, I

Worcester (060)

Major living hist

the Parliamenta

of 1643. Aug 8-9

🗆 Great Yarmou

Museums Vorjolk #1493 85

Living history

Tolhouse Mus Euzabethan I

wheels, based on

are available.

🗀 Edgehill ur Radway, Ware

∴n Dec.

Colorados, a



Nationwide guide to the war zones

1992 marks the 350th anniversary of the the year, including a special Royal outbreak of the English Civil War, one of the most turbulent and complex chapters of British history. Between 1641 and 1651 more than one in five of all adult males bore arms, and approximately one in 20 lost their lives.

In its aftermath King Charles I was put on trial and beheaded, and the House of Lords, the Church of England and the Prayer Book were abolished.

Yet in the ruins of a collapsed order some of the noblest calls for personal liberty were to be heard. To mark the anniversary, events and activities are planned all over the country throughout

☐ Baysgarth Leisure

Caistor Road, Barton

upon Humber, South

32318)
"In the Name of God.

Amen": an exhibition about the Civil War and its effect on

the people of Lincolnshire. A

musical event and a battle

staged by the Sealed Knot are

planned to coincide with this

will be available from the

exhibition. Further details

museum at a later date. April

30-August 2. Thurs, Fri,

bank holidays. 10am-4pm;

Sat, Sun, 10am-5pm. Barton upon Humber Civil War

Festival including a mini-

muster by the Sealed Knot on

both days to produce a

speciacular re-creation of a

Civil War battle, fun fair,

craft stalls and numerous

12.30-5pm. £1; child 50p.

Street.

Preston

events. May 16-17. Sat, Sun,

Humberside (0652

Armouries travelling exhibition sponsored by The Times.

Below is a selection of some of the highlights of the year's celebrations. Events and special exhibitions as well as a variety of aspects of the Civil War, such as the role of women and local life, as will living history displays and battle re-

Contact your local tourist information centre for full details of these and many other events and exhibitions, or contact the Civil War Information Service on 0905 355071. Please check details of events before planning your visit.

the county's involvement in the English Revolution. Among the artefacts gathered from local and national collections are arms and armour, paintings, and coins. April 6-25. IOam-5pm daily except Thurs and Sun. £1. ☐ Helmsely

Castle/Duncombe Park Helmsely, North Yorkshire (0439 70442) A major battle re-enactment

staged by the English Civil
War Society, jointly
organised by English Heritage and Duncombe Park.
The battle will be held in the park with the backdrop of Helmsley Castle, which was besieged in 1644. Visitors will be able to visit the castle and park on the same admission ticket. Troops will garrison the castle as well as re-fight the battle. July 25,26. Banles commence 3pm.

🗆 Hall Hull City Museums and Art Galleries. 83 Alfred Gelder Street, HU i 3EP (0482593902)

☐ County and Regimental Wilberforce House Museum, High Street, Hull — once the Lancashire PRI 4YP (0772 home of William Wilberforce, and the place in 1639 where "Civil War in Lancashire" Charles I was welcomed by exhibition telling the story of the then owner and mayor,

Sir John Lister — will display many aspects of life in the 17th century. Religion, politics, coinage, trade, customs and social life will feature in didactic displays with re-creations of "how we used to live" in the 17thcentury banqueting room and bedroom. April-December every day (except Good

Showing of the film Cromwell at Fernes Art Gallery, April at Fernes An Ganery, Apra 15, 2pm and 7.30pm. Free. Civil War flower festival concert at Holy Trinity Church, April 22-23. Beverley Gate Day civic service at Holy Trinity Church April 23 12 30 pm. service at Holy Trinity Church, April 23, 12.30pm; also visit by the former Speaker of the House of Commons, Lord Tonypandy, at 2.45 pm, and Lord Mayor's Charity Ball at the City Hall. Cromwell Association AGM at the Old Grammar School, April 25, 10.30am-Ipm. Civil War music in streets in the city centre, April 25. Re-enactment of the "refusal" of King Charles I at Beverley

Gate by the English Civil War Society, April 25, 1.30pm,

including drill display



Casualty: during the Civil War one in 20 soldiers were killed in battle, many millions were wounded and sent to rudimentary field hospitals

regiment of foot soldiers. "The Siege of Hull and All That": history recreated for primary school children by the English Civil War Society, June 15-19; prior booking essential. The Story of Hull and its People, a play by the people, for the people, City



Hall. June 16-17, 7.30 pm.
"A Major Muster": the Civil
War in action involving
1,000 people. 2001b of gunpowder and 30 horses. Two musters, of about one hour each, are planned for 3pm on June 20-21 — family entertainment with a story and commentary. "1642 in walk around Wilberforce House and gardens and speak to characters in period costume about life in a merchant house; July 11-12.

☐ John Rylands Library John Rylands University Library, 150 Deans Gate, Manchester (061-834

bition with contemporary political and religious tracts. books, illustrated maps and manuscripts, together with costumes and artefacts designed to create a flavour of Civil War. Sept 25-Dec 12.

Lancashire (0695 573716)

Re-enactment by the Sealed Knot of the siege which began in spring 1644, when General Fairfax took command. Also country fair, craft stalls, hog roasts and funfair, June 13-14. Two musters of the troops involving 3,000 people, 30 horses and 200lb of gunpowder, accompanied by a full commentary. From

Oakwell Hall Nutter Lane, Birstall Batley. W. Yorks WF17 9LG (0924 474926) Call to Arms re-enacted by

the Sealed Knot to com-

memorate the start of the Civil War. Sept 5-6. Also re-enactment of the Battle of Adwalton Moor a mile from Oakwell Hall. An exhibition about civilian and domestic life at the time of the war will tour Oakwell Hall, Bolling Hall and Shibden Hall as well as other museums in Yorkshire and elsewhere during 1993 and 1994, and aims to show an aspect of life sometimes overlooked in

favour of the upheaval and

☐ Prudhoe Castle Prudhoe,

terror of the war.

Northumberland (066 l 833459) "Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads": small show featuring English Heritage's talented musical duo Hautbois. Music from the reign of Charles I, dancing and unusual water muskets which children can fire. May 20-25, from 2pm. Also craft fair, May 23.

☐ Warkworth Castle English Heritage, Warkworth, nr Alnwick, Northumberland (0665 711423)

Show featuring English Heritage's musical Hautbois. Music and

and other incidents each day. WEST COUNTRY nr Tiverton, Devon EX16 8RP (0884 855363) Civil War Festival of Flowers.

dancing. Aug 12-14. Living history depicting the Scots garrison of Warkworth Castle

in 1644, when the Scottish

army crossed into England,

reducing Royalist garrisons en route to join the

Parliamentary army for the

great battle of Marston

Moor. Visitors will be able to

see the garrison carrying out everyday duties, craftsmen,

camp followers. etc. Drill,

cannon firings, musketeers sallying against the enemy

(5-15) £1.40. ☐ Collegiate Church of the Holy Cross
Church Street, Crediton, Devon EX17 2AQ (0363

Sept 10-13. £2.80; children

Roundheads and Cavaliers flower festival. June 6-13, Mon-Sun 10am. Free. □ Dunster Castle

National Trust Dunster, nr Minehead, Somerset M984 322911 Members of the Sealed Knot stage a garrison weekend. with 100 soldiers and their families recreating the atmosphere of the 17thcentury village at war. June 6-7. Sat and Sun, 11am-4pm.

£2.20, child £1.10. ☐ Farleigh Hungerford

English Heritage Farleigh Hungerford, west of Trowbridge, Somerset (0272 734472) Music of the Cavaliers and

Roundheads" — show featuring musical duo Hauthois. Music from the reign of Charles I, dancing and some unusual water muskets which children can fire. April 29-May 2. 2pm. ☐ Okehampton Castle English Heritage, Okehampton, Devon (0837

52844) 300 pikemen, musketeers and artillery men of the Sealed Knot in encampment and re-enacting battle tactics. of the era. July 18, 19. Battles from 3pm. 🗆 Old Sarum

nr Salisbury, Wilts (0722 335398) "Music of the Cavaliers and

Roundheads" show featuring musical duo Hautbois. Music from the reign of Charles I. dancing and water muskets children can fire; Aug 26-29, from 2pm. "The King and the Cause!" is a light-hearted look at the events of the Civil War staged by Miracle Theatre at several sites: Aug

Old Wardour Castle nr Tisbury. Wilts (0747

Small-scale weekends during the summer, commencing April 25-26. "Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads" from English Heritage's musical duo Hautbois, July 29-31, from 2pm.

☐ Pendennis Castle nr Falmouth, Cornwall (0326 316594)

"Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads" featuring Hauthois. July 22-24, from 2pm. Also "The King and the Cause!", a light-hearted look at the Civil War period staged by Miracle Theatre, with music by Hautbois, dance and soldiers of the era: July

☐ Restormel Castle nr Lostwithiel, Cornwall (020887 2687)

Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads" by Hautbois. Aug 5-7, from 2pm. Also The King and the Cause!". a light-hearted look at the Civil War period with music by Hautbois, dance and soldiers of the era. Aug 8-9. ☐ Royal Albert

Memorial Museum Queen Street, Exeter EX4 3RX (0392 265858) Exhibition including a variety of maps, photographs, contemporary pamphlets and artefacts to commemorate the part played by the West Country in the war. The exhibition will subsequently tour a number of venues throughout the southwest.

June 9-Aug 29. ☐ Royal Cornwall Museum River Street. Truro. Comwall TR I 2SJ (0872

Exhibition based on events and personalities connected with the Civil War in Cornwall. Nov 1-Dec 31. Mon-Sat. 9am-5pm. ☐ Sherborne "Old" Castle

Sherborne, Dorset (0935 812730)





The beauty of EuroBreak is it allows you to select what you want, while costing you less. Travel by air, rail, coach or car. Direct (lights from 2) UK airports. Choice of over 100 hotels, from 2 – 5 star, in 15 European city centres. Plus Euro Disney and the Floriade flower exhibition.

Total flexibility, that's the beauty of EuroBreak!



081-780 0909 OR SEE YOUR LOCAL ABTA TRAVEL AGENT ABTA 36750, ATOL 025

Basing House Redbridge Lane, Basing, OHB (Alan Turton, 0256 167294)

Parade and skirmish by the Sealed Knot. April 5, 3pm. Living history display, May 7. Picnic in costume, with the king, to the accompaniment of period music and entertainment, June 17, 3-5pm. Living history display, July 5. "Love Loyalty" community festival of theatre, the arts and entertainment of the period. A glittering masque, a country fair, and dramatic theatrical event based on the siege of Basing House, which lasted for three and a half years until its fall to Cromwell in October 1645. Aug 31-Sept 12, £7.50-£9.50 (concessions £4.50-£6.50) from TIC

(0256 817618). ☐ Bishops Waltham Palact

Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire (0489 892460) Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads" from Hautbois. June 17-19, from 2pm. Also "The King and the

SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST

at the Civil War staged by Miracle Theatre, together with music by Hautbois, dance and soldiers of the era: June 20-21. ☐ Deal Castle

On the coast south west of Deal town centre, Kent (0304 372762) "Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads" from Hautbois. Oct 14-18 from 2pm. ☐ Dover Castle

On the east side of Dover, Kent (0304 201628) Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads" show with dancing. Sept 3-4, from 2pm. ☐ Farnham Castle Keen Surrey (0252 713393) Re-enactments of 1645 events at this small Parliamentary garrison. Sept 12-

🗆 Farnham Muscum 38 West Street, Farnham, Surrey GU9 7DX (0252 715094)

"Sir William Waller and the Civil War in the Famham Area": first exhibition devoted to the Parliamentarian general, Sir William Waller, whose forces took Farnham Castle from the Royalists in the early stages of the war.

 Information on these pages supplied by the Eng-lish Tourist Board on the basis of information submit-ted by the promoters of the activities/premises listed. The English Tourist Board cannot guarantee the accuracy of the information and accepts no responsibility for Safe keeping: Leeds Castle in Kent housed Cromwell's

any error or misrepresen-

The exhibition will include

portraits, contemporary medals, prints and ariefacts of the period; Nov 3. "How They Ate During The Civil War":

17th-century cooking demon-

stration; Nov 14.

☐ National Army

Civil War themes.

□ National Portrait

OHE (071-306 0055)

St Martin's Place, WC2H

A series of monthly lectures.

730 0717)

Gallery

April-Dec.

Royal Hospital Road.

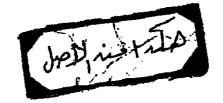
Chelsea, SW3 4HT (071-

A series of talks weekly

throughout April and Mayon



Campaigner: condemned to death for cowardice after



FURDAY APRILA 9%

grounds that

will be commemorated this year to mark the 350th anniversary of the start of the Civil War

Show featuring musical duo Hauthois. Music from the reign of Charles I, dancing, and water-muskets for children to fire; June 3-5. Also, living history re-creating the first siege of Sherborne Old Castle when the Royalists successfully drove off a Parliamentary force. Visitors will be able to see the garrison carrying out their everyday duties, craftsmen, camp followers, officers, etc. There will be drill, cannon firings, musketeers sallying against the enentry and other incidents each day. June 6-7,

□ Stamford Stamford Hill, Stratton, Bude, Cornwall

A re-enactment of the Battle of Stamford Hill (1643) by 400 members of the Sealed Knot Society. May 16-17. £1.50, child/OAP 75p. Group discounts available. ☐ Tiverton Castle Park Hill, Tiverton

Devon EX16 6RP (0884 253200) Civil War Armoury Exhibi-tion. Some pieces of armour can be tried on by visitors. April 17-Sept 27. Sun-Thurs 2.30-5.30pm. £2.50, child £1.50, groups £2, £1.

MIDLANDS ☐ Ashby de la Zouch

English Heritage in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire "Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads": show with English Heritage's musical

duo Hautbois. May 7-10, from 2pm. ☐ Bolsover Castle English Heritage in Bolsover, 6m east of Chesterfield on the A632,

"Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads": show Roundheads": show featuring musical duo Hauthois. Music from the reign of Charles 1. Sept 16-20, from 2pm.

☐ Boscobel House nr Albrighton, north west of Wolverhampton. Shropshire (0902

"With Musket and Pike": living history depicting the garrison of Lichfield marching to join the king prior to the Battle of Naseby in 1645. May 30-31. "The King and the Cause!": a lighthearted look at the Civil War period staged by Miracle Theatre, together with music by Hautbois, dance and soldiers of the era. July 4-5.

Museum

South Street, Boston Lincolnshire PE21 6HT (0205 365954) "Boston During the English Civil War" exhibition. Nov 2-28, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm.

□ Dudley Castle 2 The Broadway, Dudley, W. Midlands DY1 4QB (the castle keeper 0384

235305) Following a grant from Marks & Spencer, Dudley Marks & Spender, —
Castle will be offering an
Service "For Kynge and Parliament", on military aspects of the Civil War. Education and advice are available. Jan-Dec.

□ Edgehill nr Radway. Warwickshire sponsored by the Sealed Knot to mark the anniversary of the battle of Edgehill in 1642, Oct 23-25. Torchlit service at 6pm on October 23 will honour the banle dead.

☐ Goodrich Castle nr Ross-on-Wye, Hereford & Worcester (0600 890538) Major living history showing the Parliamentary Garrison of 1643. Aug 8-9.

☐ Great Yarmouth Norfolk (0493 855746) Living history event at Tolhouse Museum and Elizabethan House for schools, based on incidents in Civil War walk and quiz by

the Civil War in the buildings where they actually happened. John Carter, who lived in the Elizabethan House, was Captain of the local militia and the Royalist leader, St John Wentworth, was caught and placed under arrest in the Tolhouse Prison. May 6-8. Also walking tours of Great Yarmouth looking at buildings associated with the war, June-July 1992.

☐ Hereford City Museums Broad Street, Hereford (0432 268121) Civil War display -- "The Civil War in Hereford" in Old House, High Town, Hereford, May.

☐ Holdenby House Northampton, Northamptonshire (0604 770074)

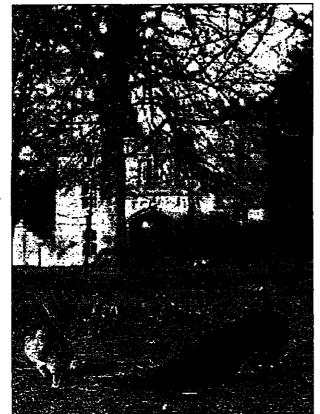
Major muster by the Sealed Knot with 3,000 participants; April 19-20, 1-6pm. £3.50, child £2. Civil War Week: workshops on the Civil War, studying the lifestyle of soldiers, followers and Charles I, using the 17th-century farmstead and house; May 18-22. Children's Civil War pageant: 17th-century living history village and drills by the Holmby guard; May 24-25.

☐ Kenilworth Castle English Heritage in Kenilworth, Warwickshire Music of the Cavaliers and Roundheads": show featuring English Heritage's musical duo Hautbois. Music from the reign of Charles I, dancing and water muskets. April 16-20, 2pm.

□ Nottingham
Nottinghamshire County
Council, NG2 6BJ (county tourism officer 0602 824215/824212) Commemorative exhibition at Rufford Mill, focusing on the key role played by Nottinghamshire folk during the Civil War: May 11-Nov 1. Joint production between Major Road Theatre Company and Nottingham Playhouse featuring music. spectacle and fireworks held in Newark Castle Grounds, Newark; July 15-18. An exhibition of material from the local history library and the Archives Office will be staged at the Angel Row Library, July 27-Aug 29. contemporary Major exhibition in Civil War theme, at Contemporary Visual Arts Gallery, Angel Row Library, Nottingham; July 25-Aug 23. Nottingham Castle is hosting a special exhibition tracing the role of women in the war, society and the arts of the mid-17th century: July 11-Sept 20. Raising of the King's standard by the Sealed Knot. plus colourful spectacular on Nottingham Castle Green and a march to the Old Market Square. Aug 22.

☐ Oxfordshire Oxfordshire County Museum, Woodstock, OX20 ISP (0993 811456) Civil War Activities Fortnight at Banbury; Aug 3-15 (0295 268249). Oxfordshire in the Civil War exhibition at the Museum of Oxford, Sept 12-Dec 9. Sources, Sept 17; The Court, Sept 24; Fortifica-tions, Oct 1; and Town and Gown, Oct 8 — all lunchtime talks at the Museum of Oxford; 1.15-1.45pm.

☐ Stow-on-the-Wold Re-enactment of the battle of Stow-on-the-Wold in 1646 by the Sealed Knot. Other entertainments include bands, falconry displays and



Sudeley, where Prince Rupert beat the Roundheads

 \square Sudeley Castle Wyvern Guides for under 18s. Booking essential. April to Sept (0905 422126). Winchcombe. Cheltenham, Glos GL54 5JD (0242 602308) Exhibition illustrating Re-enactment of Ćivil War various types of 17th and garrison by the Sealed Knot; May 9-10. Re-enactment of early 18th-century tableware and domestic ware at Dyson Perrins Museum, Porcelain Prince Rupert's victory Severn Street: April - Dec (0905 23221). A week-long against the Roundheads in the park surrounding the castle: May 24-25. Major muster in the country with 4,000 pikemen, 40 cannon and 40 cavalry: May 24-25. A second muster of Sudeley's our militia. Livit 19 encampment at the Commandery Civil War Centre by the Worcester Militia: April 18-24. Worcester Entertains, a reconstruction of events from own militia; July 19. 1642 at venues all over the ☐ Warwick Castie city, including call out of militia and election of Parliamentarian mayor. Sites Warwickshire CV34 2QU (0926 495421) Civil War castle tour, including paintings, stories

throughout 1992.

The Commandery. Sidbury, WR I 2HU; Civil

War information (0905 355071)

☐ Worcester

Enemies: Charles I's parade armour and a Roundhead

and artefacts from the period; Today: Raise a glass to the English Revolution (Review). Next Saturday: Free with your copy of The Times, a special 12-page edition of The Times of 1642. Plus Civil War Commemorative Coin special offer (Weekend Times); Civil War Map, Oliver Cromwell profile, and Hull — birthplace of the Civil War (Review). Also next week in Weekend Times: Easter Extravaganza — exciting ideas for days out that all the family

Siege: Royalists laid siege to Warwick Castle in 1642, after Lord Brooke came down on Cromwell's side. They were repelled after a few weeks

Cathedral. Commandery, Countryside Centre and City Museum and Art gallery; July 4-Aug 31 (0905 723471). Civil War Festival with Worcester Militia encampment, at Commandery Civil War Centre, Sidbury; July 1-15 (0905 3550781). Reenactment of the first clash between the two armies at the Battle of Powick will be the largest cavalry battle on English soil since the 17th century: Sept 19-20 (0905 726311). "Parliamentarians Occupy the City" — follow the action after the Battle of Powick; Sept 25-27 (0905 include Greyfriars, Guildhall, 726311).

THE TIMES



Hear the call to arms

in the Royal Armoury's collection will be shown for the first time outside the Tower of London in the travelling exhibition, "Civil War". Through the arms and armour of kings, commanders and ordinary soldiers, the exhibition will present the realities and reveal the myths of the conflict of the Cavaliers and Roundheads. Among the exhibits on display will be Charles I's gilt armour and the miniature cannon belonging to his son, later Charles II. "Civil War", sponsored by The Times, opens next Saturday in Hull, where 350 years ago the first armed confrontation look place between the forces of Kino and Parliament.

Town Docks Museum (0482 593902) April 11-May 31 □ COVENTRY Whitefriars Museum (0203 832433) June 6-July 26 □ NOTTINGHAM Castle Museum (0602 483504) Aug 1-Sept 20 □ WORCESTER Foregate Museum (0905 355Ō71) Sept 26-Jan 3 1993 ☐ CIRENCESTER Corinium Museum (0285 655611) Jan 9-March 28 1993 Royal Armouries, H.M. Tower

GRADUATE TO PERFECTIO ose from 16°, 19° and 22° models opelled or autodrive, even with start. All have a rear roller to give banded finish, all are superbly stior years. See Yellow Pages for your est Hayter dealer or write for Hayters P.L.C., Dept. 100, FREEPOST. Bishop's Stortford, Herts. CM23 4BR. Tel: (0279) 600338 (24 Hours). of London, EC3N 4AB (071-480



المكالم تصويع

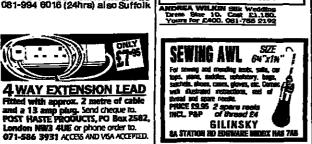
ু ক্রমান্ত্রী ন

Mark 17 St of



wardrobes, cupboards & shelving beech, white, black for home/work

SOCIAL **STATIONARY** For the highest quality business & social stationary. Handprinted on fine paper. Competitive prices. Call: 081 881 9734. 'The Debonair Press'.



HARD WATER PROBLEMS...? RELAXATION MEDITATION SLEEP BETTER

3 Titles in the TRELAX series of audio cassettes. Showing you how to reduce the STRESS in your life, calm your mind and renew your energy. **Scale** watcher The simple solution Highly recommended by Doctor help overcome nervous tensk Price £6 each Inc. p&p. ---- Coop monustres TEL: | 10491) 572374 NOW! Foot Systems Ltd. \$4 Febru St. Heatry on Thomas, Sons Miles Ltd.

LANGUAGE MAGAZINE FOR UK READERS

pamma de sujets. vitides in straightforward French, chosen for their in ranslation alds, including parallel texts. Annual subscription (6 bi-monthly issues) - £13.20.

Audio cassettes with recordings of selected articles, available for those wishing to improve their grasp of spoken French (6 cassettes) - £27. Single trial copy of magazine £2.50 Single Cassette £5.50 (p&p free within U.K.). Payment to: La Vie Outre-Manche, 8 Skye Close, Maidstone, Kest ME15 9SJ





"Probably the last chance to buy at these prices due

Due to problems in the Middle East, their currencies are down. Pound is strong. We have a very large quantity of fine rugs, which we are going to dispose of on behalf of the exporters, at lowest prices, to provide them with foreign exchange.

SHAIKH & SON (ORIENTAL RUGS) LTD 16 BROOK STREET, LONDON W1

(071 629 3430)

THE PRINTERS

200 28 PAGE AS BOOKS

£149

For FREE Brochure with prices

..... (14/4)

MONDAY TO SATURDAY 10,00 AM to 6.00 PM THURSDAY 10.00 AM to 7.00 PM SUNDAYS FOR A SHORT PERIOD ONLY 11.00 AM to 6.00 PM







FACTORY SHOP

FOR EXCLUSIVE QUALITY HANDMADE SOFAS, SOFA BEDS, LOUNGE SUITES & DIVAN SETS Made to measure by craftsmen & women



CONTRACT Upholstery and Refurbishment undertaken SOFA TO BED

FACTORY SHOWROOM
UNIT 1, BAYFORD STREET, ES
(Off Mary Street & Close To Well st)
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

1A CLEVELAND WAY MELE END ROAD, E1 (CLOSED WEDNESDAY) SUNDAY 18 TO 2.50

ECZEMA OR HOUSE DUST VETTE **DUST ALLERGY?**

USE MEDIVAC, THE CLINICALLY PROVEN **VACUUM CLEANER DOCTORS RECOMMEND**

 Available VAT free for effective relief of asthma, National Press, TV and BBC eczema and rheats. Radio. Top placing by Good ● Guaranteed Syrs.

Medivac **BANAMITE ANTI-ALLERGY**

BANAMITE ENVIRO DRY

Instant healthy air in your home-by ionisation, fregranding, and filtration of 99% of airborne imitants. PHONE: 0625 539401 (24 hrs) products, or send coupon

☐ BANAMITE Anti-allergy Soray ☐ MEDIVAC Air Care Products MEDIVAC High Februation Vacuum Clearer BANAMITE Enviro Dry Dehumeliler

You are now invited to apply for these unique WINDERMERE STORMCOATS at 'Research Gift



You are invited to assist our merchandisers in this national research campaign. They need to know how the first 1,000 readers who respond to this offer compare by size and sex. We are offering this unique 100% waterproof and windproof Windermere Stormeoat from only £8.95.

The Mindermere for two distance to the two-tone design in two colour combinations, stavy/jade or maroon/grey. It is designed to withstand the most stormy weather. It is light to wear and suitable for both men and women of all ages. Features include sturdy from zipper, handy side pockets drawstring fastenings to bood and hem.

Sizes and prices for men and women are: To fit chest/bust 36*/38*, 40*/42* £8.95 + £1.95 p&p &p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* £1.95 p&p & insurance; To fit chest/bust 52*/54*, 56*/58* You are invited to assist our merchandisers in this national

BONUS OFFER. Windermere trousers available in may or marroon. Sizes: 30°/32°, 34°/36°, 38°/40°. Only £4.95 plus £1.95 pdp and ins. All with insade leg 31°. OUR GUARANTEE — The Stormcoat and Trousers come with our 12 month money-back guarantee of satisfaction. Your statutory rights remain unaffected.

ORDER BY PHONE ORDER BY CHANGE ACCESS OF VISA COMMENTS OF COMMENTS OF

Langles House 2 td. (Dept. P1591), P (1 Box 234, Jo Hillers Street.

* PERSONAL CALLERS CAN ORDER AT THE NET PRICE AT THE ADDRESS BELOW (Mon-Fri only)

Generate Son See Lecture Pallami

Transport Project Project Landon Project Landon House Project Landon House Project Landon Project Proj

HOLSE 7: Langley House Ltd.
P.O. Box 230, 36 Hillion
Manchester Vida (L.W.)



HOUSE DUST MITE ARE YOU ALLERGIC? Then fit a DERPI DUSTOP bedding cover. Details: Aflergy Relief Products Ltd Manuson House Manuson Rd Southsampton S01 38P

1000 10"x12" HIGH DENSITY POLYTHENE BAGS HUNDREDS OF USES Inc. FREEZER & MICROWAVE etc. LESS THAN 1p EACH SEND 29.50 (Inc. VAT & PSP) TO: BMS LTD., DEPT. T., P.O. BOX 14, HALSTEAD, 288EX CO9 40Y.



Traditional Clothes Airer with natural

The Sheila Maid pulley cord, screws & plugs. Rock ends pulleys and clear in ORIGINAL grey cost trans a COLOUIS PHOTOGRAPHIC LIGHT BOXES 900 30 By mail Cheese 155 532 72 534 84 536 Access Visa 55 532 72 534 84 536 Access Visa 55 532 72 534 84 536 Access Visa 55 530 72 532 84 534 P.P. 1-3 livens and £5 total.
Business details loss S.A. Johnson HE DOMESIC PRIJAPHENIAIJA Co. Dept.I Unit 15. Monthe Business Centles Dock Ad. Lython, Loros PM SAJ. Isk 0250 725334 28ts. For 0253 795191

Government auctions are laidd at using and vertous localities nationalds - In England, Scotland, N. Instand & Wales, approximately and the only reason you need have beend about them is simply because they are not veloply publicized. But, contemy to popular helial, these auctions are NOT-e closed stop exclusively reserved for traders - anyone is allowed to attend them. However, you do need to know where to lock as well as what to do.

WORD PROCESSING ON THE AMSTRAD PCW Produce perfect letters, reports, articles, mell stress and lettes without spending hours and it's trying to find our how to do so. Domes of sips and short cuts so help you speed the way you use your PCW, intro so Localisis & Localisis & Localisis.

YOUR FRIENDLY AMSTRAD LecoScipt on the PCW 6256/ 8512 & PCW 9256 : 19.55 LEARNING TO LOVE YOUR AMSTRAD LocoScript 2 on the PCW 8256/ 8512 & PCW 9512/ 9512+ : £10.95 Both books are A5 formet, spiral bossed, fully indeced and countries stap-by-stap instructions to eachie you to take advantage of all the word processing fundition available. 12 seesion Courses for beginners and HELP pages included.

Post free from Daphne Mecna (TS), Pandor Publications, 6 Kelvinbrook.

East Molessy, Surrey KTB 9RZ: 081 979 3060

ADVERTISEMENT

Ever questioned what the Official Receiver, Liquidators, Saltiffs, and the Collector of Taxons do with the goods they suspessayld. They're oil said off at accious to the highest hidder. But there accides are aniles any offer you may have been to or heard about THERE ARE MO RESERVE PRICES. The goods offered at government appointed sections have to be soft there and flows for whatever they will taken. The departments which offer them - Customs, Receivers, Trusters, Police, Secret Services, Execution, Transport Lost Property departments, etc. - are only interested in ficulating those goods quickly.

Most have realize on more than 10% of their zentest when it seems?

STATE ON INTERPRETATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

ONLY \$3.99 + 45p p&p. 14 day despects. Money back gree. Visal/access welcome. Tel. 0603 75/9

Chester-Care, Destart 14, Stdags Road Lev Were Est.
Unkley-to-Authority Motts MG17 122

act.
You will find all manner of items there from books to planes to adminished. — from office equipment to hitchemene — from household familians to garden supplies — from journitary to video cameras — from television to jutelits — from foodshifts to jute house — from clothes to fine art. And all at tonoclutoms prices. Just thus a look at the examples below, noted at recent auctions, all either brand new or in first class condition.

| TEM: | | AUCTION PRICE £ |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| RANGE ROVER, 1984, B REG | 6500 | 2450 |
| XEROX FAX MACHINE (AS NEW) | 639 | 75 |
| AMSTRAD PC COMPUTER | 499 | 35 |
| CANON PHOTOCOPIER | 790 | 22 |
| GARDIEN SHED (BOXED, NEW) | 350 | 12 |
| PANASONIC PHONE & ANSA-MACHINE | 170 | 17 |
| FUJI FZ2000 200M CAMERA | 239 | 45 |
| YAMAHA LC125 M/CYCLE 2300NES | 950 | · 135 |
| ROTARY GOLD WATCH | 775 | 50 |
| HOTPOINT WASHING MACHINE (NEW) | 359·· | 35 |
| CASE OF 12 GLENFIDDICH WHISKY | 120 : | . 40 |
| AKAI MEDI HI-FI SYSTEM (BOXED) | 679 | 25 |
| ELECTRONIC TYPEWRITER | 650 | 18 |
| MICROWAVE COOKER | 215 | 21 |
| ALNIFOSCREEE 1000 PRINTER | 300 | 6 |
| 200 COMPUTER GAMES | 1000 | 20 . |
| ELECTRIC CEMENT MIXER | 190 | 10 |
| DOUBLE PEDESTAL DESK | 150 | 7 |
| COMPLETE VIDEO JUKE BOX SYSTEM | 2500 | 80 |

And increases were year manufactures an earth of the sales and early. But this is not one of those hooks professing to fell you have to get rich quick. It's primarily designed to save you stoonly, hotsel money, though you can use the information it contains for Teaming gain, if you should no dealers a think the team of cold the sales formed out.

There personally purchased the author stock of a basicapt License and sold it the very sums day for seven times the pri A Riend of mine purgit a dimension E-Type August (med suscepting and conflicted by Customa) for E-Type in which he later sold for E-Type (P.P., Willon Kejund)

The Government Auction Handbook criss no wave then the sweage popular tenthnek. As one reader in Horistic pate it in a second letter to per Your book was the best £12 I have over spent!. And another reader, this time in Yorkshire, writes to say: I have made enough profit from ONE rate to pay for the Handbook 90 thress

You can, of course, simply continue to buy your house, leture and work goods through the normal channels and pay through cleanteed teath for them. But if you're the hind of person who would like a brand new Sony CD 18-F1 for tilteen quid, an Bild computer system for as little as a tenier, a specifical with 40 house power authoral to less their the cost of a romantic weekend in Grigning, a car for ten pence on the pound, then you really should send off for The Government Auction Headbook immediately. Just complete and return the force below.

To: CARNELL LIMITED, MAIN ROAD, ALRESFORD HER COLCHESTER, ESSEX COT SAP. Handbook at £12.95 each (Includes plip) on the understanding that if not delighted I can return it within 30 days for a full refund.

The same of the sa

Pleaser glyow up to 21 days for delivery. We hope to be shin to make a variety of further interesting offers from secondarion of the product such a receive such offers please with to Cornell List at the store address. Registered by Buglins of the Registered by Buglins of the Store and Store St

EXCLUSIVE 1/2 PRICE OFFER

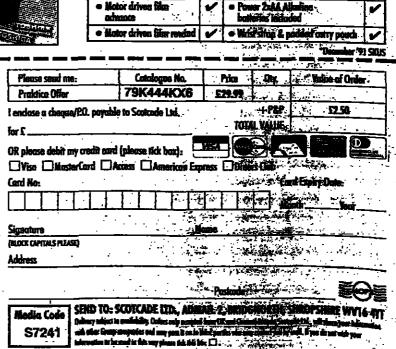
PRAKTICA SPORT 35mm CAMERA



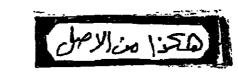
| | the second se | <u> </u> | | : |
|------|---|----------|--|---|
| | FEAT | U R | RE PACKED | I |
| | • 135 files magazine type with film window | ~ | Built-in flash/light storage warning fadicator | |
| | • Italii element lens 35mm 15.6 | ~ | Dimensions 13 Feat wide deep x 71 mm high | İ |
| | Easy Loading System | V | Weight exercs, 240gms | 1 |
| | Motor drives film advance | 4 | Power Zuli Alludina - butteries included | |
| 1000 | Motor driven Sin revised | 1 | · Wrist strop & podder corry pouch | l |
| | | | Demoker ? | 1 |

字重字 FASTER BY PHONE Please send me: Proletice Offer (7 days a week- Boss--11 pm). A friendly Telephone Operator will ask you to quote your name, address and postcade, craft our number, the details of your order and the media code: \$7241 Cord No: GUARANTEE lly deliver within 14 days of receiving your

order, but please affew up to 28 days. If you're not completely satisfied with your comera, please return it within. 14 days for a replacement or refund. This is in addition to your statetory rigids.



1 1 1 m



P1598

Fin. (&) & m.

PROCESSING AMSTRAD PCW

TURDAY APRILA 1990

REMOLY AMSTRAD **医性 野鸡** 题位 3 m. A. 1.50 A LOVE YOUR AMSTRAD All agreed december fully sold to de-charge standards of the act and the selection of the standards of the act and the selection of the standards of the selection of the selec Bankly ATS 300

in the parameter of the second PROFESSION TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T

AK XI * 4

The County with A straight in the County of The right of course with the c

may CES 'r

17 . 17 . 42

(je 24

TELEPHONE: 071-481 4000

The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and

economical it is to advertise

MONDAY Education: University

Appointments, Prep & Public School Appointments, ducational Courses,

TUESDAY Legal Appoint Solicitors.

Public Appointments.

Creative & Media App La Creme de la Creme

Commercial Property: with editorial. THURSDAY

General Appointments: Management. Et Science & Technology, with editorial.

FRIDAY <u>laternational</u> Appoin rs: The complete car buyer's guide with Business to Business: Business opportunities

WEEKEND TIMES

Gardening

Saleroom Arts and Antiques (monthly) UK Holidays

and: shopping from the Virginia Street, London El 900. Address Telephone (Daytime) Date of insertion Please allow three working days prior to insertion date.) USE YOUR CREDIT CARD SATURDAY REVIEW Expiry Date: Overseas Holidays

Flowers to greet a cuckoo

Cardamine is

worth a National

Collection. Francesca

Greenoak reports

few years ago I planted some Cardamine pentaphyllos without much idea of how it was going to turn out. I am now glad of these uncommon, early season flowers (this year blooming from late March), the clear pink-lilac showing up well against the bold.

serrated, dark green leaflets.
This plant likes dampish shade, and even a small group brings a touch of glamour to a north-facing border. Mine have increased into a clump, which combines in happy informality with other early flowers, such as blue lungworts and ultramarine Scilla siberica.

Among other less well-known species are the taller, pale-flowered Cardamine heptaphylla and the dropping bittercress Cardamine enneaphyllos, which has hanging bells in a soft, dowdy yellow or cream. These plants also do well in fertile shade or semi-shade.

The most evocative plant in this genus is the lady's smock, or cuckoo flower (Cardamine pratensis), the much-loved native English wildflower. Pretty though it is, with its pink buds and silvery-white fullblown flowers, it is not a plant for flower beds, where it looks out of place. It must be grown in grass, so that the pale flowers can rise above the fresh green spring growth. They have a double-flowered

cousin which produces flowers of great distinction: whorls of pale pink, notched petals, in spikes too dainty for meadow surroundings. They look much better grouped in beds or dotted about in borders. Although they will survive in shade, they are far happier in a sunnier

(but damp) position. I discovered only recently that there are named forms of lady's smock: William is a darker pink double and Edith its almost white equivalent. There is also a petal-less oddity which produces greeny. sepalled flowers that Dr Alan Leslie (of Monksilver Nursery, Cottenham in Cambridgeshire, which offers these unusual forms) calls Improperly Dressed. Lady's smocks have the additional benefit of being the preferred food plant of the orange tip, one of our most beautiful spring butterflies.



In the pink: beds of Cardamine pentaphyllos in parks and gardens across Britain are now in full bloom; inset, detail of the flowers

Trifoliate bittercress (Cardamine trifolia), another little known but desirable member of the Cardamine dan, has dark, three-lobed. evergreen leaflets, which are ivyshaped and tinged with purple beneath. Its early summer flowers are smaller (and in some forms slightly frilly) white versions of lady's smock, though never much taller than 6in/15cm, and it makes

an attractive edging plant for

BEST BUY

cutters, shredders and other elec-

trical tools are taken out for use, it

is wise to ensure that you have

power sockets with a residual

current device (RCD), which will

protect you from a severe shock, or

even death, if the cable is severed.

The best-selling PowerBreaker makes simple adaptors (£21.99), integral safety plugs (£24.99) and wall sockets (£38.99). For long,

narrow gardens, a waterproof con-

nector is a sensible precaution (£7.99). All available from main

CUT AND COME AGAIN

Bedding Mums

10 FUCHSIA SELECTION SE

ULTIMATE OF COLOURS

ONLY £6.30

high street DIY stores.

LAWNMOWERS, hedge

conditions. Washfield shaded Nursery in Hawkhurst, Kent (0580 752522), and Beth Chatto's Unusual Plants of Elmstead Market, near Colchester, Essex (0206

822007). stock trifolia. Unfortunately, no nursery holds a complete range of these spring flowering Cardamine species, but if someone would take them on as a National Collection I feel these attractive, easily grown plants could

FOR NEW ROOFS and RENOVATION OF OLD FLAT

Roofshield UK

have a flat roof to

suit your property

at a price to suit

your pocket.

■ Tough, hardwearing, permanent, flexible - no joints to crack or leak. ■ Completely waterproof. ■ Wide colour choice. ■ Nationwide service with a regional team of

installers operating in your area.

20 year guarantee.

PHONE 091 3871881 (24 hrs) for a free

survey & estimate or further information. Or post coupon.
Please send details on the ROOFSHIELD UK roofing system.
Domestic Commercial Please tick in box.

Post Code
ROOFSHIELD UK, Freepost 250.
AOSTAGE
Unit 1, Station Rd, Chester-le-Street DH3 3BR.
ACCESS

Better performance, better price, much better specification. No girmnicks, no discount offers, just totally unbeatable value!

4 models - read about them, see them and try them

BEFORE even thinking about buying any other make!

Send for brochure and information pack

RING: 0844 279927 (24hrs) or return coupon

become great British favourites. There are, however, members of this genus which are only too much in evidence. If you regularly buy container-grown plants, the odds are you have imported the rosetted, hairy bittercress (Cardamine hirsuta), which is one of our most irritating weeds, because it grows quickly and spills its seeds so liberally. It is commonly spread

plants and once established it is extremely difficult to get rid of. because the seeds are flung explosively over a long distance. It has a perennial relative, wavy bittercress, characterised by its zig-zag stem and seed pods, held lower than the buds and flowers - but never let it reach this stage. Keep a sharp eye out for the rosettes and remove them before the white flowers go to from garden centre or nursery

WEEKEND TIPS

 Fill in hollows on lawns; level humps and re-seed where necessary.

 Cover seed beds and newly planted seedlings with a layer of spun fleece or clear polythene to give protection from the weather

◆ Feed spring-flowering bulbs such as crocuses after the blooms have faded

 Begin to feed houseplants. Feed fruit trees and roses with an all-round fertiliser, if not already done.

MY PERFECT WEEKEND

We ask people in the public eye to reveal the private fantasies that would turn a weekend into 48 hours of pure magic

PRUE LEITH

Restaurateur and writer

Where would you go? I have a fantasy about riding through the Atlas mountains on a white Arab horse, seeing the

dawn over the desert and sleep-

ing in a tribesman's tent. How would you get there? I would fly first class to Marra-kesh. I fly an awful lot and always spend the time working. It would be such a luxury to leave my briefcase behind and read a novel by Trollope. I read almost nothing but Trollope. He wrote 47 novels and I just read them in succession. My favourite is The Warden From Marrakesh it

would take about five hours by

car to reach the mountains. Where would you stay? Different places: at the end of each day, Berber or Moroccan tribesmen would magically appear to set up camp and provide hot water for a shower. Who would be your perfect

Imaginary people: real ones might get saddle-sores or moan about sleeping on the floor. What essential piece of clothing

would you take? A Lawrence of Arabia-style jellabah, complete with huge white shawl to keep the wind out of my eyes.

What medicines would Alcohol-rub for weary bones.

What would you have to eat? Couscous and lamb stew cooked in day over an open fire, and I'd walk through the orange groves and eat fruit off the trees. What would you have to drink?

Since this is a Muslim country I would drink Morocean mint tea most of the time, but there'd be a hidden bottle of claret in my saddlebag for supper-time. What would you take to read? Quentin Crewe's book about his desert exploration, In Search of

What music would you listen to? None. Walkmans would be banned. What would you watch on television?



Would you play any games

Backgammon with the Berbers. What luxury would you take? Perfumed Wet Ones for mopping my sweaty brow, and a blow-up camping mattress. What piece of art would you like to have there? An elaborate, antique, Moroccan silver necklace.

Who would be your least welcome guest? A desent rat.

What three things would you leave behind? My portable telephone, watch

and Walkman. What three things would you most like to do?
See the sun rise over the desert. the moon rise over the moun-

tains, and gallop flat out across the sands. Whom would you send a

when you get home?

FAX 071-782 7828

postcard to? My secretary, who travels the world via her armchair and National Geographic magazine. What souvenir would you bring home? Saddle sores and blisters. What would you like to find

That my husband had learnt where the tea towels live and how to load the washing machine. Interview by

Rosanna Greenstreet

3 071-481 1920

Put our delicious

A scrumptious

new tomato, wonderfully

cascading crop of bite sized

40 seeds for £1.99 inc. p&p.

Please send packets @ £1.99 each,

We guarantee delivery by return. Post to, Thompson & Morgan, S CREDIT CARD ORDERS London Road, Ipswich, Suttolk 0734 731575

I enclose a cheque/Postal Order for £...

rich orange fruit. Ideal for salad - or just

'Quite the best flavour I have

ever tasted

D J Morgan, Cheshar

sweet - produces a

eaten on their own.

'Congratulations on

J Walker, Sheffield

Mr.Mrs.Miss:

tomatoes to the test

HOME & GARDEN

Refreshment break: feed crocus bulbs when they finish flowering

YOUR OWN WONDERFUL WORLD OF BRAMLEY'S HSIAS CLASSIC FAMOUS NAME COLLECTION



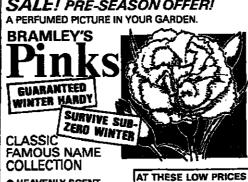
October.
You could be paying 2 or 3 times as much locably – if you leave it too long! We supply at the deal planting line, with simple cultural hints.

13 (Normally 10) £7-45

26 (Normally 20) £13.90 50 plants - Only £26.50 ders plus £1.25 P&P

names as. Swingtime (cerise/red). Cescade (carmine), Sno (white/red), Brutus (pur) Annabel (white/pink). Punk Gallore etc. esc. BRAMLEY'S NURSERIES (T80)

SALE! PRE-SEASON OFFER!



• HEAVENLY SCENT

• FLOWERS THROUGHOUT SUPERB CUT FLOWERS

we pust care I label underducid plants — secludy such facepus respect as JOY (Rec coloured), MAYTOR (Whate), CIORES (Ress Corment, CLARET JOY (Crosson) Yes, those exquestie contage garden scented plants 10 for £6.50 can be yours to empty and admose year after year Those debicate double flowered pinks with their 20 for £11.45 These delicate double flowered pinks with their beautiful assorted colours refuse to be parapered

and well thrive on the minimum of care in any soil. Flower and flower again throughout the summer

BRAMLEY'S NURSERIES (T81)

ill orders plus £1 p&p. **ORDERS**

30 for £16.95

AT THESE LOW PRICES

AD CHEM LIMITED FREEPOST
P.O. BOX ING GRASSY LANE
POLVERHAMPTON
WYD ABR
TELEPHONE: 0902 307700

Nothing.



THE BEST SELLING LAWN



Find out why-

send for our free colour brochure. Find out why more people choose a Westwood to tackle their gardening

chores than any other make of lawn tractor. Compare our many different models including the all-new 2000 series. And use our easy calculator to tell at a glance

which one will suit your garden to perfection. Prices start from just £999.

RANSOMES

Send for your free full-colour brochure now. Please send me your 1992 colour brochure.

Westwood

Westwood, FREEPOST, Plympton, Plymouth PL7 3BR.

FREE PHONE 0800 378 699.

ADDRESS POSTCODE

TIMES CLASSIFIED

in The Times Classified. THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN, INCLUDING RENTALS, APPEARS EVERY DAY.

h. Countax, Britchare Ho C182 FREEPOST, Greet Hassiey Cult

Educational Courses, Scholarships and Fellowships with editorial. La Crème de la Crème: Secretarial appointments.

Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private and Public

WEDNESDAY

Secretarial appointments.

Property: Residential, Town & Country.

Overseas, Rentals.

Accountancy & Finance. La Crême de la Crême: Secretarial appointments

ACKNOWLEDGED SATURDAY

comfort of your own home. Saturday Rendezvous: The place to expand your social circle.

Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals.

Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5,50 per line (Min. 3 lines only first word in bold); Boxes Display £30 per single column certimetre (Min. 3 centimetres); Court and Social £10 per line, Saturday Review Colour £38 per single column centimetre. All rates are subject to 17.5% VAT. Telephone our Classified Advertising Department on 671-481 4000 between 9am-6pm Monday to Friday, 9.30am-1.90pm Saturday, late evening 7.30pm on Thursday, or send to: Simon Goddard, Classified Advertisement Manager, Times Newspapers Ltd, P.O. Box 484.

BEPLY CARDING Prof Christian lady divorces, seeing hill edu-cated man 50+ for love & a new life together. Box No 8032

DRAING CLUB welcomes you.

No Drums, No Trumpets, but
good food & Great Company,
Inscreensive & fm. 071 278
1184 C44 Hm)

DOMESTICATED, personable
hint, into 50's, would therish
intelligent assertive woman,
Please Repty to Box No 8086

EASY-Coins blettigent prof man 48 interested in people, conver-sation. food. drink, bravel. Seeks attractive, intelligent cop-fident lady, 38-46 with sense of humour. T. Valley area, Photo/ Rephy to Box No 8090

EDUCATED young man, extremely sensitive seals lady of stroker standing who is stractive, aged 20-56. Main interests countryside, animals, sporting activities. Photo piecse. Box No 8022

ESPRET eloquent churismatic male, moves in high circles, seeks that special cultured look 20-50 for sincete friendship with a view to marriage. Photo countial, mine in requir, please Reply to Box No 7751

*EMALE Writer/Entrepreneut. 62. West Country based social comfortable, civilised male friendship to help her grow old gracerally. International out-

look, loves music and pointing history and ideas. Write with photograph to Box No 6007

protocymen to sor No SCO."

FEMALE - SW London, Attractive petite youthful warm culbured intelligent seeks of
housest successful toving attractive signish mais 48/55. Letter
photo to box No BOLO.

FOUR Professional women invite 4 gentlemen 50-60 to Dinner Party in Herts. Box No 7958

PREE MEMBERSHIP Find new friends or romanos through Nettanul Connections. Our system works so why pay more! PO Box 921. Bournemouth. BHS 9YH. Tel: 0202 303028

GENTLEMAN 64. 6'+. NS seeks a good looking blonde 40-50.7 Scandinavian. solvent and unertiached for fun and com-paniorability. Ille et al. Please Reply to Box No 7985

paniorabilp, life of al. Please Reply to Box No 7985

GENTLEMAN 62 divorced classical music, books, languages, seeks lady 30-45 for lacting relationship. Photo Please Reply to Box No 8084

GRADUATE, single, reliable, mature, practical, good appearance, seeks introduction to educated lady, landowning background, hometike, addy, landowning background, hometike, addy, landowning hackground, hometike, and professional properties of the seeks introduction in protection of the seeks introduction in previous packground, hometike, and professionally granted first fair high processionally granted and professionally granted first an professionally granted and by most standards 1 suppose quite well off. I have 2 children. I would like to meet a younger woman, tay 30-35, as a friend, confidence of occasional levent of the protection of the

couldby, n/s, prof male, 35, 5'; i." Surrey based, thred of his own company and likes to get out and about) awall you thappy, attractive lady 30-40' to reply to Box No 8092. I look forward to your reply.

IF YOU believe life would be more complete with a loving partner, and you are believes. a single or parent lody, this mierating power 46, 6.0 English single professional chap would appreciate a brief letter and photograph. Box No 8063.

INSPIRING young malen required by apping, affluent, cuffured gentleman, offered tender care, tranquil Combah bone and world travel. Please Rebt to Box No 8038

MG CLUB welc

ACTIVE leving and caring, free professional man (50) neeks model type lady (45-56) as southeast and to share and enloy all the best things in life. Many thereast necknoing sport and music. Please Feels with Photo to Box No 8023. ADVENTUROUS. attractive, caring, tumorous female seeks Prof male, 50-60, with similar qualities. Photo. Box 8026 UCANS SEEK friendship ARE you tired of being atone? So are we. If you are alnows and successful male 35-50 we'd love to hour from you. Please Reply with your let no to Bex No 7986 are we. If you are sincere and successful male 38-50 we'd love to hear from you. Reply with your phone no to box No 7983 Hig you an interesting unaltached Male, 30-50. living in the Midlands? If so. Silm. Attractive Female would love to hear from you. Box No 8067 RESTOCRATIC author 30th, gargeous, Sun regal, moon cagle seeks pointed toe Calypso, S.E. Reply to Box No 8056 SINGLE GOURIMET Evening Endoy super diner parties & meet lots of interesting people. Call James 07: 88: 7007 photos. Write Box No 7733
ATTRACTIVE fun-loving professional lady. 40. London basid.

ACTRACTIVE fun-loving professional lady. 40. London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London basid.

London bas TTRACTIVE, SENSUAL, stm. stylish. blonde. 40's, profes-sional. London based, seeks tall otherive interesting humorous man 46-62. Box No 8024 ibb. Reply to Box No 17958
BEAUTIFUL & amusting red
head, good all rounder, seeks
succeptul. Practical, gentlemanty extrovest 407s to share
future. Box No 8047
BLOND AGUARTUM & Brunette
Storpto 407s, seek 2 ball, piessure laving, sensuals, business
men. 47-85. for whitty conversation, expertise in the Egool
Ronay Catde. Boring men need
not apply. Photo's and Pedigree
10 Box No 8004
CAN You cope with gatraseous ASCADE, a very civilised, fun singles group - aged 30/50 in Carsist, Someroet, Avon, Witts. 0222 704683 or 0496 766309 O71 937 8401 or US42 7101 40.
CO73WOLD loving country living men, interested to atmost
atrything from classical music.
Livel, reading to antiques.
architecture, lides. nature.
walking, gardens. Hates sport &
pop. Practical, fit, comfortably
solvent. Looking for lady 40-85
with confidence & humour to
share. Reply to Box No 8031
ertemmed all Lady Afric Content in

MTERNATIONAL Introductions and Singles holidays. Europa. USA. Israel. All ages. Large Jewish section. Malchmakers International. 081 458 1049. VIDEO ENCOUNTERS DESTINY IS NOT A MATTER OF CHANCE, IT IS A MATTER OF CHOICE, IS NOT A THING TO BE WAITED FOR".

If you are surpcive and articulare then why not give yourself the chance to meet the kind of quality person that you deserve. CALL NOW FOR YOUR FREE INPORMATION VIDEO 871 352 6422 VIDEO DATING LTD 2nd Pleor, 12/13 Harbour Yard, Chebra Harbour, London SW10



To join our exclusive social & introdu ost certainly the UK's largest for top people.

South of Birmingham call

North 0532 683252 South 081 763 1788(24hrs)

VIP For those requiring the very finest service albeit from £1,000 call North 0532 683252 • South 081 763 1799(24hrs)

I WHERE TO MEET WITTY CHARMING AND INTELLIGENT PEOPLE

An advertisement in the Saturday Rendezvous section puts you in touch with nearly 1.1 million like minded Times readers. At only £5.50 per line plus VAT. (Box No. £10 + VAT) there's no better way of widening your social circle, so fill in the coupon below, minimum 3 lines. Alternatively, take advantage of our special offer and save 25% by running

Source: NRS Jan-Dec 1990

Write your advertisement below (approximately 28 characters per line including 39 Minimizer 3 lines 45 50 per line plus VAT, or 48 25 per line plus VAT for 2 weeks. AMEX DINERS if you would like to take advantage of our two week discount plan please tick box This offer is open to private advertisers only. Trade advertisements will appear subject to the normal trace and conditions. Send to Smoot Goddard, Advertisement Manager, The Tunes, News International Ltd. P.O. Box 484 Virginia Street, London El 9BL.

Telephone 071-481 4000 or Fax 071-481 9313 or 071-782 7828.

JEWISH? Singles Chib. - dinner parties etc. for upmarket 30s-50s Send SAE: \$JSDPT, 766 Finchley Rd. London NW11. K.I.S. Kent Introduction Service. We call on all new members in Kent. 3 Introductions £38. 63 Welland Road, Tombridge. Tel 0732 770678 A.S.I.A.

THE ULTIMATE in small, made-to-measure marriage buream' (S.Tel.) Est. 1960. Katharine Allen. 18 Thuyer St. Landon WIM 6LD, Tel: 071-936 3118

and one logether.

VERY attractive binnest prof male. Amic. Div 1989 now oven ready to start over & seeks feminine similar 30+ to love and protect. Box No 7979

EASTER

COME OUT OF HIBERNATION

AND JOIN THE Professional agency!

Don't loave your love life to chance!!.

ou're attractive, successful an intelligent and you care about the type of people you meet.

CHOICE not CHANCE is on offer at SARA EDEN... Come

WINDSOR

(0753) 830350

WEEKEND

BREAKS

House Parties this summer to single people with racing at Newmarket, 3 star hotel.

Luxury indoor swimming pool picturesque village location, 25 miles London.

For further information contact

l friendskips stert i Dally Mail.

and see for you

TWO is the superior service for attractive people with husy lives, convenited to finding that special personi it's fun. it's the best We are continuing our Special Promotion of £120 to creare that it's affordabled But, our quality of service is without comparents. Success speaks for LOYAL houset caring M. BO's.
slim N/S somewhat reserved.
SOH, encors countrylide travel
quiet hometife sea/munktue
active sports like sixting, satting,
wandsurfung, Geelas allen romantic outdoor girl free to travel
abroad no ties. Piecee restr
with phote to Box No 7946 MEET New friends & partners. Extensive membership 'Con-nect 2'. Freepost Nottingham NG2 18R. Tel: 0602 843 963 gant Affractive Females for drinks/dancing. Please incl Photo. Box No 8016 UMPRETENTIOUS widow 62
N/S many interests, theatre,
travet, diming out,seeks well
cducated gentieman N/S to
please Repty to Box No 8085 Piecase Repty to 80x No 8083

UNEDEMIANIDAMS COMPARIONAL

Librara, silra, bearded, mobile,
young fifty-drey rear old dog
owning batchelor, both gentle
and well transaved. Financiety
secure with interesting lifestyle, unusual but consfortable
Loudon bome seeks to there
this and all London offers in
thestre, pousic and art for short
periods of time with a lifeminded person willing to share,
on the same beats, melir remote
see, river or leheside country
home. Allowing the opportunity,
tor long walds, good books in
front of open firms, shared sneal
preparation of any a capate
cook) and quiet undemmediag
companionable. Open sharing
personality moore importuni
than age, sex or apparaments. All
meeting of centred at a material
convertient place. Please Repty
to Box No 80%5

hallowvide, meeting socially at parties, holidays, walks etc. and individually. Ring for the brochure Head Office (02574) 17704, (02574) 21619, (0532) 445166, (081) 367 6328, (041) 221 (1900, (0869) 38801, (0275) 775578, (0286) 831699. Not a marriage bureau or dating service.

OLD AMERSHAM's new disting a leisure club for professional singles. Tet (0494) 43:1977 singles. Tel 10494) 431977

OXON 46 yrs & male, young looks & outlook. No great scholar Good health & humour 5 11". Cheelvy little gyestrong character & personality. Good life better shared with fair mined. Reply to Boot No BOSI PERFECT PARTNERS. Bath. The established Agency for charming, eligible. And discerning individuals through out the West and Wales. Tel: Bath 02228 482060

and probed, Box No 7979
VERY NUCL single M (25-40) with
sense of humour sought by 29
yr. old independent/solvent
petity blond F for fut/ Diendship/ romence. If you like the
Destre/ chemna/ art/ invet/
diming/ dancing land CT in the
morning! blonse write with a
photo tyour own telling me
wity we haven't met and a good
reason with we should Please
Retty to Box No 80036
WHENERIE CAT'S owner, tall. PROFESSIONAL man. S. single, siturative, outdoor laier-ests. fine eense of humour seeks like minded ladv. Photo + details. Reply to Box No 8065 PROF male, inil. sitm. Window hased, seeks attractive, educated woman 40-48. Box 7897 REFINED Propert Let 48. REFINED French Ledy 86 yrs. very attractive wishes to mact protestional gentleman for protestional gentleman for genuine relaborating, possibly marriage. London area. Recent photograph appreciated Piesses Repty to Box No 7907 WIDOWER (65), tail, professional, energelic, wishes to meet stim, shapely, cultivated lady for lesting compenionship, London/ Home Counties. Photo and telephone appreciated. Box

SCOTTISH Highlands. Hillwalker seeks single lady (30s) for permanent relation-ship. Reply to Box No 8058 ship, Reply to Box No 6068
SELECT Dinner/House parties in
Kend. Settleck areas for unusllacted over 50's call
Dinnermatin (08920538738
SERESTIVE yet successful Semerror syncholis 60's with sonerror syncholis 60's sere series
Lar fit educated travelled lacty
for TLC up to 43 Presse Reply
to Box No 8055 GENTLEMAN wented for friend-ship and travel - I'm a widow early stotics presentable - sense of humour - enjoy driving - play bridge - appreciate good music. There usual be someone seaking a sincere and genuine friend-ship. London/Dorsel. Fleese Roply to Boar No. 2009. Yorkshire. Midsummer Intro-ductions. Leeds 0532 704805. THE PICTURE

TO ATING AGENCY
Egg YOURSELF ON THIS

RICHMOND DENING CLUB Stople & interested in wining & dining locally? 081 977 3433 *APRIL* ALONE?

This Picture Dating Idea is brilliant Resident 1/2/81 For details cat: 171-734 5567 (day) 681-297 june 1/2/4 (monthes) Life could change if you call <u>SARA EDEN</u>

and relaxed social occasions for attractive professional people. 071 371 5535

COUNTRY **PARTNERS** BUREAU Enshinked 2 years we have a reputation for caring shous our members. Tab Heather Hober Percy 042 122 437 for further details.

Dateline

with DATELINE GOLD, our executive service, is the world's largest more successful egentry. Countless thousands have found there perfect partner. YOU TOO CAN FIND LOVE Fire details: Dateline (9040) 23 Ablangdon Rd, Landon WI or Tel: 071 938 1011

"We put you in touch" or love, Irrendship or me Large selection of attrac successful clients. den 40 – 65 in demand THE REDI FISHER
INTRODUCTIONS
45-46 Chaft Farm Read,
Lendon WW1 EAJ
Tet 071 257 6006
W/E Eve. 001 BEJ Digit

Smell & Company Hotels Sprowston Manor, Wroxinam Road, Norwich, Nortolk, NR7 8RP. (0603) 410871. DRAWING DOWN THE MOON The thinking person's introduction agency.

For a friendly consultatione today

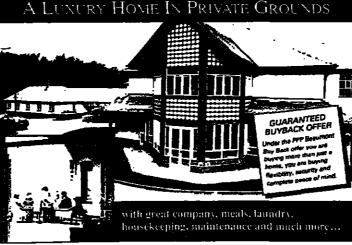
For professional, creative and business people living i London and S. East 071 937 8880, 938 2151

· ALDERNEY

White means are an are pending to an ideal place to five. No Restrictions on prompt purchase or occupation, units Jersey or Guernay yet still having Tax Automatique.

Contact
Aldemey Estate Agency Lid Aldemey Estate Agency Tek 0481 823110 Fax: 0481 822304

ISLE OF ARRAN, BRODICK -Arran Estate Agents 6770 2310/2303.



CoThe best move I ever made. I have a luxury bungalow which I own nce, yet I can still join in with all the activities. 🤊 66My sister and I are having a wonderful retirement together

you lead exactly the lifestyle you wish. Cook for vourself, entertain friends or leave the meals to us. You can choose various levels of service and your

heat, light, rates, building insurance, maintenance and external decoration will be taken card of. security, as your home will be close to a main Nursing Care Centre, offering 24 hour medical mion by trained murses.

Crendon Street, High Wyo Bucks HP13 6LU.

PPP BEAUMONT

LONDON PROPERTY

On behalf of the **Halifax Building Society**

AUCTION on Monday 13th April 1992

39 REPOSSESSED HOUSES & FLATS IN EAST & NORTH LONDON together with 40 other LOTS

081 5581104 STRETTONS

BERKSHIRE

BEST of both worlds Large 1 bed Central London flat in preside block near Hyde Perk. and delightful 16th century listed country cottage in Berts, For sale logether. £395.000. 071-724 0604 or (0734) 343326.

COTSWOLDS

CHELTERHAM. Lovingly resistered Victorian sectal, lounge, distance, large fully timed kitchen/breathest room, utility, cloaks, 4 beds, bathyroom, shower room, Gae CH, Garage 80 feet S. Bactup gurden. 80 mins Kemble/Paddington. Nr excellent schook, MS/M4. To incluse all curpets/curtains. Offers over £156.000. Tei: C442584029 seves).

MR SELLERICAY Liv. St 28 mirs. Character house in % acre. 4 rec. 5 beds all en suite. Many features OURO 2575.000. For brochure tel: 0268 710706

DELIGHTFUL s/c that in m his-toric Stately Horse. Ent hall, departs panelled drawing rooter o'looking sunion gardens. Dis-ing rm. 2 bettrouns. 2 betths, hit, qurage, 18 acres of lovely-sectuded garden & grounds, swimming pool & nemis court. Long lease. 2149, 780 for quick sale. Tel: 0798 635968.

MAYFIELD

wwwy decorated, carpeted froughout. 3 bedrooms, bathroom, lounge, dichen/diner, utility room, GCH gerden. 538,500. Vacant now.

Tel: 0273 685277.

SUSSEX

ROTHERFIELD

Very sectored 1990's lettles windowed 3 bedroom, 2 reception house in acre of grounds. Februlous views, bick safebuildings including garage. 1/4 m station, 1/4 m willings.

£165,000 one. Tel: 089285 2439

PROPERTY TO LET

COUNTRY

THAMES and

CHILTERNS

Eateles, Fine Houses, Cottages and Town and Village property urganity sought for our waiting corporate and private clients.

Please exquire about our current extensive portolic of time properties to rent.

We are at your personal earvice 7 days a week.

(962R) RSOORS

ዿጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜዿ

WILTSHIRE

SCOTLAND

NORTH OF THE

9d.Gec.order mod 116 yr ise £78.980 071 724 0053 (even) SOUTH OF THE THAMES

BATTERSEA 2 bed flat. use of pool & gyth, 24 hour porterage 120 year ise. £96,000. Tel 071-622 5194 (H) 939 3848 (W). SW11 Hope mansion flat (1600 sq ft), close Caphant Contaton, shops, restaurants, convenient City/ West End. Secure. 2nd floor; 4 bed. 2 lige rec. lige left with many refinements; GCH; balconies; long leass. share floid. £187K. 071-223 2926.

CITY & WEST END BARBICAN

Daytime call 071 628 4848 or 071 628 4341.

RICHMOND & KINGSTON furn 8 rms. gge. gdn hid m poel £k196 081 399 6611.

ELEGANT EVENINGS
Upmarket yet affordable buffet
parties, dinner-dames,
champaged black-the events, at
stylish venoes for bright,
mattheded professouss. Well
matched and bulsneed groups.
Charity Bell Friday 10th April.
Parties on Thers 16th &
Sat 25th April.
Free learnedentry Membership Free Introductory Mombushis 661 586 4062 or 661 586 6147

BARBICAN Unfurnished 3 bedroom accommodation for rent. Rents from approx £11,500 which include all services & bedroom and basiling background heating DAYTIME CALL 871-828 4848 or 871-628 4341 EVENDINGS Call 871-628 4372.

NORTH WEST ISLE OF MAN For all your Property requirements contact

0624 625888 SUPERS QUALITY OF LIFE Ne Cepital Galas Tax No Inheritance Tax No Poll/Community Tax

SMALL cottage f/hold. Large gar-den. hear M4. £69,500 Tel 0672 514614 KESWICK/Lakes Quiet mod send views. Louppe, dining, kit. wc.3 beds. bath. play/spare rm. utility. CH £140k 07687 74897

LAND FOR SALE

DUMFRIESSHIRE, THORNHILL. Beautyal Nick Valler, Sugarb 2 and 3 beditten bangulous mik magnifican turus on small exclusive ane designed for the discerning purchaser meking quality as retirement. Danhall Denelopments Lab. CHANNEL ISLES

Oakida, Manse Park, Thornhill Tel 0848 30259



ALL BOX NO REPLIES SHOULD BE SENT TO

BOX NO. DEPT

P.O. BOX 484

WAPPING

SPAIN

VIRGINIA STREET.

BOX No.

And we have a Guaranteed Buyback should we ever wish to move. ??

you purchase a bungslow or apartment within Apartmants and Bungalows from £50,009 now the grounds of a PPP Beaumont private residence. on offer at: ■ Oxford Oxfordshire along with the housework and leundry if you wish 💢 Strasford upon Avon, Walterckshire Edgbaston, Birmingham

To wew telephone: 0494 472111 umont Dept TT Prospect House,

NEW HOMES

THE PADDOCKS . NORTH ROAD . DIBDEN PURLIEU

SUPERB 4 AND 5 - BEDROOM HOMES ON THE VERY **EDGE OF THE**

NEW FOREST.

The Paddocks is an exceptional development of just 15 executive homes set in the delightful village of Dibden Purlicu. Just ten miles from Southampton yet only three miles from Beautieu, it is perfectly placed for the Marina at nearby Hythe and the famous yachting centre of Lymington.

The houses themselves are truly magnificent - large, spacious and

And with a specification which leaves nothing to be desired.

Call us today for a colour brochure and make arrangements for your visit - but don't leave it too long - there are only five homes left.

4 AND 5-BEDROOM **DETACHED HOMES** PRICES FROM £174,950 to £210,000

PART EXCHANGE AVAILABLE PLEASE ASK FOR DETAILS

SHOWHOME OPEN DAILY 11.AM - 5.PM (0703) 207180

Cala Homes (South) Umited Better Space for Living

COUNTRY PROPERTY

ALL ROUND UNBEATABLE VALUE FOR YOUR MONEY

£20,000\

Call in for

CERRICH CHOOKHAM, FLEE
HANTS. 1 hed upts from £54,95
2 bed sperusees from £59,950
1 hed larrace from £59,950
2 hed terrace from £99,956
3 bed terrace from £79,956
4 hed detected from £139,950

Piconsciller

◆ TW(PORD, NEBLES 1 but homes from £59,5 2 but homes from £71, 3 but homes from £89, Tel: (0734) £21131

 HOOK, HAMPSHIRE
 Joel homes from £59,980
 bed homes from £133,950
 Td: (0256) 767683 • WEST END, WOKING, SURRES

4 bod detached from £133,000 - £194,950 Tel: (6344) 28494 HIGHGROVE, HRACHNELL

We build only high quality homes to superb specifications and we never compromise on these points - our policy is for money homes however further special deals are also available on selected developments.

Please call for current information.

E ST. ALBANS, HERTS Only one resuming.
Linear 2 Bod Aparences £114,950
Tel. (8727) 50781 IN ATLESBURY, BUCKS

E WICEPORD, ESSEX

from £139,950 Tel: (0264) "61121 B BUSHBARAD LUTON 2 and 3 but houses from £54,500 Tel. (8582) 493653

III IIOXMOOR, HERTS
4 but desched homes
Prices most to be released
Tel: (0442) 216633

■ CAMBRIDGE 3 and 4 bed depaired Prices soon to be rei Tel. (0223) 263.77

(F) Martin Grant Homes

Prices correct at time of going to press.

Development of the Week



WHITESTONES, AYLESBURY, BUCKS. A prestigious development of luxury high

specification 1, 2, 3 & 4 bedroom homes. 1 bed homes from £46.950 2 bed homes from £58,500 3 bed homes from £93,950 4 bed homes from £112,950

SITE SALES OFFICE OPEN DAILY 10am-6pm CALL (0296) 398870 NOW!

 Martin Grant Homes Ltd., Grant House, Felday Road, Abinger Hammer Dorking, Surrey RFIE 6QP, Tel. 0606 750822

Martin Grant Homes (UK) Ltd., ■ Catherine House, Adelaide Street, St Albans Herts AL3 5BA | Tel: (0727) 44044

LONDON PROPERTY

WANTED! SHOW KITCHENS!

We are currently expanding across the country, and we genuinely require a limited number of householders - sorry no tenants - to be showhouses. All you have to do to obtain your kitchen at a fraction of the true cost, is to allow Arthur Rathbone to show a maximum of 6 potential customers around your kitchen within 3 months. If you genuinely want to modernise your kitchen.

DON'T DELAY - PHONE NOW! 0582 29404 ASK FOR MARKETING MANAGER CHRIS PLUMMER



Buildings, Kingham Way, Reginald Street, Luton LU2 7RG ARTHUR RATHBONE
FIRST FOR QUALITY & RELIABILITY

FRANCE

ITALY

PORTUGAL

_{egreains i} – bui - Jagen Man

the recess

CALURDAY

 $\gamma_{\rm e}\sim mc$ C $_{3\pi 2},\ 3\pi g$ in innt Th പ്രത്യ അക് , i en altable a ្រែក កាតានា 4 (4)

at at mag arrest tarro 135 5 134

1 - - - E4E Section 150 ____ 1 . . - -1. 11.11.15 D.

er a er tu

Tome from

Mary Her or median the terranda time on page 2577 entino fitain pee

the tilescent th is so the rended A symmou ara - ware b Mrs Hende bould not Veneti my husb to mouse, if was other and but 1. W. 7. W. ic first and e

Per in peta "who unture. She re-Accompanies. menths below ardswiths h to colchrations via mode a differe or on Appli I, w This high jones in in the site says. 🕆 THE WEST SO THE Thus the day be 's laddens up th The paint brushe the root was repl world, the plumpi accommodate of 4 washbasins in

hir Henderson :

and internal afters "culo a curator's fla 44 as much aguin archase price on e Many or the fin one of the furnit we belonged w had been า แก้น อัดมณฑายน erson, her sister an oney include a per orth after he wi stream, painted by

is Henry Inmar v only contain eve Her Dorothy, done ing in the elegant hich has views or and Windermere. Upstairs, one of estrooms open to THUS of Queen 7 Tince of Water wordswarth by the cuv was created 100

"I like to think reused with the Henderson says. aid there would my " as nhavins in the b inc to think if wi heen here today, it's ining he would he

ATURDAY APRIL.

EN PURLE

4 450 5-Brokong

DETACHED HOME

£174.950 . (210,00)

PARTY OF VALUE

Parts barry

SHOW HOME

OPENDARY

 $\Omega_{\rm AM} = 5.8 {\rm M}_{\odot}$

(41743) 2074X0

PERTY

MONEY

ent Homes

the Heek

381 R1. 51 :

All Services of Section 1987

 $(g_{i},\chi_{i})_{i} \in \{1,\dots,n\} : i \in \mathbb{N}^{n}$

13 William Colds . "

ANTED:

A MION SOM

HAG MANNOFF

聖 直接 かんしょう

Taking French leave turns sour

The recession means there are property bargains in France, Rachel Kelly writes

- but beware the three candles

t was the story waiting to happen. After years of headlines delighting in the joys of gites in the Garonne and the fact that an Englishman's home was fast becoming his château. comes news of empty dreams in foreign lands. The Brits are selling up in France - if they can.

Many can't. The same agents who waxed lyrical about the joys of snapping up property at those ohso-quaint French prices now talk equally smoothly of the "different time-scale" needed when it comes to selling in France.

"French people are used to having their home on the market for a year or maybe two," Miles Barber of the Fulham estate agents says. "It's never been as fast moving as the British market. Psychologically, the French aren't geared up for it. They take a much more relaxed attitude."

The same is not true of their English counterparts faced with escalating mortgage payments and a farmhouse which they cannot shift for love or French francs.

"Yes, I can see that if you are desperate for money it is a problem," Mr Barber concedes, "People just have to cut their prices,"

Paul Parsons has done just that. He first put his traditional stone farmhouse overlooking the Lot valley on the market for £125,000 nine months ago. For all its ten hectares of land, newly established orchard and potager, not to mention its swimming pool and spa bath, he has not been able to sell. It is now on the market at £85,000. and that is negotiable.

Mr Parsons has not yet resorted to sale by auction. As in Britain, recessionary France has meant home repossessions. They are advertised in French newspapers for auction by the courts. In the Pas de Calais, where speculators mistakengambled on property prices soaring because of the Channel tunnel, there are five such courts. Each auctions roughly ten repos-

sessed properties twice a month. Typical examples of properties auctioned in the Pas de Calais area recently included a modern threebedroom bungalow in the countryside near St Omer, about 25 minutes' drive inland of Calais, at £5,000, and a three-bedroom terrace cottage on the outskirts of Lille

An old house in the centre of a village near the Channel tunnel entrance, in good condition, with four bedrooms on three floors and a large garden, sold for £10,000 at a court in St Omer last month — the reserve price was £7,000. And a two-bedroom flat went for £8,000 in Lille, £2,000 more than its reserve.

To a British eye the auction procedure seems worthy of Balzac. Instead of three knocks of the auctioneer's gavel signalling that a sale is going, going, gone, three candles are burnt at 15-second intervals. Each 15-second pause is a chance for a higher bid.

he huissier, or bailiff. lights the first candle, announces the reserve price of the property and invites bids. Once the bidding has stopped, a second taper is lit. If there is no response, the ceremony is concluded with the lighting of the "candle of adjudication". All three candles must be lit and extinguished without further bids for another British dream of sipping a pastis on one's very own terrasse to

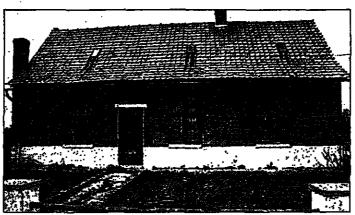
Even then the dream can be dashed. French law allows for ten nail-biting days in which the seller is legally allowed to sell at a higher price if a higher bid is made in writing to the court through a barrister. The offer is known as a surrenchère and must be at least 10 per cent higher than the auctioned

Bargains are plentiful, but agents advise caution to eager buyers in the face of those flickering candles. Buyers must legally complete a sale once it is agreed, so the readies should be in place. It is impossible to make a bid conditional on a

survey, for example.
Sellers should avoid auctioning their property if they possibly can. "We would never push a client to sell by auction. They always lose some money. We always advise



Auction action: this nine-bedroom, mini-château south of Lille went under the gavel for £46,000



Hammered: a three-bedroom cottage at St Omer sold for £15,000

French idvll.

people to put their home on the market via an agent, if possible," Elizabeth de Maldent, senior manager in charge of lending to foreigners from Credit Agricole in London, savs.

Some cannot afford to take Ms de Maldent's advice. Though Mr Parsons is not facing repossession. others are not so lucky. Mr Parsons says those worst hit are the ones who moved lock, stock and with les enfants in tow and who have

"France is a great place to live. he says. "And the normal French people are fine. But the problem comes when you want to set up a business and earn a living. And you can't do that in France, despite all

become disillusioned with the

Those trying to earn a living are the ones in trouble now, rather than the holiday homers, Mr Parsons says. "On the whole, those buying holiday homes, if they had their heads screwed on, did not buy a mega-investment. They bought something for £20,000 to £30,000 and may not have got a mortgage in the first place. The people with their backs against the wall are

The holiday homers have an escape hatch: letting. David Clancy, from the property company 1992 (071-622 3975), says anyone in trouble with their mortgage should get in touch with him. "My advice to anyone buying in France," he says, "is to build a swimming pool and let the property for a high rental to help them with their mortgages.'

those who bought more expensively

The danger is that the horror stories will become as exaggerated as the original hype, Mr Clancy warns. "Journalists have written France up," he says. "Now they are writing France down." The answer, as always, probably lies somewhere in between. GETTING A GRIP ON THE GAVEL

ith prices anything from 25 to 50 per cent below market value, auctions in France are one way in which people can buy a holiday home very cheaply.

Information about forthcoming auction sales can be obtained from the French courts and barristers a few days before the sale. More advance notice of sales cannor be relied upon, because under French law the debtor has until the day before the auction to repay the amount he owes.

Apart from advertisements in French newspapers, little is done to publicise sales. However, any publication of auction sales under the heading Vente Sur Saisie Immobilier — must include the date, time and place, a description of the property, its reserve price and the name and address of the notary dealing with the sale.

For further information about a property, interested buyers can consult the cahier des charges, a log book or register kept at the court clerk's office where the auction is to take place.

The buyer must be present at a court auction -- accompanied by his French barrister, who will bid for the property on his behalf. The buyer must sign a document

authorising him to do so, stating the maximum amount he is allowed to bid, and pay a deposit of around 10 per cent of the reserve price, which will be refunded if the bid is not successful.

Those intrigued by the low prices should remember to allow 10 per cent on top of the auctioned price to cover legal fees and court costs. As with any property purchase in France, there are still conveyancing costs to pay, so your final bill is likely to be at least 20 per cent higher.
As a consequence of the repos-

sessions, French banks are being more cautious. Alan Guyatt, British mortgage manager for Credit Lyonnais, said French banks are more cautious these days about lending money to British people who want to buy seond homes in "The maximum loan is usually

80 per cent of value, and the bank will carry out a valuation of the property," he says. Anglo-French agents Ard'Immo.

hased in the Pas de Calais (681 Avenue de Calais, Ardres, 010 33 21362626), offers a "hand-holding" service to those wanting to buy a property at auction in France, particularly those who are unsure how to go about it and do not speak the language.

It will provide prospective purchasers with particulars of repossession sales and brief details of the properties, including the price. what the location is like and the condition of the property, the address of the lawyer or notary. and the deadline.

The fee for this service - paid by the purchaser, at 10 per cent of the sale price - includes guiding prospective purchasers through

Cabinet de Maitre DEBAVELAERE

VENTE Le VENDREDI 13 MARS 1992

COMMUNE DE WARDRECQUES

MISE A PRIX: 50,000 F

Notice of a repossession sale

the auction process, meeting them at the ferry port and taking them to view selected properties prior to auction, accompanying them on the day of the sale and helping them through the court formali-

The same agents also take on repossessed properties for sale at reduced prices and will send lists

On its books is a restored threebedroom terrace cottage in Lille at £10,000, and a modern fourbedroom house with half an acre. plus double-glazing and central heating, at £28,000, close to the Channel tunnel entrance.

CHERYL TAYLOR

Poetic justice done

Home from home:

Mary Henderson

the original letter in which William Wordsworth wrote: "I often ask myself what will become of Rydal Mount after our day", is framed and hung in the hall of his family home in the Lake District.

The present owner is Mrs Mary Henderson, great-great-granddaughter of the poet laureate, who in 1969 bought the house which Wordsworth rented for 37 years.

As two of the poet's other homes - Dove Cottage, where he lived for nine years, and Wordsworth House, Cockermouth, his home for years - were both open to the public, Mrs Henderson felt Rydal Mount should not be overlooked.

When my husband and I saw the house it was an absolute shambles and bitterly cold," she says. Today, however, it is a family home first, and open to visitors

Mrs Henderson says the conversion was not a "wholly philanthropventure. She received the keys on December 16, 1969, less than four months before the bicentenary of Wordsworth's birth, for which many celebrations were planned. "It made a difference if we could

open on April 7, when there were

terrific high jinks in the Lake District," she says. "But before then there was so much to be done. Almost the day before there were still ladders up the front of the house, paint brushes inside." The roof was replaced, the house rewired, the plumbing modernised

to accommodate central hearing and washbasins in the bedrooms and internal alterations made to create a curator's flat. They spent at least as much again as the £18,000 purchase price on essential repairs. Many of the fine pictures and

some of the furniture now in the house belonged to Wordsworth, and had been passed down through generations to Mrs Henderson, her sister and two brothers. They include a portrait of Wordsworth after he was made poet laureate, painted by the American artist Henry Inman in 1844, and the only portrait ever painted of his sister Dorothy, done in 1833. Both hang in the elegant drawing-room, which has views over the garden and Windermere.

Upstairs, one of three first-floor bedrooms open to the public has portraits of Queen Victoria and the Prince of Wales, presented to Wordsworth by the Queen. His study was created in one of the

"I like to think he would be pleased with the house," Mrs Henderson says. "A visitor once said there would never have been washbasins in the bedrooms, but I like to think if Wordsworth had been here today, it's exactly the sort of thing he would have done."



Poetic heritage: Mary Henderson, Wordsworth's great-great-granddaughter, outside Rydal Mount

She is happy about the visitors. too, who have increased from 10,000 to 45,000 annually, which each year include new nationalities. This Tuesday around 50 specially-invited guests will attend a birthday commemoration evening at Rydal Mount, including readings of the poet's work.

Queen Adelaide, widow of William IV, visited the house in July 1840 and the young Wordsworths enjoyed visits from the children of Samuel Coleridge and Thomas Arnold, of whom Matthew Arnold was to be the most celebrated.

The house is a major venture and is a great deal of hard work, Mrs Henderson says. Although she has a competent staff of curators and guides, she writes the guide book and chooses the books and mementoes to be sold in the house. When she is at Rydal, she also gives visitors an introductory talk and regales them with anecdotes

Mrs Henderson thinks of Rydal Mount as her second home - she has a private kitchen, living-room, sitting-room and bedroom in the house — and as a project.

Although she is a keen gardener at her home in Winchelsea, East Sussex, the four and a half acres at Rydal Mount are kept much as they were in Worsworth's day.

Only the lawns are no longer in pristine condition, and a typed note pinned to the front door apologises for their state. The garden has attracted a colony of badgers who,

Her two daughters and four grandchildren, who all live in the south, visit regularly and often spend Christmas at Rydal Mount. "They all love Rydal Mount. We

in foraging for food, have damaged

never look on the visitors as an intrusion, but on the odd occasion when it's just family, it's absolute

Where salmon leap

HOUSE

The Store House Snowdonia

f every angler's secret dream is

to have a salmon river at the bottom of his garden, the Store House, standing in a cusp of the magnificent Mawddach estuary in Snowdonia, will make it come true. The Wnion flows just a few yards from the back door of this stonebuilt house, which dates back to the 1600s. Just across the lawn lies a 25ft deep holding pool where the fish, journeying upstream, take a rest, packing as closely as the Sunday morning congregations in this still staunchly chapel part of

Wales. The sale of the Store House offers salmon, sea trout and trout fishing rights, which rarely come on the market in the Snowdonia National Park area.

Serious eccentrics abound in the tall tales of salmon fishing. A holidaying High Court judge wearing only pyjamas once caught a record fish before breakfast at the Store House. It is entirely possible to sit up in bed, look out of the window, glimpse the broad back of a fish and carch it.

This is why several stout fishing rods, always tackled up with line, fly and spinners, are customarily stored on the oak beams of the

Those black beams, pickled with LYNNE GREENWOOD | age into a granite hardness, have



Fish tales: Store House has one and a half miles of prime fishing

been there since the Store House was part of a busy shipping industry served by the navigable Wnion.

Although local archives reveal that the Store House used to be the cramped home of two large famit has recently modernised. It is one mile from the market town of Dolgellau.

The low-beamed main livingroom has a stone fireplace with a large picture window overlooking the garden and the river. The similarly beamed dining-room/ kitchen is fully-fitted with custombuilt pine units. There is a door. concealed by fitted shelves, that leads to a prospective first-floor extension. A study has recently been fitted out for computer

equipment.
The main bedroom also overlooks the Mawddach estuary and its surrounding mountains. This second bedroom shares the same stunning view from a window seat. There is also a self-contained, double-bedroom holiday flat on the rear garden level, which brings in a steady income during the fishing

The large state patio outside the back door leads on to more than an acre of herbaceous plants, rockeries and decorative trees. A lovely garden, which has been designed to give year-round colour and an abundance of fruit and vegetables, includes a paddock, duck pond, dovecote and a four-berth caravan ... all on 200 metres fronting the Wnion.

The owner admits the dovecote and its brief occupation by some fantails was, with hindsight, a bit of a mistake, for there are ten peregrine falcon nests in the locality The doves were methodically taken by the peregrines within a couple of

So whoever buys the Store House will have to make do with its more or less resident fish and lowl. Last year a pair of kinglishers, which nest on the opposite bank, had three clutches. Eighteen herons nest on the other side of the house; they, too, are keen on fish. With such an abundance of

skilful competition, it is a wonder how human anglers have any success at all. But they do: the testament to this are in the outlines of huge salmon and trout etched into the slate slabs which make up a garden barbecue area.

When this graphic idea of recording prize catches first began, the minimum weight of a qualifying fish was 10lb. But this has had to be increased, as the slate was being used up too quickly.

The Store House's owner has taken a 25lb salmon from the holding pool at the bottom of his garden. His best sea trout was a mere 18.25lb.

GARETH PARRY

Strutt and Parker's Chester office (0244 320747) expects the Store House with its two-rod (mostly double-bank) fishing rights on more than one and a half miles of the Wnion to attract offers in the region of £165,000.

Too many slates short of a decent roof

Heap of the week: Stinsford, Dorset

DORSET manors have long been the beau ideal of the English country house, so the present condition of Stinsford is tragic. The main front consists of no more than a tall piano nobile over a low basement, rather like a Portuguese quinta.

Until about six years ago Stinsford was a school It was then sold several times, but is now in the hands of a bank and the agents are looking for offers. Planning permission has been granted both for a hotel and for seven residential units in the house. Further planning permission to build four houses in the grounds has expired, but West Dorset District Council would probably ressurrect it to aid a

reasonable scheme. The house is in what should be an idyllic position. The front looks south over a formal garden de-

scending in terraces and enclosed by walls; presumably the original layout of around 1700. Walk through a garden door to the east and you are immediately in the graveyard of the fine medieval parish church with a headstone to homas Hardy.

The entrance front looks west along a fine avenue... and, unfortunately, the new Dorchester by-pass.

Though the chief constable lives just 50 yards away, large areas of the roof slates have been stripped and the floors are sodden with damp. At one time squatters occupied it.

It has been suggested that the tall main floor was rebuilt after a fire in the early 19th century, as the long sash windows are set above stone basement mullions. But inside, at least one of the rooms has the remains of narrow.

fielded panelling of 1700 character, so it could be all of a piece. The house has about six acres. and if you imagine a few cascades

of rambler roses and some neat box hedges, it is easy to visualise what a romantic place it could become. Restored it could either be one large house, or the individual wings could be adapted as self-contained family houses. The extended H-plan ensures these need not overlook one another.

Stinsford is tucked away from the road through the village and behind a farm, and marches with magnificent baroque Kingston Maurward, with its superb grounds now tended by the Dorset College of Agriculture.

MARCUS BINNEY • Full information: Goadsby, and



Wrecked: squatters and thieves made the house uninhabitable

HOW TO BOOK

TIMES/HILTON WEEKENDS

Number in party Adults Under ics

Payment details: If you wish, you can pay for your weekend break

Payment details: If you wish, you can pay for your weekend oreax at the time of booking. Otherwise, for UK bookings, a deposit of £10 per guest should accompany the booking form; you pay the balance on arrival at the hotel. For Continental bookings, payment is made on departure from the hotel in local currency. Any insurance premium must be paid at the time of booking. Tick box if insurance is required: £4.50 per adult. £1.50 per child. (Carefree insurance is available for UK breaks only).

I enclose my cheque made payable to Hilton hotels Ltd

[Please write name, address and Reservation No on back of cheque)

Or, please debit my Access/Visa/Diners/AmEx card:

I have read the conditions of the booking and agree on behalf of all the guests

in the party to abide by these conditions

For UK weekend breaks, please send completed coupon, your deposit of £10 per guest and five differently numbered Times/Hilton tokens to:

The Times Offer, Hilton UK, PO Box 137, Watford, Herrs WD1 1DN

For Continental breaks, please send completed coupon and and five differently numbered Times/Hilton tokens to:

The Times Offer, European Weekend Breaks, Hilton Reservation Service,

93-99 Upper Richmond Road, London SW15 2TG

..... Date

.... Expiry date

Arrival date..... Departure date _____

Quad Plaza No of nights

IF YOU have collected five of the six differently numbered tokens printed in The Times each day this week, you can make a reservation by phone immediately. Or, you may save hotels listed. the tokens and booking form to use later on. Bookings must be • Children: In the UK, up to made, and accommodation two children under 16 stay free raken, before September 9, 1992.

• For UK weekend breaks. phone Hilton Central Reservations on 0923 244400, quoting T192. Mon-Fri 8.30am-6.30pm, Sai 8.30am-4.30pm

• For overseas, phone 081-780 1155, quoting TI Europe. Mon-Fri 8am-6pm, Sat 9am-To confirm phoned

reservations, Hilton Reservations must receive your booking form and five differently numbered tokens (with a £10 deposit for each guest for UK breaks only) within ten days of your phoned booking. Breaks are available for a minimum of two consecutive and a Sunday (Friday and

Telephone Reservation No.

Accommodation: Twin/double

Ages of children

include a Saturday night. Single supplements apply as indicated on the list of hotels. All breaks are subject to availability and apply only to the

when sharing their parents' room (il a suitable room is available). Meals are charged as taken (breakfast at UK hotels costs £5 a child). Children's rooms in the UK cost £14 a child a night, including breakfast. Children's discounts are not available at the Balmer Lawn Hotel. London Hilton on Park Lane or Langham Hilton. For details of arrangements for children at Continental hotels, please enquire at the time of booking.

• For further details call the Times/Hilton Brochure Hotline on 0235 865656, (quoting ref T192 for UK weekend breaks or Tl Europe).

Usual Times offer rules apply. If you have missed any offer tokens, call The Times Backdates

Single□ Triple □

Enjoy the good life at half the price

Times readers can save up to 50 per cent on a Hilton weekend break in Britain — and get two nights for the price of one on the Continent

oing places and en-T joying the good life Britain or on the Continent could cost you less this year. Half the price in most cases.

If you have collected five of the six differently numbered tokens printed in The Times this week, now is the time to choose your hotel and cash in. In Britain, you can choose from any one of 35 hotels in 26 cities and towns (in London there's a choice of ten hotels) and the savings of 25

or 50 per cent are amazing.

From as little as £84 for two

people for two nights you can discover more of Britain in

luxurious Hilton style: from sightseeing in Bath to culture and history in Edinburgh: from the peace of the Gower Peninsula to the busy attractions of the capital. Or, from £94 for two people

for two nights, you can enjoy the delights of any one of 29 hotels in 12 countries, including Egypt and Turkey. Wherever you choose to go,

and whenever - up to September 9 next - take advantage of this Times offer and enjoy a stylish, relaxing weekend break at a Hilton hotel. Choose from the hotel list ings below and then read the booking details on the left.



This is the final token. Cut it out to complete the set of five A taste of Scotland: the Hilton National Edinburgh is an ideal base for a weekend exploring Borders culture

Weekend breaks in Britain and on the Continent

● Prices for Hilton hotels offering a 25 per cent discount to readers of The Times:

LONDON * Hilton on Park Lane . £63.75 ★ Langham Hilton Mews Hilton \$ Sherlock Holmes Hotel . £43.50 ★ Kensington Hilton ___
 ★ Regents Park Hilton £45.00 AROUND LONDON Royal Berkshire, Ascot Hilton National, Cobham **NATIONWIDE** Hilton National, Bath . Hilton National, Newport £36.00 ‡ Linton Lodge, Oxford Hilton National, Warwick ‡ Balmer Lawn, Brockenhurst

• Prices for hotels offering 50 per cent off: LONDON ★‡ Plaza on Hyde Park ... London Olympia Hilton,

FANTASTIC student house

FARAH, Karim Eki-Mubaraki Happy returns on linsi Eki logetheri Love Zallurs

GORDON, Sarah Happy 2nd anniversary willing for many more, love always Peter

GRAD with Isosies acumen the ent English Polish Arabic seek employ Fax 081 997 2799

IVEEN Concert one licket only Phone Instant on 1081: 546

West Kensington Hilton National Wembley

‡ The Clive Hotel, Hampstead

★ London Gatwick Airport Hilton £27.00 Hilton National Hornchurch ... £21.00 Hilton National Watford £25.00 **NATIONWIDE** Hilton Lodge, Basingstoke £21.50 Hilton National, Bracknell Hilton National Newbury .. £25.00 £28.00 Hilton National Coventry (opens July) £25.00 Hilton National Edinburgh Hilton National East Midlands Pennine Hilton National £27.00 Hilton National Leeds Garforth £27.00 Leeds Hilton . £27.00 Hilton National Livingston, Lothian . **£24.00** Manchester Airport Hilton Hilton National Portsmouth £30.00 Hilton National Southampton £30.00 Hilton National Swansea £23.00 ★ UK hotels with single supplements Associate hotels

■ All rates are valid from April 4 until September 9, 1992, and are per person per night based on two people sharing a twin/double room for a minimum two-night stay (which must include Saturday night). Prices include full English breakfast and VAT at 17.5 per cent.

FOR SALE

 Hotels in Europe offering two nights for the price of one at standard midweek rates. Prices are approximate E sterling conversion. **AUSTRIA** Vienna Hilton £45.50 Vienna Plaza . BELGIUM

Brussels Hilton £40.00 **EGYPT** Nile Hilton, Cairo £30.50 Ramses Hilton, Cairo £27.50 **FRANCE** Paris Orly Airport Paris Hilton . Noga Hilton, Cannes £69.50 Strasbourg Hilton ___ £37.00 GERMANY Berlin Hilton from £38.50 Dusseldorf Hilton £33.00

Munich City Hilton .. £35.50

RENTALS

sectioned garden. Completely refurbished by interior designer 5 minutes from Vir-toria line + City BR line station, £220 pw Tel 071 507 1176.

BATTERSEA SW11 spartous (urnished 3 bed fial bi Victorian Mansion block adj to Baltersea Park C1.000pmi 071 498 3632

CHELSEA Immerulaic. Yunning 2 bed diner flat. \$250pw. Tel Anion 07<u>1</u> 727 6060

ODATION Legently

GIFTS

Floral: Dusselforf Hilton Munich Park Hilton E35.50 **GREECE** Athens Hilton HUNGARY Budapest Hilton £38.50 ITALY Rome Cavalieri Hilton.

SWITZERLAND Basel Hilton E35.00 Noga Hilton, Geneva E54.00 Zurich Kloten Airport Hilton THE NETHERLANDS Amsterdam Hilton

Rotterdam Hilton . £33.00 Istanbul

two nights between Friday and Sunday) and are based on two people sharing a twin/double room. Full breakfast included. For all European bookings, payment is made in departure from the hotel

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent ** Alekhine Year", in celebration of the great world champion who was born 100 years ago. This feature positions from his games. Today's position

is from the game Alekhine

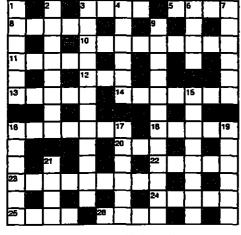
- Chajes, Carlsbad 1923.

Send your answer on a will be printed in The postcard with your name on the following and address to: The Saturday. Street, London E1 9XN. Solution to last Saturday's

Saturday. competition: 1 d7. The

answers drawn on Thurs- winners are: G.E. Smith. day next week will win a Moreton Morrell; R.R. Batsford chess book. The Simoson, Cumbernauld:

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO



3 On dear (4) 5 Fall (4)

8 Stir (5) 10 Infamy (9) 11 Parent's brother (5) 12 Soil scraper (3)

14 Derision (7) 16 Pure Round Table 18 Fork point (5) 22 Restless (5) 23 Principal angel (9) 24 Combined (2.3) 25 Tale (4)

2 On time (8) 3 Shakespeare's wife (4.8) 4 National song (6) 7 Wages time (6)

9 Queen Elizabeth's hus-band (6.6) 15 Mannish hairstyle (4.4) 16 Milky Way system (6) 17 England/Denmark 19 Hot steam spring (6) 21 Wound mark (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 2756 ACROSS: 1 Stitch 5 Jaded 8 Ego 9 Gurkha 10 Kidnap 11 Idol 12 Straight 14 Treaty 15 Cas-ing 10 St George 18 Duel 19 Quorum 21 En-join 22 Man 23 Kitty 24 Tablet DOWN: 2 Thunderstruck 3 Take leave 4 Hear-say 5 Joker 6 Dad 7 Death in Venice 13 Inside jub 15 Clement 17 Rummy 26 Rat

THE TIMES

RENTALS

LOOKING TO RENT OR WANT TO RENT YOUR PROPERTY? TO ADVERTISE PHONE

SIAN PRICE 071-481 1986 071-481 4000 ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS Desperately seeking Nessie... In all stages and accessoring them to namely that can have many and you begond your looks.

one if concerningletted our task with success to plane it in the shape with express the concern to the country Which out for the country and apply to avoid distress

ITALIAN Leather three per suite for sale C700 one Excellent condition (071) 223-7351 BBC Model II reinpiller, disk drive names levelick, maye, great cond C175 081 346 0929 JAM and Nick, Good tuck for July Look after yourselves Stay gold Jo \$MW 3.50 (1179 Nat v Bitte skills VGC (08) other (Nat) (16) (0734) (688/25 LLB(1) seeks varation work in legal environment w/L Mid laters/1 ondott (0H) v 674 6925 BUSINESS & Distance Student Testifics Summer Syndrol Work Harley 0632 621185 LEWIS Flame and Keilt Happy Silver Wedding Amny (Sax, Jove Andrew and Beth LONDOR Lin undergraphs Rus Jan recearch expedition webs minding Jetalls 0784 455514 DESPERATELY section cellor Van helplay jeli Please help pear suident tim 041 670 2714 ECONOMICS Student Daniel Year Sect - employment during studies (1997) of 0388 7 (847) NEVILLE Suprem Seconds eight not out Manny Methylan Grandpa All the family PEUGEOT 205 No 1989 Graph the 29 000 alarm fax mot. NS 500 4071+736 7013

RADIO Controlled Aerophare for Sale with exercitation, refuriant Sale 1,700 (061) 236-3471 SARAH Ikudo, I love vou Ikupa Dirihdas love trom Akus SINGLE Room in hope that Paver-court Park Sail prof person, vol (081) 748 5406 ANNOUNCEMENTS

Will Power to lift the shadow of diabetes If All these are closely connected and the link with

contributor to research we

■ Kidney disease ■ Shortened life ■ Heart disease Amputations Blindness

must find the cure for this Your legacy will be a your will to help us BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION THE SHADE 10 Okieen Anne Street, London WIM OBD OF DIABETES RECUSTERED CHARITY NO. 213199

ILL O SUCCEED

The people John Grooms support may have a wheelchair – but that doesn't mean they've given up. Far from it. They value their independence just as much as anyone else. They just fight that much harder for it. A donation, legacy or covenant can help us make sure they win. So please remember us.

John Grooms John Grooms Association for Disabled People Dept TT, 10 Gloucester Drive, Finsbury Park, London N4 JLP

STUDENT ANNOUNCEMENTS TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to face value and full details WANTED sponsorship for Noi lingham Uni rusby lour. Piras help. Ring 103621 693529. into any commitment.

WE wou't fall. TER' Happy 30th Birthday Hope the Swans win Today! All my love, Cath

£27.00

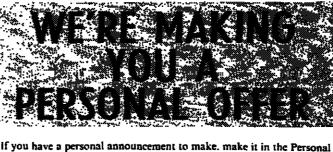
SERVICES WHEN in London rent a video T\ bv day, week, month Quick nelicery Top T\ 071 720 7581. ANNIVERSARIES

BURKETT - To Nam and Grac-ded Congratulations on reach-ing 80 years, Lots of Love, Daryl and Carol xx. WANTED

SELF-CATERING FLATSHARE BIRTHDATE Newspaper. Original. Superb presentations. Open 7 days a week. Freephone 0800 181803 ATTERSEA Nr Park, Dble rm. N/S FF MI. W/M Own balls. CBOpw or 2 F sharers CSOpw. 071 245 9447/0860 B04541. CHELSEA Cheyne Place Profes-sional, n/s, 10 mins Stoame Sq. to share luxury flat with young lawyer. £98 pw 0694 724046 C1,450. Trt 0273 486104 BIRTHDAY DUE? Original Times for the very day Tel, 0492 531195

GLYNDBOURNE Cod 5 May swop Cod Q Spades alsy date 4 Tix 168, 0883 624156 18, 21, 25, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80th. For the very special orgasion The Day Book C29 50 + pAp News Archives (0732) 63396

FULHAM. Babyshilms lodger (3 etes pwi Own rm & bath, sh kill C50pw inct 071-731 6814 amendies. £350pcm. exclusive.Tel. 071 249 6127. **SOUTH** Ken Lux flat. 1 larne loxely room. 1 prof. C120pw Tel. 071 823 8085 WANDSWORTH COMM Prof person to share beautiful, san closs, sunny flat, Own dei rm & othem V close to local ament lies & BR. 10 mins Victoria C25pcm evct. 081 673 B414. WANDSWORTH COMMOR o'king Routh Rd Avail now. Dise run for one N/5 3/6 miles + ? C75 pw tricl. 081 877 0806



Columns of the Times. Whether it's something to celebrate - an anniversary, a birthday - or something to sell, as a private advertiser you can make your announcement for only £5.50 per line + VAT.

THE TIMES

ADDRESS. ACCESS VISA AMEX DINERS ITA and Expiry Date ...

Telephone 071-481 4000

Milan Hilton ...

Barcelona Hilton (except during Olympics) ____ £46.50

SPAIN

Schiphol Airport Hilton. Amsterdam TURKEY Ankara Hilton Istanbul Hilton . . Parksa Hilton, Izmir Hilton

Mersin Hilton • Prices shown are for each guest for each night (minimum

default thereof there will re-cluded from the benefit of a distribution made before we claime are untilled. Dated 31 March 1992 W M Roberts, I squidalur Rote: This motive is purely from M All known credibles, been, or will be, paid in full.

PASOL VENIA ACT 1986
Guidarer Wilkirwai
Distribution United
in Administrative Receivership
Notice is berefty sixen that a
meeting of the treditions of the
above manuel company will be
above manuel company will
1986 at 5-1764 A Vonne, Reditiones, 7 Rolls fundays; 1 conton
1986 at 5-1764 A Vonne, Reditioned in S4822 and 5-49 of that
Act of the purposes men
incord in S4822 and 5-49 of that
Act of the purpose men
act of the purpose of the
meeting
Creditors whose chains are
already or to be represented at the
meeting
Creditors with the purpose
that the meeting
Creditors with the purpose
that the meeting
at Willier Salements of the con-

CLAPHAM COMMON Superin furnished flat, sull couple, spoot transport. all amentum, C140pw, 071 565 1430 DOCKLANDS Turk 5 had high his CTL gallage, fully equipped, pr Serrey Quales (if & Tube C200 pw 071 732 8399 DULWICH Village wanter, Short tel, Jumished Jerconnections for Dorlet A wife, Iron 154 June, Reply to Box No 8033 FULHAM 5/C studio, own entrance, sep hath. Cit. own phone 2 miles tube C100ps. Tel: 071 384 2289.

NAMPSTEAD Or hard Mevel) furn 3 bed flat, 2 badhe, all con venience, resident i at elaker (220pm 081 691 8999 day et 081 852 0848 affer 8pm. INSULVENT AT LENG
Gardiner Volkmann
Gardiner Volkmann
Gardiner Volkmann
Gardiner State
On Aboundardine Ber de ordning
Nother & heardy also in Hard
meeting of the creditors of the
darke futured contraint with the
held under the most state of Sectime AR of the freedward volkmann
1986 of Fried & Couper Rude
1986 of Fried & Couper Rude
1986 at Fried & Couper Rude
1986 at 1811 on 25 April 1982 of
10 Soam for the purposes, from
licener in \$4802 and \$490 of that
44 NOTTING HILL Height Assembled flut 2 bed. I light, later privale garden, C220 pix limiti. Tel 071 792 9130 horset in \$4802) and \$480 or that def.

Creditors, whose charge are creditors whose charge are wholly see meet are not conflict to attend or to be represented at the meeting. Or editors who instead to take the total control of the meeting doubt such that the meeting doubt such that the meeting static meeting at the meeting at the meeting of the meeting of the meeting of process for any or the meeting of process for meeting the process for see of the meeting meeting does be beinged with the meeting meeting and who at the meeting meeting of the meeting meeting the meeting of the me OVINGTON SQUARE 1 had lux llut, for right three out quident C190ps Rusyes 581 5136 PUTREY M/F Prof. 30+ N/S to share to afficiency file tenns of an inte/ file, by dok \$70px excls ON 877 ORZO

SLOAME Street, 2 hed that with porter ideal and quire projes, stenal \$250 pw 071 758 1966

SPORTING EVENTS

SMITHS GORE RIVER SPEY PRIME SALMON FISHING TO LET Several weeks available for parties of up to seven rods

Excellent self-exterior Apply: 7 The Square Fochabers IV32 7DG

LEGAL NOTICES

TUROSPORT

that the sign

7 / 2/15

in the outputs

าว จันหลูสดชาน กรุ

The divides we the

Camplete with carry

MLA · Dept A

London EC1

Please depri ay area

MLA - Dept A17 - 2/

Please

1675

Secretary of

9.38.3

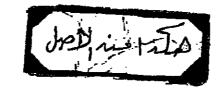
as sing the number

the section (SAPC) and SAPC of that Act of the SAPC and SAPC of the Act of th

12 Book on the day beyon the modifier do Priving for the of the modeling the Priving for the doct with the administrative for very 13th 147.25% 1 C Catter and West to be its bond. Administrative processes

affection of the body control to affecting to be to treasurated at the insection of the color of

Confiner Voltages,
Confiner Voltages,
Confiner Voltages,
And frether Limited
In Monitor-India Reconstitute
Author is bested given that a
feeting of the treatment of the
force trained common voltage
and mater the provision of Section 48 of the freedom 14th a
finer Limit Treatment 17 Martindirect, Main bester 17 National
finer Limit bester 18 National
finer Limit best As the Short Mark of a Landon do Marine Haber Mark of a Landon do Marine Haber Mark of the Landon do Marine Haber Mark of the College Scales of Investigate with the college of the College of the College of the College of the Marine Haber of Section 49 of the Investigate with Police of Lines A College of the Investigate of the Investig attended to be trapescentisted discretions as the miscal to core at the miscal to core at the miscal was a substitute of the miscal was a substitute of channels and the miscal was a substitute of channels and the miscal was a substitute of the misc



SATURDAY

6.35am Open University 7.25 News; Weather 7.30 Crystal Tipps and Alietair 7.35 Wiz Bang 7.45 Bravestarr 8.05 Eggs 'n' Baker 8.35 Thundercate 9.00

Eggs 'n' Baker 8.35 Thundercate 9.00 Going Livel 12.12 Weather 12.15 Grandstand. Today's line-up includes (subject to alteration). 1.00 News; 1.30 The toss; 1.45, 2.20 and 3.05 Recing from Aintree; 2.35 Bost Race: Carlord v Cambridge; 3.20 Grand National buildup, 4.00 Grand National from Aintree, 4.20 The re-run, 4.40 Final Score 5.10 News, Weather 5.25 Regional News; Sport 5.30 Cartoon 5.40 Jim'll Fiz It 6.15 Big Break 6.45 Film. Any Which Way You Can (1980). Clint Eastwood is again upstaged by Cryde the orang-utan 8.30 On The Up 9.00 News; Campaign Report, Weather 9.30 Casually 10.20

On the Up 9.00 News; Campaign Report; Weather 9.30 Casualty 10.20 The 1992 Martel Grand National 10.40 Film: The Lion Of Africa (1997) Brian Dennety and Brooke Adams on a dangerous journey through Kernya 12.25am Watch What Hap-pens. Tony Bennett 1.15 Weather

BBC2

5.40am Open University 3.00 Mahabharat 3.40 Animation Now 3.45 Film: Finendly Persuasion (1956) stairing Gery Cooper and Dorothy McGatire A Quaker tather and son are forced to reconsider their pacifist principles during the American civil war 5.55 Late Again 6.40 News; Sport; Weather 6.55 Rembrandt with Kenneth Clark: The self-portraits 7.25 The Life And Works An elderly writer is thrown back into notoriety when one of her novels is re-issued 8.30 Film: Diner (1962) Mickey Rourks and Ellen Berkin are among a group of triends who hang out together in the 1950s 10.15 Fine Cut 11.50 Film: Kangchengingha. A holiday encounter between a wealthy industrialist and a young unemployed man Directed by Satyajit Ray 1.30am Close

WORLD SERVICE TV



Continent \$\$1171 ELLOND

> 9.00am Music Time 9.20 Blue Peter 9.45 Little Sir Nicholas 10.10 Malvin And Maureen's Music-a-Grams 10.25 Mad Manan And Her Merry Men 10.50 Top Of The Pops 11.20 The Clothes Show 11.55 Tomorrow's World 12.25 Gardeners' World 12.55 Top Gear 1.30 Grandsland 4.10 BBC News From London 5.25 World News Week 5.55 Motorcycle Man 6.05 Jim'll Fb. It 6.40 Big Breal, 7.10 Only Fools And Horses 8.00 BBC World Service News 8.30 Us Gris 9.00 The Nicholas Craig Masterclass 9.20 Timewatch 10.10 Young Musican Of The Year 10.50 Sports Roundup 11.55 Close THE NEED MANUS

> > CHILDREN'S CHANNEL 6.00am Stories Without Words 6.30 Cartoons 7.00 Simon in The Land Of Chall Drawings 7.30 Once Upon A Time Life 8.00 Story Break 8.30 Gatsry High School 9.00 Captain N 10.00 Spiderwoman 11.00 The New 10.00 Spiderwoman 11.00 The New Adventures Of He-Man 12.00 The Job 1.00 Adventure 2.00 Stories Without Words 2.30 Smon in The Land Of Chalik Drawnigs 3.00 The Care Bears Family 4.00 Gataxy High School 5.00 All Change 6.00 Story Break 7.00 Close

4,00pm The Greatest Adventure 5.00 Airca: The Bible And The Gun 6.00 High Five 6.30 Carners 7.00 Hollywood Chronicles 7.30 Shadows in The Forest 8.00 Search For Adventure 9.00 Nylon Blues 10.00 Beats Of The Heart 11.00 Carners 11.30 Exotic Races 12.00

EUROSPORT

EUROSPOH I
8.00am International Motorsport 9.00
Equestrian 10.00 Motor Recing 11.00
Motor Racing Formula One Practice,
Brazil 12.00 Saturday Alive 1.30 Tennis
ATP Tour 4.00 Diving: European Cups
from Milan 5.00 Live Motor Racing
Formula One Grand Prix 6.00 International Motorsport 7.00 Tennis ATP Tour
11.30 Motor Racing, Formula One
Practice, Brazil 12.00 Close

Nylon it is virtually indestructible

and is safe to fly in crowded places.

It is designed using the ram jet

principle giving its unique look. The

air comes out faster from the long-

in touch with the elements.

itudinal cells than it enters so you can

fly it in breezes which wouldn't lift many "

other kites. The material is translucent.

matter how high you fly. Add that to the

THIS WEEKEND

12.00noon Rambo 12.30 Spiral Zone
1.00 Flash Gordon 1.30 African Wave
1.55 Formula 1 2.50 Spain Spain
Holiday 3.05 He Shoots, He Scores 4.00
Film Captain Power 5.30 Burns & Allen
6.00 The Self-A-Vision Shopping Programme 10.00 Jukebon Music Videos
2.00 Last Jukebon Dance 3.00 Close

7.00am VJ Rebeccs De Ruvo 10.00 The Big Picture 10.30 US Top 20 Video Countdown 12.30 YPO 1.00 VJ Ray Cokes 4.00 Yol MTV Raps 5.00 Week In Rock 5.30 The Big Picture 6.90 European Top 20 8.00 Saturday Night Live 9.00 Party Zone 12.00 VJ Kristians Becker 2.00 Night Videos

8.10am Cubitus 6,35 Piff Und Herkules 7.00 Korfetti 8.15 Klack 9.10 New Kids On The Block 9.35 Peter Pari 10.00 Marvel Universum 11.35 Michel Vaillant 12.05 Teenage Mutani Hero Turtles Marvel Universum 11.35 Michel Vaillant 12.05 Teenage Mutani Hero Turtles 12.30 American Gladiators 1.35 Adam 12 — Einsatz in LA 2.05 Das A-Team 3.55 Der Preis ist Heiss 4.45 Formel 1— Training 5.05 Inside Bunte 5.45 RTL Aktuell 6.15 Full House 7.15 Film: Treff-punkt Todesbrucke 9.5 Wie Bitte 10.10 Film: Ber Anuf Liebe 1.00 Männer-magazin M 1.30 Film: Bei Anuf Liebe 4.30 Captain Power 5.00 Peter Pan 5.25 Die Filmstone Kids 5.40 New Kids On The Block

SCREENSPORT SCREENSPORT
6.30am tASA GTP 1992 7.30 NBA
Action 1992 8.00 DTM German Touring
Cers 8.45 Got Report 9.00 Durthil Got
10.00 Pro Kick 11.00 Gillette World
Sports Special 11.30 NBA Baskeftell
1991/92 1.00 Rowing 2.00 Volvo PGA
European Got Tour 4.00 Durthil Got
5.00 World League Of US Football 8.00
Family Circle Cup Termis 1992 10.00
US PGA Tour 1992 11.30 Family Circle
Cup Tennis 1992 1.00 Top Rank Boxing
2.30 NHL Ice Hockey 4.30 International
Showpumping 5.30 Feszination Motorsport 5.59 Close WORLD SERVICE TV

CHILDREN'S CHANNEL

4.00pm Discover The World 4.30 World Of Herbs 5.00 Spitfire Over Australia 5.50 Extra Dimensions 6.00 The Munro

Show 8.30 The Amateur Naturalist 7.00
Japan: A Proper Place in The World
8.00 Proud To Be 9.00 Perspectives

9.30 Animals Of The Mediterranean 10.00 War: The Deadly Game Of Nations 11.00 The People Of The Four Winds 11.50 Extra Dimensions 12.00

12.00noon Rambo 12.30 Spiral Zone
1.00 Saints And Striners 1.55 Power
Hits USA 2.50 Spain Spain International
Cussine 3.05 He Shoots, He Scores 4.00
The Great American Gameshows 5.30
Fashion File 6.00 Sell-A-Vision 10.00
Juli-box Music Videos 2.00 Last JulieTemp Pages 3.00 Class

7.00am VJ Rebecca De Ruvo 10.30 European Top 20 12.30 XPO 1.00 The Big Picture 1.30 VJ Ray Cokes 5.30 Week In Rock 6.00 US Top 20 Video Countdown 8.00 120 Minutes 10.00 XPO 10.30 Headbanger's Ball 1.00 VJ Kristlane Backer 2.00 Night Videos

DISCOVERY

EUROSPORT

box Dance 3.00 Close

SKY NEWS

News on the hour 8.00am Sunrise 9.30 Nightline 10.30 Our World 11.00 Dayline 11.30 Newsfine Weekend 12.30 Those Were The Days 1.30 Holiday Destinations 2.30 Festion TV 3.30 Those Were The Deys 4.30 Our World 5.00 Live Al Five 6.30 Newsline Weekend 7.30 Fashion TV 8.30 Holiday Destinations 10.30 Newsline Weekend 11.30 Festion TV 12.30 Holiday Destinations 1.30 Newsline Weekend 2.30 Our World 3.30 Target 4.30 Those Were The Days 5.30 Target 4.30 Those Were The Days 5.30 Target 4.30 Those Were The Days 5.30 Targe

TV5

8.00am Franch Television News 6.20.
Corps Accord 6.40 Methode Victor 6.55
Clin D'Oell 7.00 Carnedian TV News
7.20 Affiches 7.25 Flash TV5 7.30 NordSud 8.00 Outbee Inc 8.30 Le Club
D'Enjeu 9.00 Les Grands Criminels
10.00 Les Aventuras De La Liberté
11.00 Flash TV5 11.05 Reflets, Imagea
D'Alfieurs 12.00 French Television
News 12.15 Horizon 93 1.00 Divan
1.30 A Nous Les Beaux Dimanches
2.25 Magetian 2.45 Science Cartoon
3.05 TV5 News 3.15 Flash Varicelle
3.45 Génies En Herbe 4.00 Felix 4.40
Radio 21 5.15 Correspondence 5.30
TV5 News: Weather 5.50 Affiches 6.55
Clin D'Oel 6.00 Autio-Vision 6.30
Belgian Television News 7.00 Thelassa
8.00 French Television News; Weather
8.30 A Nous Les Beaux Dimanches
9.30 Caractères 10.45 French Television News 11.05 Remdam 11.20
Close

SUNDAY

Fly a Ferrari

You always see the bright multi-colours no 10.5 sq.ft. — £48.00

pleasure of feeling the breeze pass through the cells and you are, literally,

Complete with carry pouch, with line and reel – ready to fiy! Post coupon

or ring the number below (24 hours) for immediate credit card order.

MLA · Dept A17·242-244 St John Street

London EC1V 4PH · ☎·071-250 3988

4sq.ft.@:£19.95

Total Price | enclose a

chequa/postal

payable to ALA

order made

9.10 News; Weether 9.15 Looking For God 10.00 See Hear 10.30 The Trojan Mouse 11.00 Country File 11.25 Wea-ther 11.30 Carloon 11.45 Match of the Day. Liverpool v Portsmouth 2.00

AVAILABLE

IN THREE SIZES

4sq.ft. - £19.95

7.3sq.ft. - £29.50

RTL

6.00sm Yogi Bär 6.30 Scooby Doo 7.00
L-Le-Launebär 8.20 Färn: Starfight
10.10 Kunst Und Botaschaft 10.15 Die
Woche Mit Geert Muller-Gerbes 11.05
Das Bibel Quiz 11.35 Mejor Dad 12.00
Mein Vater Ist Ein Aussenfrdischer 12.30
Folizetbericht 2.0 Film: Die Katze Aus
Dem Weltraum 4.30 Formel 1 — Report
5.00 Formel 1 — Grosser Preis Von
Bresilien 6.35 Siegerehrung Formel 1
6.45 RTL. Aktuell 7.15 Traumhochzeit
8.50 Spiegel TV 9.35 Prime Time —
Spätausgabe 9.55 Playboy Late Night
10.25 Lebesstunden 10.55 Formel 1 —
Highlights 11.20 Kanel 4 12.15 Film: Grenzpeitrouille 2.00 Film: Die
Gezahmte Spur 3.25 After Hours 3.50
Formel 1 — Highlights 4.15 Eif 99 5.00
Guten Morgen Deutschland Anyone, aged six to sixty plus can fly a Ferrari, first time. Just hold it up. Let go. It will soar into the air.

The Ferrari Kite has no sticks or spars, you can fold it into a pocket. Being made from Ripstop

SCREENSPORT 6.30am US PGA Tour 1992 7.45 Family Circle Cup Tenns 1992 9.15 Dunhili Golf 10.20 Teleschuss 92 10.30 Matchroom Pra Box 12.30 Forte Snooker Lesgue 1992 2.30 Volvo PGA European Golf Tour 4.30 Powersports International 5.30 US Mens Pro Sid Tour 6.00 Dunhill Golf 7.00 Revs 7.30 Family Circle Cup Tennis 1992 9.30 US PGA Tour 1992 11.30 NBA Basketball 1991/92 1.00 Close

SKY NEWS

News on the hour
6.00am Survisa 9.30 Dayline 10.30
Those Were The Days 11.00 Dayline
11.30 Holiday Destinations 12.30 Financial Times Business Weekly 1.30
Memories 2.30 Rowing Report 3.30 Our
World 4.30 Those Were The Days 5.00
Live At Five 6.30 Rowing Report 7.30
Financial Times Business Weekly 8.30
Memories 10.30 Rowing Report 11.30
ABC News 12.30 Financial Times
Business Weekly 2.30 Those Were The
Days 3.30 Memories
5.30 Memories

6.00am French Television News 6.20 Corps Accord 6.40 Methode Victor 6.55 Clin D'Oeil 7.00 Canadian TV News 7.20 Affiches 7.25 Flash TV5 7.30 7.20 Affiches 7.25 Flash 1V5 7.30 Espace Francophone 9.00 Envoyé Spécial 9.00 Concert Mozart/Sibellus 10.00 Les Chants Sacrée Du Bassin Méditerranéen 11.00 Flash 1V5 11.05 Objectif Europe 11.30 Référence 12.00 Franch Television News 12.10 L Ecole Des Fans 1.00 30 Millione D'Amis 1.30 La Mort Qui Tue 3.05 TUS News 3.15 Commenciance 3.25 Les Grands La Mori Qui Tue 3.05 TV5 News 3.15 Correspondance 3.25 Les Grands 10.00 News With Election Phone-in Criminels 4.30 Les Aventures De La Liberte 5.30 TV5 News Weather 5.50 Affiches 5.55 Cin D'Oel 6.00 Le Jeu Des Dictionneires 6.30 Belgian Television News 7.00 7/7 8.00 French Television News 7.00 7/7 8.00 French Television News: Weather 8.30 Film: Gros Calim 10.00 French Television News 10.20 Cinetana 11.20 Porte Christian News 10.20 Cinetana 11.20 Porte News 10.20 Cinetana 11.20 Porte News 10.20 Cinetana 11.20 Porte News 10.20 Newsine 11.30 Roon Report 12.00 News Hour 12.00 Roon Report 12.00 Roo



Augustan master: Ian Woosnam defends his title on Screensport (begins Thursday)

Ciell Mon Mardi! 12.20 Close

DISCOVERY

EUROSPORT

LIFESTYLE

TUESDAY

MONDAY

CHILDREN'S CHANNEL Cartoon Capers 7.15 The Smogges 8.45 Jack In The Box 10.45 Stones Without Words 11.15 Cartoon Capers 12.00 Lunchbox 1.30 Jack In The Box 3.30 The Smogges 5.00 Dynamo Duck 6.30 Stopwatch 7.00 Close

4.00pm Choppers 4.30 Island Wildfale 5.00 The Man Who Was Q 5.30 Space Croll 6.00 Beyond 2000 6.50 Bitten By The Bug 7.00 The Grand Tour 8.00 Search For Adventure 8.50 Wattus. The Wild Walugas 9.00 Adventure And Discovery 9.30 Hollywood Chronucles 10.00 Local Heroes, Global Change 11.00 Hollywood's Children 12.00 Close 8.00am Trans World Sport 9.00 Stock Car Racing 10.00 Motor Racing 11.00 -Boxing-12.30 Sunday Afive 1.00 Oy-cling: Tour de Flanders 2.00 Termis ATP Tour 4.00 Cycling 4.30 Motor Racing 7.00 Rotterdam Marethon-8.00 Fencing 9.00 Termis ATP Tour 11.00 Motor Pacing 12 00 Cross

8.00am Diving: European Cups from Mitan 9.00 Cycling Tour de Flanders, Belgium 10.00 Equestrian Dressage World Cup Final, Sweden 11.00 Interna-World Cup Final, Sweden 11.00 Interna-honal Motorsport 12.00 Rotherdam Marathon, Netherlands 1.00 Diving: European Cups from Milan 2.00 Fenc-ing 3.00 Boxing 4.00 Motor Racing 8.00 Tennis ATP Tour 8.30 Eurosport News 9.00 Football Eurogoals Magazine 10.00 Tennis ATP Tour 11.30 Eurosport News 12.00 Close

<u>LIFESTYLE</u>

10.00em Getting Fit With Dense Austin 10.30 The Great American Gameshows 11.20 What's Cooking 11.25 Search For Tomorrow 11.50 Sally Jessy Rapheel 12.45 David Hamilton's People 1.15 The Joan Rivers Show 2.05 Skyways 3.05 The Self-A-Vison Shopping Programme 3.30 Cover Story 4.00 Lifestyle Tea Break 4.10 Dick Van Dyke Show 4.40 The Great American Gameshows 5.30 The Self-A-Vision Shopping Programme 6.00 Remandion Steele 7.00 The Self-A-Vision Shopping Programme 10.00 Jukebox Music Videos 2.00 Last Jukebox Dance 3.00 Cose

MTV Raps Today 6.30 VJ Ray Cokes 9.00 Greatest Hits 10.00 The MTV Raport 10.15 At The Movios 10.30 Naws At Night 10.45 3 From 1 11.00 Rock Block 12.00 VJ Kirstane Backer 2.00 Night Videos

RTL
6.00am Guten Morgen Deutschland
8.00 We Das leben So Spleit 8.50
Reach and Schön 9.15 Dr med Marcus
Welby 10.05 Leber Criticel Bill 10.30 Tic
Tac Toe 11.00 Familienduel 11.30
Zwolldreissig 12.00 Eine Schrecklich
Nette Familie 12.30 California Clan 1.20
Die Springfield Story 2.05 Datas 2.50
CHIP's 3.40 Riskanti 4.10 Der Preis ist
Heiss 4.45 Gluck Am Drucker 5.00 Eit
99 5.45 RTL Aktuel 6.15 Das A-Team
7.15 Siehmann 2000 8.10 Balues Blut
Und Ertisensuppe 9.40 10 Vor 11 10.10
Mannermagazin M 10.50 RTL Aktuelt
11.00 Dienst In Vietnam 11 55 kampf
Gegen Die Maffia 12.40 Twicht Zone
1.05 Eine Verhangnisvolle Nacht 2.20
Kadrhos, Tyrann Von Theben 4.15 Eit
Eit 99 5.00 Guten Morgen Deutschland

SCREENSPORT

SCREENSPORT
7.00am Eurobics 7.30 IMSA GTP 1992
8.30 Dunhill Golf 9.30 Powersports
International 10.30 Eurobics 11.00
Rowing 12.00 Pro Kack 1.00 Go —
International Motorsport 2.00 Eurobics
2.30 World League Of US Football 4.30
Gillette World Sports Special 5.00
Bodybuilding 6.00 US Mens Pro Ski
Tour 6.30 MHL Action 7.30 Indy Car
8.30 World League Of US Football
10.00 Spanish Football 10.30 Volvo
PGA European Golf Tour 11.30 Dunhill
Golf 12.30 Revs 1.00 Close

SKY NEWS

News on the hour 5.00am Sunrase 9.30 The Conferences 10.00 News With Election Phone-in 11.30 Roving Report 12.00 News Hour 1.30 Good Morning America 3.30 Travel Destinations 4.30 The Reporters 5.00 Live At Five 6.30 Newslane 8.30 Sevend 2000 10.30 Newslane 8.30 Sevend 2000 10.30 Newslane 13.30 ABC News

TV5

8.00am French Television News 6.40
Methode Victor 6.55 Clin D'Oeil 7.00
Canadian TV News 7.20 Affiches 7.25
Flash TV5 7.30 Selection One World
Channel 8.00 Eurojournal 9.00 Le
Canada Sur Deur Roues 9.30 Teletourism 10.00 Auto-Vision 10.30
Sports-Lossins 10.50 Flash TV5 10.55
Interval 3.05 TV5 News 3.15 7/7 4.15 La
Vérité Est Au Fond De La Marmite 4.40
Méthode Victor 5.00 Questions Pour Un
Champion 5.30 TV5 News; Weather
5.50 Affiches 5.55 Clin D'Oeil 8.00
Carré Veri 6.30 Swiss Television News
7.00 Le Pouri 8.00 French Television
News; Weather 8.30 Tous A La Une
10.00 French Television News 10.20
Ciell Mon Mardél 12.20 Close SKY NEWS

CHILDREN'S CHANNEL Carloon Capers 7.15 The Barklays 8.45
Jack in The Box 10.45 Stones Without
Words 11.15 Carloon Capers 12.00
Lunchbox 1.30 Jack in The Box 3.30
The Barklays 5.00 The Adventures Of
Dynamo Duck 6.30 Chicken Mmule A.00pm The Amateur Naturalist 4.30
Earthfile 5.00 A Traveller's Guide To
The Orient 5.30 The Stars Reach For
The Stars 6.00 Voyager – The World Ol
National Geographic 6.55 Artworld.
Child Artists 7.00 Amoar The Magnutcent African Cake 8.00 Beauty Queens
9.00 Mucking Up The Med 10.00 Wild
Sanctuanes 10.30 Art Of The Western
World 11.00 The Mystery Of The Walnus
12.00 Close

CHILDREN'S CHANNEL 8.00am Tenns ATP Tour 10.00 Equestrian Dressage World Cup Final, Sweden 11.00 American Supercross Grand Prix 12.00 Driving, European Cups from Milan 1.00 Tennis ATP Tour 2.30 Eurofun Magazine 3.00 Fencing 4.00 Football Europoals Magazine 5.00 Tennis ATP Tour 8.30 Eurosport News 9.00 Wrestling 10.00 Tennis ATP Tour 11.30 Eurosport News 12.00 Close

10.00am Getting Fit With Denise Austin
10.30 The Great American Gameshows
11.20 Body Talk 11.25 Search For
Tomorrow 11.50 Sally Jetsy Rephael
12.45 David Hamiston's People 1.15
The Joan Rivers Show 2.05 Skyways
3.05 The Self-A-Vision Shopping Pro-gramme 3.30 Cover Story 4.00 Lifestyle
Tea Break 4.10 WKRP in Cincinnois
4.40 The Great American Gameshows

1ea Break 4.40 The Great American Gameshows 5.30 The Sell-A-Vision Shopping Pro-gramme 6.00 Remington Steele 7.00 The Sell-A-Vision Shopping Programme 10.00 Julyebox Music Videos 2 00 Last Jukebox Dance 3.00 Close 6.00am Awake On The Wild Side 9.00 VJ Paul King 12.00 VJ Simono 3.00 Greatest Hits 4.00 The MTV Report 4.15 At The Mones 4.30 News At Night 4.45 3 From 1 5.00 MTV Prime 8.00 Yo MTV Raps Today 5.30 VJ Ray Cokes 9.00 MTV's Greatest Hits 10.00 The VD Report 10.16 VT The Move 10.30

10.00am Getting Fil With Denise Austin

MTV Report 10.15 At The Movies 10.30 News At Night 10.45 3 From 1 11.00 MTV's Post Modern 12.00 VJ Kristiane 8.00 Mie Das Leben So Spieli 8.50 Reich und Schon 9.15 Dr med. Marcus Welby 10.05 Lieber Onkel Bill 10.30 Tic Tac Toe 11.00 Familienduell 11.30 Zwolfdreissig 12.00 Eine Schrecklich Nette Familie 12.30 California Clan 1.20 Die Springfield Story 2.05 Datlas 2.50 CHiPs 3.40 Riskonth 4.10 Der Pres Ist Heiss 4.45 Gieck Am Drucker 5.00 Ell CHIPS 3.40 Riskanti 4.10 Der Pres Ist Heiss 4.45 Gluck Am Drucker 5.00 Ell 99 5.45 RTL Aktueli 6.15 Krughi Rider 7.15 Calombo, Mord im Bistro 8.40 Explosiv 9.50 LA Law 10.50 RTL Aktuell 11.00 Denst in Vietnam 11.55 Kampf Gegen De Mafie 12.45 Twilght Zone 1.10 Die Maske Fur Den Tod 2.35 Engel Aus Zweiter Hand 3.55 After Hours 4.15 Et 90.5 Of Callen Marrier Deutschländ

SCREENSPORT

Backer 2.00 Night Videos

7.00am Eurobica 7.30 Rowing 8.30 Teleschuss 92 8.40 NHL Action 9.30 Bodybuilding 10.30 Eurobics 11.00 NBA Basketbell 1991/92 12.30 NBA Action 1952 1.00 Powersports International 2.00 Eurobics 2.30 Augusta Masters Highlights 91 3.30 World League Of US Football 5.00 Volvo PGA European Golf Tour 6.00 Spanish

Elf 99 5.00 Gulen Morgen Deutschland

Channel 8.00 Objectif Europe 8.30 European Magazines 9.00 Parolles D'Ecule 9.30 Découverte 10.30 Gènes en Herbe 10.50 Flash TV5 10.55 Interval 3.05 TV5 News 3.15 Planete Des Hommes 3.30 Le Chemin Des Ecolers 4.15 La Vérité Est Au Fond De La Marmite 4.40 Méthode Victor 5.00 Questions Pour Un Champion 5.30 TV5 News Weather 5.50 Affiches 5.55 Clin D'Oel 6.00 Montagne 6.30 Swiss Television News 7.00 Temps Prezent 8.00 French Television News . Weather 8.30 La Nuit Des Motières 11.35 French Television News 11.35 Close Football 6.30 Gillette World Sports Special 7.00 US Men's Pro Ski Tour 1991/2 7.30 DTM German Touring Cars 8.15 Poische Carrera Cup 8.30 Molter from Pro Box 10.30 Forte Snooker League 1992 12.30 Teleschuss 92 12.40 Close

SNT NEWS
News on the hour
6.00am Sunnse 9.30 The Conferences
10.00 News, With Electron Phone-in
11.30 Nightline 12.00 News 1.30 Good
Moming America 3.30 Travel Destinations 4.30 Beyond 2000 5.00 Live At
1.40 Beyond 2000 5.00 Live At
1.40 Revisine 8.30 Target 10.30
Newsline 11.30 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 ABC News 2.30 Memories
1.30 Memories
1. 3.30 ABC News 4.30 Memories 5.30

6,00am French Television News 6.40 Méthode Victor 6.55 Clm D'Oei 7.00 Canadian TV News 7.20 Affiches 7.25 Flash TV5 7.30 Selection One World Plash 1V5 7.30 Selection One world Channel 8.00 Europoumal 9.00 Espace Francophone 9.30 Smdbad 10.00 Reflets, Images D'Alleurs 10.55 Plash TV5 10.55 Interval 3.05 TV5 News 3.15 Le Point 4.15 La Vérite Esi Au Fond De La Marmite 4.40 Méthode Victor 5.00 Questions Pour Un Champion 5.30 TV5 News; Weather 5.50 Affiches 5.55 Cin D'Clast 6.01 to Change Surge Stude News; Weather 5.50 Affiches 5.55 Clin 0'Ceel 6.00 Le Canada Sur Deur Roues 6.30 Swiss Television News 7.00 Envoyé Special 8.00 French Television News, Weather 8.30 Frim Lo Tramway Fantôme 10.00 Boullon De Culture 10.30 French Television News 11.50 Clinse

WEDNESDAY

6.00am Stones Without Words 6.30 Cartoon Capers 7.15 The Smoggles 8.45 Jack in The Box 10.45 Stones Without Words 11.15 Cartoon Capers 12.00 Lunchbox 1.30 Jack in The Box 3.30 The Smoggles 5.00 Dynamo Duck 6.30 The Guys Next Door 7.00 Close

DISCOVERY

4.00pm High Five 4.30 Bush Tucker Man 5.00 Sagarmatha 5.50 Sumo Wrestling 6.00 Beyond 2000 6.55 Australia Take A Bow 7.00 Animals Of Australia Take A 80w 7.00 Animals Of The Mediterranean 7.30 Guillaria — A Musical Journey Through Spain 8.00 American Caesar, I Shalt Return 8.30 World Of Herbs 9.00 Trin Air, White Water 9.50 Extra Demonsions 10.00 Voyager — The World Of National Geographic 11.00 The Black Leather Jacket 12.00 Close

EUROSPORT

MTV
5.00am Awake On The Wild Side 9.00
VJ Paul King 12.00 VJ Simone 3.00
Greatest Hirs 4.00 The MTV Report
4.15 MTV At The Moves 4.30 News At
Night 4.45 3 From 1.5.00 MTV Prime
6.00 Yol MTV Raps Today 6.30 Dial
MTV 7.00 VJ Ray Coket 9.00 Greatest
Hirs 10.00 The MTV Report 10.15 At
The Movies 10.30 News At Night 10.45
3 From 1.11.00 MTV's Post Modern
12.00 VJ Kristiane Backer 2.00 Night
Videos 8.00am Tennis ATP Tour 10.00 Rotter-dam Marethon 11.00 Fencing 12.00 Football Eurogoals Magazine 1.00 Ten-nis ATP Tour 2.30 Live Cycling Genti-Wevolgem Race, Belgium 4.00 Wres-tling 5.00 Tennis ATP Tour 8.30 Euro-sport News 9.00 Eurolop Event 10.30 Tennis ATP Tour 11.30 Eurosport News 12.00 Core

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Getting Fil With Denise Austin 10.30 Great American Gameshows 11.20 Whal's New 11.25 Search For Tomorrow 11.50 Sally Jessy Rephoet 12.45 David Hamilton's People 1.15 The Joan Rivers Show 2.05 Sh. ways 3.05 Sell-A-Vision 3.30 Cover Story 4.00 Lifectyle Tea Break 4.10 Dick Van Dyke Show 4.40 Great American Gameshows 5.30 Soll-A-Vision 6.00 Remington Stecle 7.00 Sell-A-Vision 10.00 Julkebox Music Videos 2.00 Last Julkebox Dance 3.00 Close

Nette Familie 12.30 Californa Ctan 1.20 Die Springheid Story 2.05 Dallas 2.50 ChiPs 3.40 Riskami 4.10 Der Pros Ist Hess 4.45 Gluck Am Drucker 5.00 Ell 99 5.45 RRI. Aktuell 6.15 21, Jump Street 7.15 Superlan 8.25 Notru 19.20 Film Time Guardian 10.50 RRI. Aktuell 11.00 Denist in Vielnam 11.55 k-ampt Gegen Die Matia 12.40 Worewolf 1.15

Mucky prospects: the monk seal may not survive the pollution in the Mediterranean (Discovery, Tuesday)

SCREENSPORT

4 45 3 From 1 5.00 MTV Prime 6 00 Yol

Kristiane Backer 2 00 Night Videos

7 00am Eurobics 7.30 Warsteiner St. Magazin 8.00 US PGA Cell Teur 9.15 Gerl Report 9.30 Valve PGA European Son Teur 10 30 Eurobies 11.00 Matter-room Pro Box 1.00 World Rais. Champ-cristhip 1992 2.00 Eurobies 2.30 Bedcompleted 2 to Economic 2 of Section 2 and Market 1 Marke Football 1 00 Class

 News on the Bour 6 00am Surrise 9 30 The Conference 11 50 Nightlere 1 30 Good Marring America 3:30 Travel Destinations 4:30 Sepond 2000 5:00 Line Ar Five 6:30 Newstine 7:30 News 8:30 Target 9:30 Years 10:30 Newstine 11:30 ABC News 12:30 Newstine 1:30 ABC News 2:30 Years 10:30 ABC News 4:30 Memorics 5:30 ABC News 4:30 Memories News on the hour 99 5.45 RTL Aktuell 6.20 Zuruck in Die Vergangenheit 7 15 Die Hermatinickeite 8.15 Gottschalk 9.20 Stein TV 10.00 Der Flotte Dreier 10.30 Benny Hill 10.50

TV5
6 00am French Television Nows 6 40
Nethrade Victor 6.55 Chin DiOed 7 00
Conadian TV News 7 20 Attention 7 25
Flash TV5 T 30 Selection One World
Channel 8.00 Surgicums: 9.00 Bowton
Del Culture 9 30 Carrel Cert 10 00
Montagne 10 30 Mulgapite Agricum
10.50 Tract TV5 10 55 Internal 3 05
TV5 News 3 15 Tempo Present 4 15 to
Vente Ect Au Fond De La Mammel 4 40
Mothade Victor 5 00 Guestions Pour Un
Chamelan 5 30 TV5 Tews Weather
5 50 Attens 5 55 Chin DiOed 6 00 Tree
feurem 6 30 Switch 18 00 French
Television Mass Weather 8 50 Erench Television 1995 Measter 8 30 La Marche Du Secte 9 45 French Tole-vision News 10 15 French Tole-soon News 10 35 Vira 11 20 Cossiers dos

CHILDREN'S CHANNEL

6.00am Stores Without Word 6.30 Cartoon Capers 7.15 The Shitages 8.45 Jack in The Box 10.45 Stores Without Verdos 11.15 Cartoon Capers 12.00 Luncincos 1.30 Jack in The Sox 30 The Shoogees 5.00 The Advan-tures Of Dynamo Duck 6.30 You Can 1 Do That On Telovision 7.00 Close

DISCOVERY

6.00am French Television News 6.40 Methode Victor 6.55 Clin D'Oeil 7.00 Conodian TV News 7.20 Affiches 7.25 Flash TV5 7.30 Selection One World

Channel 8.00 Objectif Europe 8.30

Television News 11.35 Close

THURSDAY

CHILDREN'S CHANNEL

5.00am Stones Wilhout Words 5.30 Cartoon Capers 7.15 The Smoggies 8.45 Jack in The Box 10.45 Stones Without Words 11.15 Carteen Capers

12.00 Lunchboy 1.30 Jack in The Boy

4,00pm Wild America 4.30 Discovery Sport 5.00 Space Stations 6.00 Voyag-er 7.00 Jack Thompson Down Under 7.50 Voices Of Wisdom 8.00 The Nobel

DISCOVERY

EUROSPORT

bo- Dance 3.00 Close

6.00am Guten Morgen Deutschland 8 00 Wio Das Leben So Spielr 8.50 Reich Und Schon 9.15 Drimed Marcus

Welby 10.05 Lieber Onkel Bril 10 30 Trc

Tac Toe 11.00 Familianduell 11.30 Zwolf-dressag 12.00 Eine Schrecklich Nette Familie 12.30 California Clan 1.20

4.00pm Curseives And Other Animals 4 30 Big City Metro 5 00 Beats Of The Heart 5.00 Beyond 2000 6.55 Australia Take A Bow 7.00 Wild Sanctuaries 7.30 A Traveller's Guido To The Orient 8 00 Confrontations With Nature 8.30 The Stars Reach For The Stars 9.00 Local Horoes, Global Chango 10 00 Veyager — The World Of National Geographic 11.00 Perspectives 11.30 American Coesar I Shall Return 12 00 Close

EUROSPORT

8.00am Tennis ATP Tour 11.00 Speed Skaling 12.00 American Supercross Grand-Prix 1.00 Tennis ATP Tour 2.30 Motorsport News 3.00 Trans World Sport 4.00 Speed Skaling 5.00 Tennis ATP Tour 8.30 Eurosport News 9.00 International Boung 10.00 Tennis ATP Tour 11.30 Eurosport News 12.00

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Getting Fil With Denise Auslin 10.00am Getting Fri With Denise Auslin 10.30 Great American Gameshows 11.20 Start Time 11.25 Search For Tomorrow 11.50 Sally Jessy Raphael 12.45 David Hamilton's People 1.15 The Joan Rivers Show 2.05 Power Hits USA 3.05 The Sell-A-Vision Shopping Programme 3.30 Cover Story 4.00 Life style Tea Break 4.10 Dick Van Dyke Show 4.40 Great American Gameshows 5.30 The Sell-A-Vision Shopping Programme 6.00 Remington Steele 7.00 The Sell-A-Vision Shopping Programme 10.00 Jukebox Music Videos 2.00 Last Jukebox Dance 3.00 Close

Century 9.00 The Sands Of Time 10.00 Big City Metro 10.30 Earthfile 4 11.00 Redlegs Of Barbados 11.50 Scal Springbreak 12.00 Close

MTV
6.00am Awake On The Wild Side 9.00
VJ Paul King 12.00 VJ Simone 3.00
Greatest Hils 4.00 The MTV Report
4.15 At The Movies 4.30 News At Night
4.45 3 From 1.5.00 MTV Prime 6.00 Vol
MTV Raps Today 6.30 Dist MTV 7.00 VJ
Ray Cokes 9.00 Greatest Hils 10.00
The MTV Report 10.15 At The Movies
10.30 News At Night 10.45 3 From 1
11.00 MTV's Post Modern 12.00 VJ
Nrishane Backer 2.00 Night Videos 8.00am Tenrus ATP Tour 10 00 Eurolun Magazine 10:30 Eurolop Event 12:00 Wrestling 1:00 Tennis ATP Tour 2:00 Speed Skating 3:00 Equestrian 4:00 American Supercross Grand Pru 5:00 Tennis ATP Tour 8:00 Motorsport News 8:30 Eurosport News 9:00 Tennis ATP Tour 10:30 Trans World Sport 11:30 Eurosport News 12:00 Close

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Getling Fit With Dense Austin
10.30 Great American Gameshows
11.20 Style File 11.25 Search For
Tomorow 11.50 Sally Jessy Raphael
12.45 David Hamilton's People 1.15
The Joan Rivers Show 2.05 Skyways
3.05 The Self-A-Vision Shopping Programme 3.30 Cover Story 4.00 Litestyle
Tea Break 4.10 WhRP in Cincinnati
4.40 Great American Gameshows 5.30
The Self-A-Vision Shopping Programme
5.00 Reminigton Steels 7.00 The Self-AVision Shopping Programme 10.00
Juli ebox Music Videos 2.00 Lits: Julie
too Dance 3.00 Close HTL

8.00am Wire Das Leben So Spielt 8 50
Reich Und Schan 9 15 Dr med Marcus
Weby 10 05 Leber Onkel Bilt 10 30 Tic
Tac Toe 11 00 Familienduel 11 30
Zwolfdreissig 12 00 Eine Schrecklich
Netric Familie 12.30 Cellforna Clan 1.20
Die Springleich Story 2.05 Dallas 2 50
Chilb 3.40 Riskanti 4.10 Der Pres 1st
Horiz A.45 Cikch Am Durcher 5 00 Eil
Horiz A.45 Cikch Am Durcher 5 00 Eil CHPs 3.40 Riskami 4.10 Der Pres Ist Hoss 4.45 Gluck Am Drücker 5.00 Eit 99 5.45 RTL Aktuell 6.20 Pazidi-geschwader 214 7.15 Tropical Heat 8.15 Em Schloss am Worthersce 9.15 Anphili 10.05 Toth Fruit 11.00 Mitternachtsstrip 11.05 Die Elfrausend Pulen Schlag Mich, Liebling 12.45 Liebe Tod und Teulel 2.20 Die Nacht der Wahrheit 3.30 Formel 1.500 Zeichentrick ich 5.45 Nozzles

SCREENSPORT

SCREENSPORT

7.00am Eurobros 7 30 Augusta Masters
1992 9.30 Informational Show, umping
10.30 Eurobros 11.00 NHL fice Hockey
1991/92 1.00 Warsteiner Six Magazin
1.30 US Ments Pro Six Tour 2 00 Eurobros 2.30 Dutch Open Bowling Masters
3.30 Revs. 4.00 Argentina Social
1991/92 5.00 Ind, Car World Series
1992 6.00 Porticible Carrera Cup 6.15
Guil Roport 6.30 FBA Action 1992 7.00
Gillette World Sports Special 7.30 Go —
International Motorsport 8.30 US MansPro Ski Tour 9.00 Augusta Masters 1992
11.00 NRA Gaskelbull 1991/92 12.30

SKY NEWS

News on the hour 6.00am Summe 9.30 The Conferences 10.00 News, With Electron Phone in 11.30 Nightime 1.30 Good Memoring America 3.30 Travel Destinations 4.30 Memories 5.00 Live At Five 6.30 Newsland 7.30 Newsland 10 30 Newsline 11.30 ABC News 12 30 Newsline 1 30 ABC News 2.30 Memones 3.30 ABC News 4.30 Memones 5.30 Newsline

6.00am French Television News 6 40 Methode Victor 6 55 Clin D Ceil 7.00 Canadian TV News 7 20 Affiches 7.25 Flash TV5 7.30 Selection One World Channel 8:00 Europournal 9:00 Video-lheque 10:00 Tele objectif 10:50 Flash TV5 10:55 Interval 3:05 TV5 News 3:15 Faut Pas Révor 4:15 La Vente Est Au Faut Pas Rêver 4.15 La Vérite Est Au Fond De La Marmite 4.40 Methode Victor 5.00 Questions Pour Un Champson 5.30 TVS News Weather 5.50 Attiches 5.55 Clin DiCeil 6.00 30 Millions D'Amis 6.30 Belgian Television News 7.00 Strip Teesa 8.00 French Television News, Weather 8.30 Fort Boyard 9.45 French Television News 10.05 Mediasud 10.15 Nord-Sud 12.00 I Close



eckend explored to the rough

73:q,ft.@:£29.50 10.5sq. hr.@ \$48.00 Please debit my credit card.

Coentity

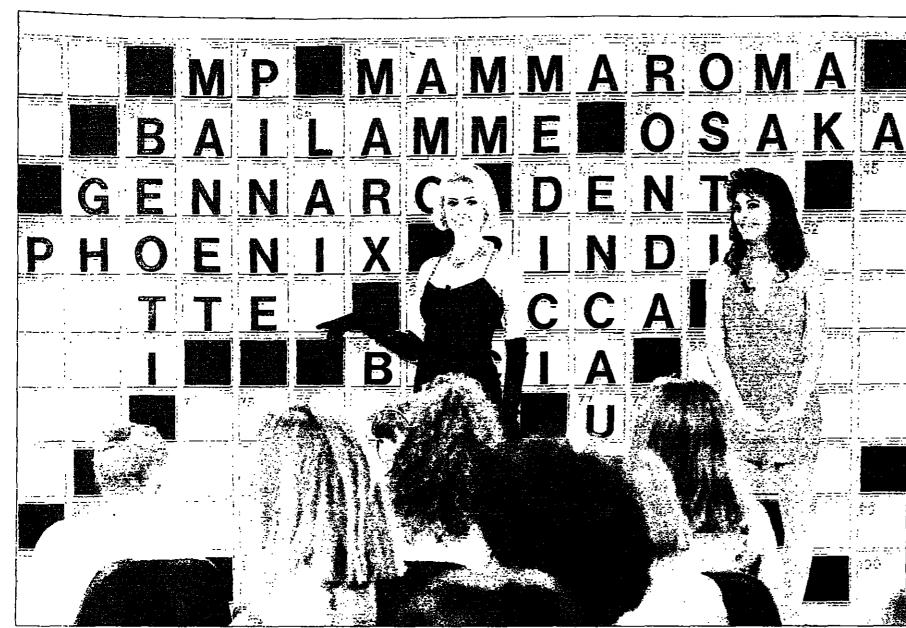
Signature

Doytime Tel. No MLA · Dept A17 · 242-244 St John Street · Lendon EC1V 4PH

Allow 10 days for delivery. Full release guaranteed if you are not satisfied with your farnati like for any reason.

2

Where the has-beens still are



The housewives' lunchtime companion. Non è la rai: "the mores of Italian television are still those of the 1960s: women are invariably treated as dollybirds"

o anyone wondering why Italy's pop singers and politicians alike have the longest shelf life in Europe (most of the former have been around since the 1960s, the latter since the war), the answer can be gleaned from television. The entire Italian status quo floats beatifically from one cosy, uncritical tele-opportunity to another. Far from being exasperated by the slow repetitiveness of it, viewers remain entranced. Not for them the cruel turnover of British public life: they like their VIPs (pronounced veeps) preserved for eternity, like saints' relics, on constant televised display. Which is why Italian pop looks and sounds as though it is trapped in an early 1960s time warp.

Not only did the four-day San Remo Song Festival, transmitted live in its entirety at the end of February, benefit from a two month post-Christmas build-up, but most of its mummified castlist will be dominating TV variety shows with their sentimental ballads and dirges, until well into autumn. San Remo is a national institution in Italy and has been televised almost ever since television broadcasting was set up in 1954. Watching it is even fashionable among intellectuals, who love to feel simultaneously amused and appalled.

Now viewers are struggling through the general election campaign, leading up to Ballot Day tomorrow. Never a people to de-prive themselves of choice the Italians have some 15 national channels and about 1,000 local channels on which to view the antics of the 13 major parties and 300 minor ones taking part.

Strict broadcasting regulations contrive to create a television Lent for politicians, to match the religious one: during the electoral campaign they have to give up the comfortable chatshow sofas and jolly panel games, and stick to the party political broadcasts. This is even more painful for the pop

William Ward extols the delights of Italian television and argues that its much-criticised programmes are simply a true reflection of the society that produces and watches them

standing as candidates. However, due to the plethora of parties, and the convoluted, long-winded nature of Italian political

discourse (the "sound bite" is a concept untranslatable into Italian), there seems to be little room for anything except for party political broadcasts at the moment. After the elections, the ubiquitous Giulio Andreotti (Christian Democrat) will resume his sardonic charshow quips, corny actor Nino Manfredi (Radicals) his coffee adverts for Lavazza, and pornodiva Moana Pozzi (Partito d'amore), will once again be mercilessly pilloried by the alternative comedians on Avanzi (RAI 3.).

For foreigners used to sharply edited and scripted half hour programmes, the early Warhol movie-style longueurs of Italian television can be quite a shock. Veteran Pippo Baudo's Domenica In (RAI I) rambles on for up to six hours: public broadcaster RAI's gala variety shows often last the entire evening. The American-flavoured contents of Silvio Berlusconi's RTI channels tend to

Since so much is live, there is usually little time for editing or rehearsing. Like their politicans. Italians are naturally profix: on television they are unstoppable. It is possible to zap one's way through 30 channels, and still find the same guest on the excellent late-night Maurizio Costanzo Show wrestling with the same thought when you

come back to Canale 5. But to condemn Italian television on the basis of timing and production values alone is to miss the point: at its best, it exhibits a raw, live energy comparable to a rock concert. There isn't an elegant

period costume drama in sight; this nation of gifted natural performers is so self-absorbed that its television is modelled almost entirely around contemporary life, leaving precious little time for tasteful reconstruc-

tions of the past. Nouveau riche television has long taken over from neo-realist cinema as the best mirror of contemporary Italy's soul. The crude black and white images that were the perfect vehicle for Anna Magnani and Aldo Fabrizi's struggle against poverty and oppression have no useful place today. They have been superseded by

the rich, glittering colour of the variety/game shows presented by GianFranco Funari (Italia I) and Raffaela Carra (RAI 1/2). Mummified media stars expect up to £20,000 just for an appearance. Gianni Minoli, RAI 2 executive and presenter of the news magazine Mixer calculates that the costs incurred by Italian primetime exceed those of all other European channels put together.

he Italian Catholic church, horrified by the sheer consumerist vulgarity of game show extravahas now learned from detailed surveys that viewers mostly watch televised masses "for the sumptuousness of the spectacle", and rarely for the religious

Advertising is ubiquitous - not just in the breaks, but during many programmes as well, in the form of sponsorship. On the local channels. the adverts are themselves programmes - four-hour sales pitches by crazed shop assistants for quack cosmetics, cheap fur coats, and trashy jewellery.

Foreigners often unfairly criticise

Italian television for not attempting to occupy the moral high ground with endless hand-wringing documentaries of the kind common in

Far from being sordid, there is something curiously innocent, even surreal, about all the acres of naked flesh prancing across Italian screens. The human equivalent of radio jingles, their presence punc-tuates the visual pauses in everything from the housewives' kunchtime companion Non è la Rai (Canale 5) through the adolescents' fast-moving satire Striscia la Notizia (Canale 5) to the husbands late-night strip show, the internationally notorious Colpo Grosso (Italia 7).

Italian television is as politically incorrect as the society it so faithfully reflects; its mores are resolutely those of the 1960s. Women are invariably treated as dollybirds; blacks, the handicapped and the elderly are patronised furiously and children spoilt rotten, particularly on the Catholic RAI 1.

The dominant trend of the last few years has been to verita where ordinary people offer up the often unappetising minutiae of their private lives for public scrutiny. It was pioneered by schoolmarmish Donatella Raffai's Chi I'ha visto? (RAI 3), in which Southern peasants recount how some family member has disappeared, while viewers phone in with implausible sightings that sometimes lead to televised mawkish reunions; and by Fra marito e moglie (Rete 4) where matinee idol Luca Barbareschi goads disgruntled married couples into violent domestic arguments. Its self-explanatory prequel Agenzia matrimoniale

RAI 2's II coraggio di vivere

turns the private anguish of consenting AIDS victims and drug addicts into public spectacle. Memorable recent variations on a theme are the charming Scene da un matrimonio (Canale 5) in which the slyly camp Davide Mengacci visits young to-be-weds in the provinces as they prepare for their Big Day; and the runaway success of the season, Scherzi a parte (Italia 1), which combines the formulae of Candid Camera and chatshow, by subjecting the rich and famous to complicated hoaxes, secretly filmed on location, followed by ritual apologies in studio. Established stars have threatened legal action, but for truly desperate hasbeens, these sadistic trouncings represent the precious oxygen of

lso much in vogue is la tv delle risse - televised rows - where the chatter-Ling classes are actively encouraged to raise their voices -(Italia I), the 130 kilo neo-conservative presenter Giuliano Ferrara whips his guests into a state of hysteria, while his Jacobin-radical rival Michele Santoro has just had his megaphone-programme Samarcanda (RAI 3) suppressed until after the elections for being too controversial. The youthful art critic Vittorio Sgarbi has become a major national figure (and Liberal party candidate) thanks to his violent arguments - and punch-ups - on shows such as Ferrara's and Costanzo's.

The sheer all-encompassing vividness of Italian television, portraying glamour and squalor with the same sadistic detail, doesn't just fascinate the Italians. For their millions of followers throughout the Eastern Mediterranean, RAI and RTI have made Italy into a beacon of hope, rather as BBC radio was for occupied Europe during the war.

Satellite TV listings, page 17

ARTS SOUFFLES Bear necessities

IF YOU go down to the Natural History Museum in Vienna next Wednesday, 7 April, you're in for a big surprise. About 1,500 teddybears will be gathered there to celebrate their 90th anniversary in an exhibition "Barenlese - zum Wesen des Teddys".

It was in 1902 that President Theodore (or Teddy) Roosevelt reprieved a bear he had cornered whilst out hunting, and thus in-spired mass-production and worldwide affection for this ill-tempered beast. The exhibition has come from Essen in Germany, the heart of modern bear-manufacture. where it attracted a staggering 97,000 visitors in less than four months.

Not all the bears on show will be teddy-bears: large stuffed grizzlies. "radio-bears" with speakers in their ears, bald rubber ones, painted bear portraits and even edible bears will illustrate the evolution of this ursamania.

Precious relics

WHATEVER the accusations against the cultural imperialism of Disney land, or the ethics of celebrating Columbus's conquest of defenceless Indians, some people at least are doing well out of these much-publicised events. The distinguished Parisian auction house Chartres and M Jean Lelievre, is holding today a sale of "Important Disney, principalement de Mickey". At the other end of the scale the auctioneers Ader Tajan sold last Monday the "Livres et manuscrits



comes home to Montmartre, while this German teddy bear celebrates its 90th anniversary in Vienna

precieux de Christophe Colomb". It is remarkable that objects of this importance are are still in private hands. The Latin edition of the letter written by Columbus to King Ferdinand of Spain, announcing his discovery of the Americas fetched its top estimate FF 1.800,000 (£177,800). The first woodcut illustrations of the New World, which included a picture of the admiral of Columbus's ship giving presents to hostile natives went for a mere FF 450,000

Last can-can in Paris THE remains of La Goulue, the can-can dancer made internationally famous by Toulouse-Lautrec's



poster for the Moulin Rouge, have been returned to Montmartre. Exhumed from a field in the Paris suburbs 63 years after she was buried, she now takes her rightful place alongside Paris's most illustrious figures. The woman whose beauty and charisma set Paris ablaze in the 1890s became a fat. forgotten lion-tamer, weighed down by her illegitimate son who drained her meagre income.

Flower power

THE Greatest Flower Show on Earth" opens on Friday, April 10. Over two million bulbs have been planted covering an area of 70 hectares for the "Floriade" exhibition near the Hague. 35.000

different varieties of flowers will be on show from countries all around the world. Set out along the lines of famous historical gardens like Hampton Court or Versailles, the exhibition will be divided up into medicinal and miniature gardens. rosariums, aromatic gardens, blossoming bee gardens, and a "children's paradise".

Pens of prize mushrooms will be auctioned, and vast greenhouses, stuffed with every conceivable fruit and vegetable will have gastronomic tastings. Stars of the show, as one would expect, are the forests of tulips that extend as far as the eye can see.

Top coats

ONE would not think it likely that an exhibition documenting "100 years of Overcoats" would set the world on fire, but Frau Diederies from the Museum of Applied Art in Cologne claims that approximately 20,000 visitors have already allowed it to rank as at least a moderate success. The exhibition traces the evolution of the garment from its origins in the flamboyant and unisex capes of the late 19th century, through the taste for trenchcoats and anoraks following the Great War and the strict English style that was fashionable in the 1930s, and ends up with the glittering evening-wear fantasies created by Dior, Chanel and Givenchy in the 1960s and 1970s. If nothing else this exhibition provides a fascinating insight into the sarrorial elegance of the affluent burghers of Cologne, who donated most of the exhibits.

OPERA

Infernal torments

DANTE'S account of the doomed love of Francesca and Paolo has inspired a great many operas, of which the most famous is Riccardo Zandonai's Francesca da Rimini, composed in 1914 and currently on display at Bologna's Teatro Comunale.

But if this is the best of them, the Devil is welcome to the rest. Imagine a Puccini opera shorn of the allure of its vocal lines and carelessly re-orchestrated by Richard Strauss in a Salome mood, and you will have the general idea.

What it needs is a pair of great interpreters, but they are not to be found in Bologna: Raina Kabaivanska is a posturing diva who pushes the remains of an unremarkable voice to the very limit, and Sergei Larin's stiff tenor is incapable of sensual caress.

Paolo Gavanelli, a blunderbuss of a baritone with a stage presence to match, is excellent as the brutal Gianciotto, and the orchestra under Niksa Bareza does more than justice to the score. Alberto Fassini's production, designed by Pasquale Grossi, evokes an aptly Art Nouveau vision of medieval Romagna. But these merits alone are not enough.

NIGEL JAMIESON

ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

AMSTERDAM

LIFE WITH AN IDIOT: World première of Russian composer Alfred Schnittle's black-comedy opera, produced by Borls A. Pokrovsky,

conducted by Mstislav
Rostropovich and with a libretto by
Viktor Eroteev. The main roles are
sung by Dale Duesing. Teresa
Ringholz, Howard Haskin, Leonid
Zimmenko and Robin Leggale.
De Nederlandse Opera.
Waterlooplain 22. Tel: (31 20)
8255455. Apr 13, 16, 19, 21, 23,
se se 39.

ANTWERP

AMERICA — BRIDGE OF THE SUN; Exhibition examining 500 years of the interaction betwe European culture in the Low Countries and the Indian cultur of America which bore fruit in the arts nd sciences as well as in the dally life of the two civilisations. Koninklijk Museum voor Schone Kunsten, Leopold de

Naetplem. Tel: (32 3) 47424118.

AVANT-GARDE DANCE: This programme offers the German première of a revised version of Michael Clark's BOG.3.0, and the world premières of Laytext by Stephen Petronio and *Die Offnun*g Stephen Persona and Die Umb. (The Opening) by sureal choreographer Bill T. Jones's. Deutsche Oper Berlin, Richard Wagner Strasse 10. Tel: (49 30) 3410249. Apr 5, 7, 30, May 27, June 18, 24.

FRANKFURT

DIE GROSSE UTOPIE: A Rescinating exploration of the Russian Avant-Garde period (1915-1932), this exhibition boasts more than 800 exhibits, two-thirds of them from museums and private collections in the Soviet Union. Schim Kunsthelle, Am

Römerberg (Tel: 49 69) 2998820 Until HAMBURG

EMILLA GALOTTI: Gotthold Ephraim Lessing's tragedy deali with contemporary concepts of honour and betrayal, directed by Pater Löscher, Marien Diekhoff,

loland klenda head the east Deutsches Schauspielhous. Kirchenaliee Tel (49.40) 248 10

Spr 1, 7, 14, 17, 26 THE GINGER MAN: Michael Bogdanov directs the play bused on J P Donleavy's hilanous and outrageous novel set in Iroland and London, Marion Brockwelldt. Marien Diekholt, Burghart Klaussner, Hans Joachim Milles and Martin Pawlowsky head the cas: Destaches Schauspielhaus (as

√ο 64.

 $g = 2 \operatorname{CA} / \mathcal{O}$

A COURT OF A

Mi

no

SWO

Марит де

nasypulker

campaten

Britain o

sword a

passions:

Kinnock

majorit i

on posice:

confranta

sensur su

Pac.

voters a

were Den

widen

eld ; u=

- or or of

or Major Laterally (fil

Separational Control

Line King

و "طنيا-طنيا

]50g a Ur

Europe and e

ariier m

ीट electorat

afford a pri

should not

The graph

Major's lange

for the campa

and underlin

ination in th

Births, marma

Chimaries:....

Education Concise Crossv

Law Report....

Thursday.

All tra

above), 4pr 12, 19, 20 HELSINKI

ELINA: New opera by young composer Julka Linkola, based on a 14th-century Finnish (able, and with libratio by Fenth Spanica. The story follows the woring of Eine. a 15-year-old woodsman's daughter by a brutal and ensiceratic judge Finnish National Opera, Bulevards 23-27, Tel: (359 0) 129255 Apr 7, 11, 21, 24.

<u>LAUSANNE</u>

15TH INTERNATIONAL LAUSANNE SIENNIAL – CONTEMPORARY TEXTILE ART: A diverse range of tertiles traing tractional weaving and experimental techniques. This you's show indicates a new chyllon-mental sensitivity with a trend towards using natural and Pelais de Rumine, place de la Riponne, Tel: (41 21) 230757. Opens

ANDROMAQUE: Marc Cammit's staging of Racine's tragedy dealing with the follows of love and war.

today until June 25

with Art Nouveau designs and costumes by Carlo Tommasi Théâtre National de Chaillot, place du Trocadéro, Tel (32 1) 47278: 15. Until Apr 25 TOULOUSE-LAUTREC: From prancing horses to dancing girls. Toulouse-Laulrec captured French life with unrivalled veracity This dynamic retrospective, testuring 200 works, demonstrates a

more diverse range of styles than ad previously been thought Saléries Nationales du Grand Palais, avenue du Genéral Eisenhower Tel: (33 1) 46243895 Until June 1

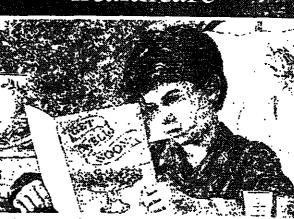
WORLD SERVICE RADIO

SATURDAY APRIL 4:
6.00am World News 5.30
Londres Maps 6.59 Weather
7.00 World News 7.09 News About Britain 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Nandar 8.00
Nanoclark 8.30 Parents and Public 8.10 Nandar 8.00 7.00 World News 7.09 News About Britain 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Merchan 5.00 Newsdeek 8.30 Pappie and Politics 9.00 World News 9.09 World of Fauth 9.15 A John Good Show 10.00 World News 10.05 World Business Report 10.15 Worldbriet 10.30 Personal View 18.45 Sports Rounday 11.00 News Summary 11.01 Jazz Now 8 Then 11.15 Cade 6.48 11.30 Londress Midd 11.45 Mittagemagazin midday Newsdeek 12.30pm Merchan 1.00 World News 1.09 News 3.01 Sportsworld 4.14 News Summary 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News 3.00 News Summary 3.01 Sportsworld 4.14 News Summary 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News 1.00 News Summary 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News 1.00 News Summary 4.15 BBC English 5.30 News 1.05 Sport English 5.30 Londres Soir 6.14 Letter From America 6.29 News Summary 6.30 Notes Actual 7.00 German Features 7.54 News in German 8.00 News Summary 8.01 Access and the World 8.00 Europe This Weekeard 9.00 World News 9.09 Personal New 9.25 World of Each 9.30 Merchan 10.00 Newshor 11.00 World News 11.09 News About Britain 11 15 Jazz For The Asking 11.45 Sports Rounday midnight World News

The Asking 11.45 Sports Roundup raticinight World News
SUINDAY APRIL 5: 12.05cm Words of Faith 12.10 Book Choice 12.15 A Joby Good Show
1.00 Newsdosk 1.30 The Ken Bruce Show 2.00 News Summery 2.01 Play of the Week /Good
Theatre: A Sense Of Things Moving Forward 9.00 Newsdosk 3.30 I Remember I: Wed 4.00
World News 4.09 Words of Faith 4.15 Sports Roundup 4.30cm World Bussness Review 4.40
World News 4.09 Words of Faith 4.15 Sports Roundup 4.30cm World Bussness Review 4.40
Travel 8. Weether News 4.51 News 8.700 Newsdosk 8.30 I Remember II: Wed 4.00
World News 4.00 Europe This Weekend 5.59 Weather 6.00 World News 6.30 London
Nation 6.59 Weather 7.00 World News 7.09 News About Britsan 7.15 Letter From America
7.30 Jazz For The Asking 8.00 Newsdosk 8.30 From Our Own Correspondent 8.50 World
On. 9.00 World News 9.09 Words of Faith 9.15 Music With Malthew 10.00 World News
10.05 World Bussness Review 10.15 Seeing Stars 10.30 Folk in British 10.45 Sports Soundup 11.00 News Summany 11.01 Science in Action 11.30 Londres Med 11.45 Valtegarnaçazen
midday Newsdosk 12.30 The Ken Bruce Show 1.00 News Summany 1.01 Fize, of the
Week/Globe Theether. A Sense Of Things Moving Forward 2.00 News 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News
Summar
y 3.01 The Human Child 3.30 Anything Goes 4.00 World News 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News
Summar
in German 4.40 German Features 5.00 World 6 British News 5.14 Trans News 5.15 Se6:
English 5.30 Londres Soir 6.14 Club 648 6.29 News Summary 6.01 Pointes and Feo B.30
Europs Tonight 9.00 World News 9.08 Folk in British 9.25 Words of Faith 5.30 English 4.30 News
MONDAY APRIL 6: 12.05cm World Business Review 12.15 Musec With Alathew
MONDAY APRIL 6: 12.05cm World Business Review 12.15 Musec With Alathew
MONDAY APRIL 6: 12.05cm World Business Review 12.15 Musec With Alathew

MONDAY APRIL 6: 12.05am World Business Review 12.15 Musc With Marthew 1.00 Mewadesk 1.30 in Preise Of God 2.00 News Summary 2.01 Going To The Pictures - Cassbiance 2.45 Masteningers 3.00 Newsdesk 3.30 Composer Of The Montre Henry Purcell 2.00 World News 4.09 Words of Faith 4.15 Sports Roundup 4.30 The Week Ahead 4.40 Travel and Weather News 4.45 News & Press Review in German 5.00 Morgennagam 5.20 Trys for Touristen 5.24 News in German 5.30 Europe Today 5.59 Weather 6.00 World News 6.30 Europe Today 5.59 Weather 6.00 World News 6.30 Europe Main 6.59 Weather 6.00 World News 6.30 the Weak 7.30 The Human Child 8.00 Newsdesk 6.30 I Remember It Well 5.00 World News 9.09 Words of Fath 9.15 Health Matters 9.30 Anything Goes 10.00 World News 10.05 Vicing Business Report Eve 10.15 Lent Observed 10.30 Andy Kershaw's World Of Musc 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News Summary 11.07 The Human Child 11.30 Londres Med 11.35 spors Houndry 11.00 News Summary 71.07 The Human Child 11.30 Londrie Mid 11.35 Mittagamegrad 11.59 Business Update middley Newsdeks 12.30 Composer of the Month Henry Purcell 1.00 World News 1.09 News About Britain 1.15 Break A Log 1.45 Sports Roundry 2.00 Newshout 3.00 World News 3.06 Outlook Ive 3.30 Off the Shelf: The Wards 12.35 Feet Staff 3.45 Sugar and Spoce 4.00 World News 4.15 BBC English 4.29 News Headines in French 4.30 Heade Akbuell 5.00 World News 5.14 Travel News 5.15 BBC English 4.50 Heade Akbuell 5.00 World News 5.14 Travel News 5.15 BBC English

We care that you receive the best healthcare



from as little as £10.25 a month. Norwich Union Healthcare offers you a range of

schemes which are specifically tailored to your requirements, whether it be for you, your family or your company. When you join you could have guaranteed immediate access to one of the top private hospitals in the country for the finest medical treatment without any financial limits and the bills are settled directly by us. In short, you'll be in the best hands if the worst ever

For more information on our range of schemes,

complete and return the coupon below or call us free.

0800 424242 **

| Healthcare schemes. | information on the Norwich Uni | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Mr/Mrs/Ms | | |
| Title/Company | | |
| | | |
| | Postcode | |
| | Work | |
| | | |
| | | |
| To: Norwich Union Healthcare Ltd., | NORWICH UNIO | |

FREEPOST, Eastleigh Hampshire SOS 5ZU. Healthcare